Descendants of John Washburn and Margery Moore

Compiled by H Edgar Hill Louisville, Kentucky December 22, 2022

Contents

Family of the Starting Person	
John Washburn and Margery Moore	29
Families of his Descendants	33
1st Generation	33
Mary Washburn	33
John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell	
Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish	
2nd Generation	
John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham	
Thomas Washburn	
Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard	
Thomas Washburn and Abigail Leonard	
Thomas Washburn and Sarah Leonard	
Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard	46
Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham	47
Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan	
Benjamin Washburn	51
Elizabeth Washburn	
Elizabeth Washburn and James Howard	
Elizabeth Washburn and Edward Selee	
Mary Washburn and Samuel Kingsley	
Jane Washburn and William Orcutt	
James Washburn and Mary Bowden	
Sarah Washburn and John Ames	
John Washburn	
John Washburn and Lydia Billington	
John Washburn and Mehitabel Barrow	
Elizabeth Washburn and Joseph Emery	
Margery Washburn and Josiah Leonard	
Mary Washburn and Daniel Pratt	
·	
3rd Generation	
Josiah Washburn and Maray Tilaan	
Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson	
John Washburn and Margaret Packard	
Joseph Washburn	
William Washburn and Experience Mann	 68
Abigail Washburn and Josiah Leonard	
Thomas Washburn	

Thomas Washburn and Sarah Leonard	
Thomas Washburn and Abigail Helford	70
Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Howland	70
Elizabeth Washburn and John Benson	
Hepsibah Washburn and John Hutchinson	71
Patience Washburn and William Yarcher	72
Timothy Washburn and Hannah	73
Deliverence Washburn and Ephraim Jennings	73
Samuel Washburn	74
Samuel Washburn and Deliverance Leonard	74
Samuel Washburn and Abigail Leonard	
Noah Washburn and Elisabeth Shaw	
Israel Washburn and Waitstill Sumner	75
Nehemiah Washburn	
Nehemiah Washburn and Jane Howard	76
Nehemiah Washburn and Mary Elmes	76
Hannah Washburn and John Keith	
Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah KIngman	
Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry	79
Hepzibah Washburn and Benjamin Leach	
Jonathan Washburn	
Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry	
Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Johnson	
Mary Washburn and Thomas Perkins	
Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson	
Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Miles	
Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden	
Rebecca Washburn and David Johnson	
Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard	
Hannah Washburn and Zechariah Whitmarsh	
Benjamin Washburn and Zerviah Pachard	
Elizabeth Washburn and John Benson	
Josiah Washburn	
Josiah Washburn and Elisabeth Davenport	
Josiah Washburn and Sarah RIchmond	
Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman	
Ebenezer Washburn	
Martha Washburn and Edward Martin	
Joanna Washburn and Samuel Hackett	
Daughter Washburn	
Nathan Washburn	
Jonathan Washburn and Thankful Newton	
Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards	
Mary Washburn and Daniel Shepardson	.100

Caleb Washburn and Methitable Cary	
Elizabeth Howard	
James Howard	
Benjamin Selee and Sarah Lane	
John Selee and Hannah Briggs	
Hannah Kingsley and Edward Hayward	102
Sarah Kingsley and Josiah Hayward	
Samuel Kingsley	
Mary Kingsley and Thomas Willis	
Benjamin Kingsley and Priscilla Manley	
Susanna Kingsley and Samuel Packard	104
Abigail Kingsley and William Hayward	105
Bethiah Kingsley and William Brett	105
Elizabeth Orcutt and Ebenezer French	105
Joanna Orcutt and Benjamin Edson	106
Elizabeth Ames	
John Ames	107
Sarah Ames	107
Abigail Ames	107
Jonathan Ames	108
Deborah Ames	108
Daniel Ames	108
Benjamin Ames	
Joshua Ames	108
John Washburn	108
Incabad Washburn	108
Mercy Washburn	109
Elisha Washburn	109
Ephraim Washburn	109
Barnabas Washburn and Hannah Thears	109
Jabez Washburn	110
Ebenezer Washburn	110
Thankful Washburn	
Patience Emery and Richard Grinnell	
Rebecca Emery	
Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell	
Josiah Leonard and Jemima Washburn	
Daniel Pratt	
Elkanah Pratt	
Jonathon Pratt	
Joshua Pratt and Eunice Jackson	
Martha Pratt	
Samuel Pratt	
Persis Pratt	

4	th Generation	
	Joanna Washburn and Ebenezer Leach	115
	Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt	
	Lydia Washburn and Samuel West	
	Jemima Washburn and Josiah Leonard	117
	Rebekah Washburn and Samuel Alden	117
	Josiah Washburn	
	Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis	
	Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward	
	Josiah Washburn and Huldah Leonard	
	Mercy Washburn and Pelatiah Phinney	
	Nathan Washburn and Mary Mahurin	
	Unnamed Washburn	
	John Washburn and Bethia Keith	
	Nathaniel Washburn and Mary Cary	
	Margaret Washburn and Ephraim Holmes	
	Abisha Washburn	
	Jane Washburn	
	Jane Washburn and Thomas Thompson	
	Jane Washburn	
	Content Washburn and Joseph Lathrop	
	Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes	
	Abigail Washburn and John Freelove	
	William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis	
	Experience Washburn	
	Zipporah Washburn and Timothy Perkins	
	Thankful Washburn and John Kinsley	
	Philip Washburn	
	Ezekiel Washburn and Naomi Thayer	
	Job Washburn	
	Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse	
	Samuel Leonard and Lydia Besse	
	William Benson	
	Margaret Hutchinson	
	Timothy Hutchinson	
	Thomas Hutchinson	
	John Hutchinson	
	Timothy Washburn	
	Hannah Washburn	
	Mary Washburn and Joseph Washburn	
	Susanna Washburn and Timothy Perkins	
	Ezra Washburn	
	Benjamin Washburn	
	Benjamin Washburn and Susanna Battles	134

Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman	
Jonathan Washburn	136
Jane Washburn	
Henry Washburn	136
Bethiah Washburn	
Isaac Washburn	136
Mary Washburn	
Daniel Washburn and Patience Washburn	136
Hannah Washburn	137
Dinah Washburn	137
David Washburn	137
Susannah Washburn and Josiah Perry	138
Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever	138
Meribah Washburn and Paul Blackmer	140
Anne Leach	141
Joseph Leach	142
Mary Leach	142
Nathan Leach	142
Sarah Leach	142
Benjamin Leach	142
Ichabod Leach	142
Jerahmeel Leach	142
Benanuel Leach and Elisabeth Edson	143
Nokes Leach	
Susanna Leach	143
Hannah Leach	143
Phebe Leach	143
Eunice Leach	143
Silas Washburn and Fannie	144
Lemuel Washburn	
Susanna Washburn	145
Susanna Washburn	146
Susanna Washburn and George McCoy	147
Mary Perkins	
Hepzibah Perkins	148
Thomas Perkins	
Ebenezer Perkins	
Francis Perkins	
Joseph Washburn	
Phebe Washburn	
Elijah Washburn	
Mary Washburn	
Abiah Washburn	
Susanna Washburn and Henry Richmond	

Sarah Washburn	.151
Seth Washburn	.151
Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood	.151
Seth Washburn and Sarah Denny	.152
Ebenezer Washburn	.153
Patience Washburn	.153
Patience Washburn and Daniel Washburn	.153
Patience Washburn and Nathan Richmond	.153
Susanah Washburn	
Joseph Washburn and Mary Washburn	.154
Miles Washburn	
Stelphen Washburn	
Rebeckah Washburn	.154
William Washburn	
Lydia Washburn	
Elizabeth Washburn	.155
Marcy Washburn	.155
Stephen Washburn	.155
Isaac Washburn	.155
Phebe Washburn	.156
Jemima Washburn	.156
Japhet Washburn	
David Washburn	
John Washburn	.156
Isaac Johnson	
David Johnson	.157
Mary Johnson	
Sarah Johnson	
Rebecca Johnson	
Phoebe Washburn	.157
Noah Washborn	
Eleazer Washburn	.158
Isaac Washburn	.158
Sarah Washburn	
John Washburn	
Susannah Benson	
Susannah Benson and Jonathan Cushman	
Susannah Benson	
Elizabeth Benson	
Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell	
Benjamin Benson and Keziah Snell	
Hannah Benson and James Dunbar	
Mercy Benson	
Samuel Benson	.163

	Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows	164
	Samuel Benson and Agnes Mackfun	
	Martha Washburn and Jonathan Leonard	165
	Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears	166
	Mary Washburn	167
	Beulah Washburn	167
	Hephzibah Washburn	167
	Nathan Washburn	167
	Daniel Washburn	167
	Ebenezer Washburn	_
	Robert Washburn	168
	Cornelius Washburn	168
	Joanna Washburn	
	Experience Washburn and Jonathan Alden	
	Hannah Shepardson	169
	Zephaniah Shepardson	
	Stephen Shepardson	
	John Shepardson	170
	Lydia Washburn	
	Jonathan Washburn	
	Benjamin Edson	
	Nathan Edson and Mary Sprague	
	Peter Edson	
	Seth Edson	
	Ichabod Edson	
	Ebenezer Edson	
	Joannah Edson	
	Jacob Edson	
	William Edson and Martha Howard	
	Abagail Edson and Josiah Perkins	
	George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford	
	Ruth Grinnell and Oliver Paddock	
	John Emery	
	Rebecca Emery	
	Mary Emery	
	Joseph Emery	
	Daniel Emery	
	Joseph Emery	
	Sarah Emery	
	Daniel Emery	
	Abigail Pratt	
	Eunice Pratt	177
5	th Generation	179
	Joseph Washburn	

Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell	179
Hannah Washburn	180
Eliab Washburn	180
Eliphalet Washburn	180
Martha Washburn	180
Joanna Washburn	180
Silvanus Washburn	181
Mary Washburn	181
Bethuel Washburn	181
Abigail Washburn	181
Peter Washburn	
Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell	182
Hulda Washburn	183
Ephrim Washburn	183
Thomas Washburn	183
Sarah Washburn	
Abraham Washburn	
Nathaniel Washburn	
Eunice Holmes	
Rebeckah Holmes	
Margaret Holmes	
Hannah Washburn	
Mary Washburn	
Olive Washburn	
Mary Thompson	
Jane Tomson	
Abisha Thomson	
Margaret Thompson	
Bethia Thompson	
Margaret Thomson	
Hannah Lathrop	
John Lothrop	
Content Lathrop	
Mehitabel Lathrop	
Joseph Lathrop	
Jonathan Lathrop	
Rebecca Lathrop	
Caleb Lathrop	
Jacob Lothrop	
Caleb Lathrop	
Zenas Lathrop	
John Washburn	
Luther Washburn	
Elisabeth Washburn	187

Zeriah Washburn	188
Robert Washburn	188
Martin Washburn	188
Calvin Washburn	188
Elisha Washburn	188
Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell	189
Elisha Washburn and Ruth Goodale	190
Eunice Washburn and Benjamin Crane	190
Rebecca Washburn and Lemuel Leach	192
Levi Washburn	
Susanna Washburn	193
Mary Washburn	193
Eunice Washburn	193
Asa Washburn	193
Joshua Washburn	194
Benjamin Washburn	194
Olive Washburn	194
Keziah Washburn	194
Lois Washburn	194
Nathaniel Washburn	194
Joseph Washburn	194
Mary Washburn	195
Ebenezer Washburn	195
Parmenas Washburn	195
Nicholas Washburn	195
Cornelius Washburn	195
Margery Washburn	195
Sarah Washburn	195
Susanna Blackmer	196
Phebe Blackmer	196
Joseph Blackmer	196
Isaac Blackmore	196
Titus Blackmer	196
Peter Blackmore	196
Huldah Blackmore	197
Meribah Blackmer	197
Mercy Blackmer	197
Ezra Blackmer	197
Isaac Washburn	197
Silas Washburn	197
Samuel Washburn	197
Ebenezer Washburn	
Zebulon Washburn and Phebe Wilson	198
Jonathan Washburn	198

Jeremiah Washburn	
Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore	.199
Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall	.200
James McCoy	.202
Zilpha Richmond	.202
Sally Richmond	.202
Eliab Richmond	.202
Simeon Richmond	.202
Rhoda Richmond	.202
Nancy Richmond	.203
Ezra Richmond	.203
Penelope Richmond	.203
Seth Washburn	.203
Joseph Washburn	.203
Asa Washburn	.203
Sarah Washburn	.203
Amity Washburn	.204
Lucy Washburn	.204
Elizabeth Washburn	.204
Azubah Cushman	.204
Joseph Cushman	.204
Mary Cushman	.204
Jonathan Cushman	.205
Benson Cushman	.205
Artemas Cushman	.205
Sarah Cushman	.205
Ebenezer Cushman	.205
Elizabeth Cushman	.206
John Benson	.206
Mary Benson	.206
Jonathan Benson	.206
Ebenezer Benson	.206
David Benson	.206
Jonah Benson	.207
Kesiah Benson	.207
Lois Benson	.207
Martha Benson	.207
Eunice Benson	.207
Benjaman Benson	.207
Infant Dunbar	.207
Benjamin Dunbar	.208
Elisabeth Dunbar	
Mary Dunbar	.208
Benson Dunbar	

Seth Dunbar	208
Consider Benson	208
Patience Benson	209
John Benson	209
Lydia Benson	209
Jemina Benson	209
Faith Benson	
Jemima Benson	209
Hope Benson	
Azel Washburn	_
Lydia Washburn	
Deborah Washburn	
Desire Washburn	
Sears Washburn	_
Mary Washburn	210
Huldah Washburn	211
Benjamin Washburn	
Mehetabel Alden	211
Joanna Alden	
Isaac Alden	211
Daniel Alden	
Ezra Alden	212
John Alden	
Joseph Alden	
Jonathan Alden	
Mary Alden	
Samuel Alden	
Keziah Edson	
Robert Edson	213
Jennet Edson	213
Seth Edson	
Martha Edson	
Abigail Edson	213
William Edson	214
Mark Perkins	214
Mehetabel Ames	214
Abigail Perkins	214
Josiah Perkins	214
Benjajin Perkins	214
Shepard Perkins	215
Sarah Perkins	215
Silva Perkins	
Jacob Perkins	215
Lydia Grinnell	215

	Aaron Grinnell	.215
	Isaiah Grinnell	.216
	Malachi Grinnell	.216
	Eunice Grinnell	.216
	Keisha Grinnell	.216
	Kydia Grinnell	.216
	Ruth Paddock	.216
	Benjamin Paddock	.216
6	th Generation	217
U	Lydia Washburn	217
	Barnabas Washburn	
	Tabitha Washburn	
	Rufus Washburn	
	Libeus Washburn	
	Hannah Washburn	
	Jeremiah Washburn	
	Osier Washburn	
	Anna Washburn	
	Solomon Washburn	
	Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant	
	Thomas Washburn	
	Nahum Washburn	
	Osier Washburn	
	Lewis Washburn	
	William Washburn	
	Elisha Washburn	
	Rufus Washburn and Mary Tyrer	
	Robert Washburn	
	Elizabeth Washburn and William Foster	
	Experience Crane	
	Bracket Crane	
	Eunice Crane	
	Thankful Crane	
	Benjamin Crane	
	Azubah Crane	
	Fanny Crane	
	Anna Crane	
	Daniel Crane	
	Oliver Leach	
	Matilda Leach	
	Rebecca Leach	
	Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge	
	Stephen Leach	
	Gardner Leach	.228

Barnabas Leach	
Lewis Leach	.228
Artemas Leach	
Margaret Washburn	.228
Joseph Washburn	
Joseph Washburn	.229
Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann	
Cornelius Washburn	
Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson	
Cornelius Washburn and Elizabeth Martin	
George Washburn	
George Washburn and Azuba Robins	
George Washburn and Eleanor Rankins	
Elizabeth Washburn and Samuel Harlow	
Nicholas Washburn	
Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett	
Nicholas Washburn and Phobe Parker	
Samuel Washburn and Polly Evans	
Rebecca Washburn and Samuel Doty	
John Washburn	
John Washburn and Sally Bell	
John Washburn and Sarah Davis	.241
7th Generation	.243
Olive Washburn	
Francis Washburn	.243
Francis Washburn and Nancy Abbot	
Lewis Washburn and Mary Briggs	
Elizabeth Washburn	.247
Sidney Washburn	.247
Reuben Washburn	.247
Selima Washburn	240
Schilla Washbarn	.240
Elisha Washburn	
	.248
Elisha Washburn	.248 .248 .248
Elisha Washburn	.248 .248 .248 .248
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach William Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248 .248
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach William Leach Elizabeth Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248 .248 .249
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach William Leach Elizabeth Leach Sanford Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248 .248 .249
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach William Leach Elizabeth Leach Sanford Leach Chloe Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248 .249 .249
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach William Leach Elizabeth Leach Sanford Leach Chloe Leach Laura Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248 .249 .249 .249
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach William Leach Elizabeth Leach Sanford Leach Chloe Leach Laura Leach Elbridge Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248 .249 .249 .249 .249
Elisha Washburn Mary Washburn Lucinda Washburn Rufus Washburn Warren Leach William Leach Elizabeth Leach Sanford Leach Chloe Leach Laura Leach	.248 .248 .248 .248 .249 .249 .249 .249

Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter	252
Mary Washburn and Levi Laycock	254
William Washburn	
Stephen Washburn	255
Elizabeth Washburn and William Newlin	255
John Washburn and Catherine Drake	257
Rebecca Washburn	258
Rachel Washburn and Cornelius Harlow	258
Jemima Washburn and Henry Hankins	259
John Washburn and Eleanor Wood	260
William Washburn	261
Sarah Washburn and Samuel Shannon	
George Washburn	
Elizabeth Washburn and Isaac Conover	263
Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn	
Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels	264
Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock	
Sarah Washburn	
Rebecca Washburn and John Stansbury	
Rachel Washburn	
Rachel Washburn and Samuel Sperry	
Rachel Washburn and Samuel Sperry	
Phoebe Washburn and William Grant	
Azuba Washburn and James Haas	
Nancy Washburn and Andrew Lowderback	
John Harlow	
Jeremiah Harlow	
Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn	
Rhoda Harlow	
Lewis Harlow	
Mary Harlow	
Rebecca Harlow	
Garret Harlow	
Ann Washburn and Hill Stayton	
Joseph Washburn and Nancy Mann	
Elizabeth Washburn	
Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis	
Isaac Washburn	
Cornelius Washburn	
Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst	
Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans	
Elihu Washburn and Zerilda Trotter	
Elizabeth Doty and William Womacks	
Mary Doty and John Shannon	284

S	Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins	285
S	Sarah Doty and Elijah Essex	286
٧	Villiam Doty and Elizabeth Gregg	287
Α	Amanda Doty and Anthony Ricketts	288
N	4ilton Doty and Margaret Owen	289
S	Samuel Washburn	
	Samuel Washburn and Jane Webster	290
	Samuel Washburn and Eliza Gullion	291
J	ohn Washburn	293
Ω+I	h Generation	205
	oseph Washburn	
	Ella Washburn	
	Emma Washburn	
	rancis Washburn	
	George Washburn	
	Emma Washburn	
	Aaria Washburn	
	Arthur Washburn	
	Emma Washburn and Albert Gill	
	Sidney Washburn	
	ohn Washburn	
_	osiah Leach	_
	Sophia Leach	
	ulia Leach	
	rank Leach	
	Emma Leach	
	oseph Leach	
	Elbridge Leach	
	Christopher Washburn	
	Catherine Washburn	
	Mary Washburn	
	ohn Washburn	
	Emily Washburn	
	Elizabeth Washburn	
	Sarah Washburn	
	Nahala Smith	
	ane Washburn	
	Villiam Washburn	
	oseph Washburn	
	Emily Washburn	
	Elizabeth Washburn	
	Cynthia Washburn	
	Emily Washburn	
	·	300

Joseph Laycock	
Nancy Laycock	301
Jeremiah Laycock	
Nicholas Laycock	301
John Laycock and Helena Laycock	
Elizabeth Laycock	302
Sarah Laycock	302
Moses Laycock	
Mary Laycock and Edward Brown	
Joseph Newlin	303
John Newlin	303
William Newlin	304
Margaret Newlin	304
Nathaniel Newlin	
Catherine Newlin and Leonard Butts	304
Cynthia Newlin	305
Charles Newlin	305
Mariah Newlin	305
Joanna Newlin	305
Joseph Washburn	305
Elmer Washburn	306
Rachel Carter	306
Jennie Bowles	306
Elizabeth Washburn	306
Detrich Washburn	307
Ura Washburn	307
Cornelius Washburn	307
Infant Washburn	307
John Harlow	307
Jeremiah Harlow	308
Amanda Harlow	
Barsheba Harlow	308
Jackson Harlow	308
Samuel Harlow	308
Elizabeth Harlow	308
Julia Harlow	308
Rachael Hankins	309
John Hankins	309
Libby Hankins	309
Lurana Hankins	309
Rebecca Washburn	309
Jemina Washburn	309
Margaret Washburn	309
Rachel Washburn	310

Reuben Shannon	
Mary Shannon	310
Margaret Shannon	
William Shannon	310
Silas Shannon	
Thomas Shannon	311
John Shannon	
Jasper Shannon	
Leah Shannon	
Benjamin Shannon	
Lydia Shannon	
Edward Shannon	
Nancy Shannon	
Edith Washburn	
Vincent Washburn	
Azuba Washburn	
Peter Washburn	
Jane Washburn	
Effie Washburn	
Seth Washburn and Mary Lee	
Maria Washburn	_
Azuba Washburn	
Nancy Washburn	
Jeremiah Washburn	
Rebecca Washburn	
Eleanor Washburn	
Mary Washburn	
Isaac Washburn	
David Washburn	
Martha Washburn	
Nicholas Washburn	
George Washburn	
Phoebe Washburn	
Moses Washburn	
William Washburn	
Isaac Washburn	
Levi Washburn	
Elizabeth Washburn	
Azubah Washburn	
Washington Stansberry	
Rachel Stansberry	
Lydia Stansberry	
Moses Stansberry	
George Stansberry	318

Grant Stansberry	
Ethan Stansberry	318
Rachel Stansberry	
Greenlief Sperry	318
Milton Sperry	
Jacob Sperry	319
Rebecca Sperry	319
Austin Sperry	
David Sperry	319
John Grant	319
Moses Grant	319
Eliza Grant and Mathias Young	320
Isaac Grant and Minerva Pool	321
Nancy Grant	322
Simon Grant and Mary Murray	322
Lewis Grant and Angelina Ring	323
Charlotte Grant	324
Lydia Grant and Robert Nulf	324
George Grant	
James Grant	325
George Louderback	325
Wickliff Louderback	325
Michael Louderback	326
John Louderback	326
Tipton Louderback	326
Newton Louderback	326
Bradford Louderback	326
Amanda Lauderback and John Hanson	327
Benjamin Louderback	328
George Stayton	328
James Stayton	328
Lawson Stayton	328
Esther Stayton	
Washington Washburn	328
Rebecca Washburn	328
John Washburn	329
Jonas Washburn	329
Vashti Washburn	329
Jane Washburn	329
Cicero Washburn	329
Hill Washburn	329
Susanna Washburn	
Robert Washburn	
Dennis Washburn	330

Eliza Washburn	
Nicholas Washburn	330
Mary Washburn	330
Elvira Washburn	330
James Washburn	331
Alfred Washburn	331
Landon Washburn	331
Sarah Washburn	331
Mary Washburn	331
Rebecca Washburn	331
Zerilda WashburnZerilda Washburn	331
Alonzo Washburn	332
Samantha Washburn	332
Samantha Washburn and Henry Cotterman	332
Samantha Washburn and Alpheus Marlow	
Lois Washburn	333
Francis Washburn	334
Scythia Washburn	334
Olive Washburn	334
Charles Washburn	334
Fernando Washburn	334
Phoebe Washburn	334
Sarah Washburn	334
Theodore Washburn	335
Hamer Washburn	335
Virginia Washburn	335
Albert Womacks	335
Anthony Womacks	335
Thomas Womacks	335
Alvin Womacks and Josephine Berkshire	336
Sarah Shannon and George Brown	338
Samuel Shannon	338
Keziah Shannon and Willliam Holmes	339
John Shannon and Elvira Newcomb	339
Milton Shannon and Mary Engle	340
Marian Shannon and Charles Daugherty	341
Andrew Doty	
Frank Doty	
Nancy Doty	342
W. Doty	
Mary Doty	
Rachal Doty	
Charles Doty	
Wiley Fssex	

	George Essex	.343
	Sarah Essex	343
	Elizabeth Essex	343
	Elijah Essex	343
	Milton Doty	343
	Adalaide Doty	343
	Nathan Doty	344
	Anthony Ricketts	344
	Newton Ricketts	344
	Gordon Ricketts	344
	Charles Ricketts	344
	Mary Ricketts	344
	Sarah Ricketts	344
	Rufus Ricketts	345
	Fred Ricketts	345
	Elijah Doty	345
	Eugene Doty	345
	Amanda Doty	
	Sarah Doty	
	James Washburn and Martha Marshall	.346
	Sarah Washburn	.347
	William Washburn	.347
	Henry Washburn	.348
	Samuel Washburn	.348
	Samuel Washburn and Loula Tingle	.348
	Samuel Washburn and Minnie McCreary	
	George Washburn and Maud Tingle	
	Emma Washburn and Kirby Smith	
	Ida Washburn	
	Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Hicks	.355
0		
9	th Generation	
	John Laycock	
	Levi Laycock	
	Joanna Vance	
	Joanna Myer Vance	
	Mary Brown	
	Lena Butts	
	William Butts and Harriett Lockwood	
	Alica Washburn	
	Alice Washburn	
	Catherine Washburn	
	Thomas Washburn	
	David Young	
	Thomas Young	.363

Margaret Young and William Walker	262
Napoleon Young	
Andrew Young and Sarah West	
Martha Young	
Martha Young and William Legg	
Martha Young and Levi Creason	
Mary Young	
Ulysses Young and Ida Byrkett	
,	
Jacob Young and Cora West Artemis Grant	
Arthur Grant	
William Grant	
John Grant	
Frank Grant	
Margaret Grant	
Carrie Grant	
William Grant	
Harriet Grant and William Veal	
Simon Grant	
Luella Grant	
Jennie Grant	
Louis Grant	_
Albert Grant	
Laura Grant	
Alice Grant	
William Nulf	
LeRoy Nulf	_
Bertha Nulf	
Mary Hanson	
Eva Hanson	
John Hanson	
William Hanson	
Gertrude Hanson and Brooks Chapin	۵/۵
Paul Cotterman	
William Womacks	
Elizabeth Womacks	
Montgomery Womacks	
Amanda Womacks	
Albert Womacks	
John Womacks	
Thomas Womacks	
Flmer Womacks	3//

May Womacks	
Cora Womacks	.378
Emily Womacks	.378
Laura Womacks	.378
Alvin Brown	.378
Eda Brown	.378
William Brown	.378
Elizabeth Brown	.378
Sarah Brown	.379
Nannie Holmes	.379
Alvin Holmes	.379
Elva Shannon	.379
Pearl Shannon	.379
Frank Shannon	.379
Burney Shannon	.379
Mary Daugherty	.380
John Daugherty	.380
Alvin Daugherty	.380
Franklin Daugherty	.380
Jennie Daugherty	.380
Edith Washburn and Almann Schmid	.381
Noah Washburn and Lillian Stewart	.382
Mary Washburn	.383
Dolly Washburn	.383
Dolly Washburn and Raymond Reynolds	.384
Dolly Washburn and Thomas Marcell	.385
Dolly Washburn and Joseph Binkley	.386
Samuel Washburn	.386
Samuel Washburn and Jessie Eaves	.387
Samuel Washburn and Dorothy Combs	.389
Ida Washburn	.389
Ida Washburn and Charles Sutherland	.390
Ida Washburn and Ralph Fite	.391
Leroy Washburn and Emma Osborn	.392
Mary Washburn	
Mary Washburn and Edgar Wilson	.393
Mary Washburn and Wilber Reed	.396
Mary Washburn and William Snapp	
Alice Washburn and William Girdler	
John Washburn and Mary Calvert	.399
Gilbert Washburn and Helen Beach	
Ada Washburn	
Emma Washburn and Everett Bickers	.403
	.408

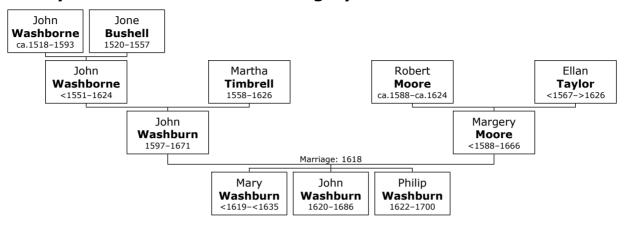
Living Camden	
Juanita Washburn and James Coffey	409
Alberta Washburn	
Alberta Washburn and James Sullivan	411
Alberta Washburn and Philip Murphy	413
Dorothy Washburn	
Mildred Washburn and Benjamin Marshall	
India Washburn	
India Washburn and Ambrose Moore	
India Washburn and Jasper Posante	
India Washburn and Wesley Sarles	
Betty Washburn and Horace Hill	
Clarence Washburn	
Clarence Washburn and Living Keating	
Clarence Washburn and Lucy DiLullo	
Diane Washburn and Anthony Goetzinger	428
10th Generation	431
Golden Butts	
William Walker and Lola Jones	
Mathias Walker	
Mathias Walker and Alice Hedges	
Mathias Walker and Florence Schinlaub	
James Walker	
Eliza Walker	434
Arnetha Young	434
Perry Young	435
Sylvester Young	435
Margaret Young	435
Lellia Young	435
Alline Young	435
Walter Creason	435
George Creason	
Oscar Young	
Lillie Young and Otis Ronk	
Clara Young	
Orval Young	
Dovie Young	
Otis Young	
Albert Veale	
Minnie Veal	
Anna Veal	
Paul Chapin	
John Chapin and Alvina Lauber	
Esther Chanin	439

Lester Chapin	
Mary Chapin	439
Dale Davison and Virgil Campbell	440
Kathleen Davison	441
Ora Davison	441
John Davison	441
Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters	441
Hannah Schmid and John Isabrandt	443
Raymond Reynolds	
Raymond Reynolds and Living Howard	444
Raymond Reynolds and Living Lucas	445
Melvin Reynolds	445
Betty Washburn	445
Betty Washburn and Russell Jones	447
Betty Washburn and Living Teller	449
Shirley Washburn	449
Shirley Washburn and Stamper Skeeters	
Shirley Washburn and Kenneth Mundhenke	451
Living Washburn and Living Clay	452
Living Washburn and Living Sanchez	453
Norma Wilson and Living Willett	454
Dollie Wilson and Donald House	455
Edgar Wilson and Living Butler	457
Living Wilson	457
Living Wilson and Mary Niswonger	458
Living Wilson and Living Dooley	459
Raymond Wilson and Living Supplee	460
Living Wilson	
Living Wilson and James Lynn	461
Living Wilson and William Keiser	
Living Wilson and Living Eggers	
Living Wilson and Living Warren	463
William Girdler	
William Girdler and Myrtle Layton	
William Girdler and Terry Lingenfelter	465
Marlene Washburn and Harold Schirmer	
George Washburn and Living Meece	
John Washburn and Joyce Meece	
Linda Washburn	470
Linda Washburn and Johnny Kelso	
Linda Washburn and Living Powell	472
Linda Washburn and Living Stamper	
James Washburn and Living Smith	473
Living Washburn and Juanita Tolliver	474

Phillip Washburn and Living Stewart	475
Everett Bickers and Dorothy Ogden	476
Living Bickers	479
Living Bickers and Living Anderson	480
Living Bickers and Living Waddie	480
Living Bickers	
Living Bickers and Living Foree	
Living Bickers and Living Hensley	
Living Coffey and Ronald Main	
Living Sullivan	
Living Sullivan and Phillip Demaree	
Living Sullivan and David Wethers	
Living Sullivan and James Divine	
Geraldine Sullivan and Living Phelps	
Living Marshall	
Living Marshall	
Living Marshall and Living Andrew	
Living Marshall and Living Roberts	
Living Marshall	
Living Marshall and Living Moore	
Living Moore	
Living Moore and Caroline Thomas	
Living Moore and Living Boman	
Living Moore and Living Kyle	
Living Moore	
Living Moore and Living Bishop	
Living Moore and Living Benton	
Living Moore and Living Waltrip	
Living Hill and Living Robertson	
Living Hill and Ronald Southworth	
Living Washburn and Erin McDermott	
Living Goetzinger and Living Reynolds	
Living Goetzinger	
Bibliography	499
Index of Places	503
Index of Individuals	555

Family of the Starting Person

Family of John Washburn and Margery Moore



1. John Washburn was born in July 1597 in England. He was the son of John Washborne and Martha Timbrell.

John died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1671 at the age of 73.

John was born the son of John and Martha (Timbrell) Washborne. Martha was the widow of Mr. (__) Stevens.

John was baptized at Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, on 2 July 1597.

John married Margery Moore about 23 November 1618 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. They had children:

- Mary Washborne @1619-
- John Washborne 1620-
- Philip Washborne 1622-1622
- Philip Washborne 1624-

John moved to Plymouth Colony in 1632. He traveled alone, and was joined by his wife Margery and their sons John and Philip in April 1635.

John lived in Duxbury and, towards the end of his life, in Bridgewater.

John died early in 1671 (living on 17 March 1670/71 and 22 May 1671 when his son was called Jr, but died soon after, as the will was altered to call the son Sr.) and is presumed to have died in Bridgewater. Where and when exactly is unknown, along with the location of his burial place.

John Washburn was Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay from

SE England. He was in Duxbury, Ma in 1631, where he was made a freeman. He purchased land from the Massasoit Indians and founded Bridgewater, where he lived in 1645. He served in the fight against the Narrangansets in 1645. John Washburn married Margery Moore (born about 1588) in 1618 in England. She was the daughter of Robert Moore.

John married **Margery Moore** in 1618 in England. They had three children.

Margery was born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, before November 03, 1588. She was the daughter of Robert Moore and Ellan Taylor.

Margery died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1666.

Children of John Washburn and Margery Moore:

- + 2 f I. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, before October 06, 1619. She died in England before 1635.
- + 3 m II. **John Washburn** was born in Bengeworth on November 26, 1620. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on November 12, 1686, at the age of 65.

 John was born and baptized (on the 28th) in Bengeworth,

Worchester, England.

John came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 14 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother Philip Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 11 years of age.

John married Elizabeth Mitchell on 6 Dec 1645. They had 11 children.

John and Elizabeth were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater' was officially incorporated in 1656.

Elizabeth died between 1681 and 1684. She died before her father, and thus not mentioned in his will.

John married again, another woman named Elizabeth. Her

maiden name is not known. She was the widow of Samuel Packard (D: 7 Nov 1684). The marriage took place about 1685.

John made his will on 30 Oct 1686. He died on 12 Nov 1686, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Plymouth Colony.

The place of his burial is not known. He is not buried in the First Cemetery of current day Bridgewater, as is repeatedly stated.

+ 4 m III. **Philip Washburn** was born in Worcester on June 02, 1622. He died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on June 07, 1700, at the age of 78.

Philip Washburn was born May 1622 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England to John Washburn (1597-1671) and Margery Moore (1588-1666) and died 7 June 1701 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. He married Elizabeth Irish (1643-1679) circa 1664 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Philip, 3rd & last known child of John & Margery (Moore) Washborne, was born about 1624 (aged eleven in 1635).

Philip came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 11 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother John Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 14 years of age.

Philip married Elizabeth Irish by about 1664. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Irish. They had children: Elizabeth Washburn Deacon John Washburn Margery Washburn Mary Washburn.

Philip died after 19 August 1700.

Families of his Descendants

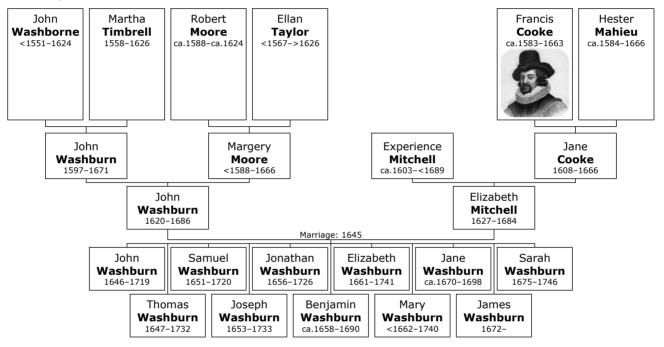
1st Generation

Mary Washburn

Mary Washburn was born before October 06, 1619 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of John Washburn (1) and Margery Moore.

Mary died at probably in England before 1635.

Family of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell



3. John Washburn was born on November 26, 1620, in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of John Washburn (1) and Margery Moore.

John died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on November 12, 1686, at the age of 65.

John was born and baptized (on the 28th) in Bengeworth, Worchester, England.

John came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 14 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother Philip Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 11 years of age.

John married Elizabeth Mitchell on 6 Dec 1645. They had 11 children.

John and Elizabeth were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater' was officially incorporated in 1656.

Elizabeth died between 1681 and 1684. She died before her father, and thus not mentioned in his will.

John married again, another woman named Elizabeth. Her maiden name is not known. She was the widow of Samuel Packard (D: 7 Nov 1684). The marriage took place about 1685.

John made his will on 30 Oct 1686. He died on 12 Nov 1686, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Plymouth Colony.

The place of his burial is not known. He is not buried in the First Cemetery of current day Bridgewater, as is repeatedly stated.

At the age of 25, John married **Elizabeth Mitchell** on December 06, 1645, in Plymouth Co. when she was 18 years old. They had eleven children.

Elizabeth was born in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., on August 27, 1627. She was the daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke.

Elizabeth reached 57 years of age and died in Bridgewater on December 05, 1684.

Elizabeth Mitchell was born 27 August 1627 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to Experience Mitchell (1603-1689) and Jane Cooke (c1609-c1641) and died 5 December 1684 in what is now Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. She married John Washburn (1620-1686) 6 December 1645 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Elizabeth and her husband, John Washburn, were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater" was officially incorporated in 1656.

Children of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell:

- + 5 m I. **John Washburn** was born in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., in 1646. He died in Bridgewater in 1719 at the age of 73.
- + 6 m II. **Thomas Washburn** was born in Duxbury in 1647. He died in Bridgewater on December 04, 1732, at the age of 85.

- + 7 m III. **Samuel Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1651. He died on March 24, 1720, at the age of 69.
- + 8 m IV. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on July 07, 1653. He died in Bridgewater on April 20, 1733, at the age of 79.

In a deed dated January 13, 1706/07, "Joseph Washburn of ye Town of Bridgewater ...love and ... affection towards my natural Son Jonathan Washburn of ye same Town..." gave to son Jonathan land in Bridgewater. Among the bounds of this land is a reference to "...an Ancient Bounds between Father Lathams Lot & Deacon Willis's Lot &..." The deed was acknowledged January 24, 1706/7 and recorded February 12, 1713. On August 3, 1714 Joseph Washburn Senior of Bridgewater, in another "love & affection" deed, transferred land to son Joseph Washburn naming "...my Father In Law Robert Lathums Decd..." On April 17, 1717, Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Bridgewater, with wife Hannah releasing her dower rights, sold his home in that place to Isaac Lazell. This deed was confirmed on June 14, 1720 by Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Plympton, formerly of Bridgewater. In 1718 and 1721 Joseph Washburn of Plympton, blacksmith, transferred Bridgewater land to son Jonathan.

Still of Plympton, in 1719/20 Joseph Washburn conveyed land to son Joseph of Bridgewater, and in 1720 Joseph Washburn transferred land to son Ebenezer of Bridgewater and in 1723 to son Miles of Plympton.

In 1738 Miles and Edward Washburn of Plympton, husbandmen, sold a meadow bought by their father.

No Plymouth County probate has been found for Joseph. No Plymouth County probate, land or vital records have been found to confirm possible daughters Hepzibah and Hannah Washburn. However, a process of elimination suggests Joseph Washburn as the probable father of the Hepzibah Washburn who married Benjamin Leach in 1702

+ 9 m V. **Jonathan Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1656. He died on January 10, 1726, at the age of 70.

+ 10 m VI. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1658. He died in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania, on July 26, 1690, at the age of 32.

The Will of Benjamin Washburn, of Bridgewater, Colony of New Plymouth (1690):

`On the 28th Day of july 1690: Benjamin Washbourn of the Town of Bridgewater....having Some Days since listed himself in order to Goe against the French Enemy and Considering the Difficulty of the voyage that therein it might please God to take him away Either by the sword or other ways and not having yet disposed of his Estate according to his will.

The said Washbourne therefore desired that we whose names are here under written would take notice that his will is as followeth: I the said Benjamin Washbourne Do Give unto my Brothers Jonathan Washbourne and iames Washbourne both of Bridgewater....my lot of Land in said Bridgewater being butted in the South Brooke to be Equally Devided between my said Brothers And my half of that lott lying on the Easterly side of the Burch plain in said Bridgwater; I Give unto my Brother Samuel Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater....also my lot of meadow lying on Setucket River joyning to a Lott of meadow now belonging to my Brother Joseph Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater, And also my half purchase of Undivided land being both within the Limits of sd Bridgwater the which Sd lot of meadow and Sd half purchase of undivided land I give unto my Said Brother Joseph Washbourne....And all the Remainder of my lands I Give unto my Said Brother James Washbourne.... I do also give unto my Sister Jane Washbourne of Sd Bridwater a Brindled Cow which at this time wereth the Bell also two pound in money in my sd Brother Samuel his hands. I Give unto my Sd Sister and Brother jane and James to be Equally Divided between them two. I do also Give unto my Sister Sarah Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater one sheep and one lamp, and whatsoever Else shall appear to belong unto my Estate I Give unto my Sd Brother James Washbourne

Edward michell Thomas michel and John Field made oath before the County Court at Plimouth march 17th 1690/91 that on the Day of the Date first above written they were present and heard Benjamin Washbourne aforenamed

verbally Declare the before written to be his will and that the Same was then written from his own mouth. The inventory was taken 12 December 1690 by David Perkins and John Leonard. The real estate was: 50 acres of Land, £15,

more Land and meadow '£8.

Samuel Washbourne made oath before the County Court at Plimouth March 17th 1690/91 that the above written is a true Inventory of the estate of his Brother Benjamin Washbourne late of Bridgwater deceased

Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne[,] John Field Senr and Edward michel all of Bridgwater gave a bond of £60 sterling, on 17 March 1690/1, `the Said Joseph Washbourne and Sam´l Washbourn as principles each of them in the Sum of twenty pounds, and the said John Field and Edward Michell as Sureties Each of them in the Sum of ten pounds....the sd Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne have obtained Letters of Administration to Administer upon the Estate of their Brother Benjamin Washbourne deceased

The bond bears the autograph signatures of ``Joseph Washburn´´ ``Samuel Washburn´´ ``John Field´´ and ``Edward michell´´ also the autographs of the three witnesses, ``John Haward´´ ``Edward Fobes´´ and ``Saml Sprague Clerk.´´

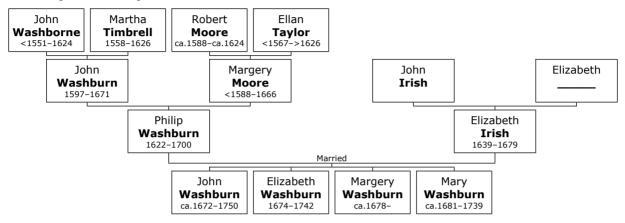
On 15 September 1691 Joseph Washburn and Samuel Washburn, the administrators, made oath that they had `fully Administred upon the estate.'

Transcription from George Ernest Bowman, The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 16, p. 47-49, from Plymouth County Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 94-95.

- + 11 f VII. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Duxbury on April 23, 1661. She died in 1741 at the age of 79.
- + 12 f VIII. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater before July 24, 1662. She died in Easton, Bristol Co., on February 28, 1740.
- + 13 f IX. **Jane Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1670. She died in Hingham on September 21, 1698, at the age of 28.

- + 14 m X. **James Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 15, 1672.
- + 15 f XI. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Duxbury in 1675. She died in Bridgewater in 1746 at the age of 71.

Family of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish



4. Philip Washburn was born on June 02, 1622, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of John Washburn (1) and Margery Moore.

Philip died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on June 07, 1700, at the age of 78.

Philip Washburn was born May 1622 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England to John Washburn (1597-1671) and Margery Moore (1588-1666) and died 7 June 1701 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. He married Elizabeth Irish (1643-1679) circa 1664 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Philip, 3rd & last known child of John & Margery (Moore) Washborne, was born about 1624 (aged eleven in 1635).

Philip came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 11 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother John Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 14 years of age.

Philip married Elizabeth Irish by about 1664. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Irish. They had children: Elizabeth Washburn Deacon John Washburn Margery Washburn Mary Washburn.

Philip died after 19 August 1700.

He married **Elizabeth Irish**. They had four children.

Elizabeth was born in Plymouth Co. on May 15, 1639. She was the daughter of John Irish and Elizabeth _____.

Elizabeth reached 39 years of age and died in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, in 1679.

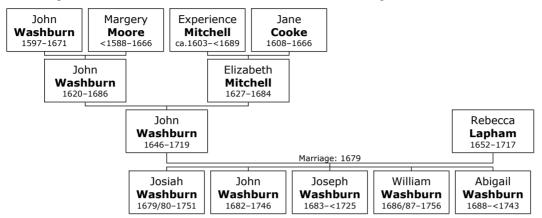
Children of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish:

- + 16 m I. **John Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, about 1672. He died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on June 27, 1750, at the age of 78.
- + 17 f II. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1674. She died in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., on February 27, 1742, at the age of 68.
- + 18 f III. **Margery Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co. about 1678.
- + 19 f IV. **Mary Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co. about 1681.

 She died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., in May 1739 at the age of 58.

2nd Generation

Family of John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham



5. John Washburn was born in 1646 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

John died in Bridgewater in 1719 at the age of 73. He was buried at Old Cemetery in Bridgewater.

John married **Rebecca Lapham** on April 16, 1679, in Bridgewater. They had five children.

Rebecca was born in 1652. She reached 65 years of age and died in Bridgewater in 1717.

Children of John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham:

- + 20 m I. **Josiah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on February 11, 1679/80. He died in Bridgewater on February 27, 1751, at the age of 71.
- + 21 m II. **John Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 05, 1682. He died on July 06, 1746, at the age of 64.

The Will of John Washburn, of Bridgewater, County of Plymouth, Province of the Massachusetts Bay (1746):

In the Name of God Amen, The third day of April One thousand Seven hundred & forty Six I John Washburne of Bridgwater in the County of Plimouth in New England Gentm. being of a perfect & disposing Mind and memory Thanks be to God for it, & Calling to mind the Mortallity of my body, Do make & Ordain this my last will and Testament. That is to say principally & first of all I Give & recomend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it,

hopeing through the Merits of Jesus Christ to obtain the full Pardon of all my Sins and to Inherit Everlasting life. And my body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I Give And dispose of the Same in the following manner-

I Give and bequeath unto my Sons John & Nathll Their heirs and assigns forever half a purchase right of undivided Lands with the Eight Mile (so Called) in the Township of Bridgwater and allso my right in the Wind mill being one quarter, and allso all my husbandry toolls and Carpenters tools & large Copper Kittle to be equally divided between them, hereby obligeing my sd. Sons John & Nathll to pay my funeral Charges and all my Other debts That I owe either in Right or Conscience to any manner of person or persons ghatsoever & equally between them.- Further I Give unto my said Son Nathll. his heirs & Assigns forever One half of a Third part of a Lot of Cedar Swamp in the old Cedar Swamp (so Called) which I bought of Ephraim Leonard and was originally Samuel Washburnes- Also I Give unto him the time which I have in my Servant boy Edward Curtis he fulfilling & Making Good my Indenture to sd. boy, and allso I Give unto him my white or Grey mare. And I do nominate appoint make and ordain my said Son Nathll, the Sole Executor of this my last will & Testament- Item I Give and bequeath unto my son Robert his heirs and assigns forever The One half of a little lot of Cedar Swamp in the Old Swamp so Called which Samuel Washburne gave to his Son Samll. And allso Seven Acres and fifty three rods of Land to lay out within the Eight Mile so called, and allso all my right in the Cove lying in the Furnace pond being the Remainder of what I sold to Abishai Washburne. And for the sd. Robert not to come into ye. posession of the Same till after the Term of twenty Years next Ensuing which Term I have allready leased it out to Nathll. Washburn-

Item I Give and bequeath unto my son Abisher his heirs and Assigns forever Seven Acres& fifty three rods of land to lay out in the said Eight mile, Allso I Give unto him One

Cow, and a Bed & furniture belonging unto it- Item I Give unto my daughters Jane & Content all my Indore moveables, and all my liveing Stock that I have not allready disposed off to be equally divided between them Excepting & reserving the best bed for Content in Case I do not give it to her & She take it away before my decease-

Item I Give and bequeath unto the heirs of my daughter Margarett Holmes deceasd five Shillings haveing allready made further provision for them by another Instrument-And I do hereby utterly disalow all and every other former Testament Wills Legasies bequests and Executors by me in any wise before this time Named willed bequested ratyfieing & Confirming this and no Other to be my last Will and Testament the day and Year aforementioned-

Signed Sealed Published pronounced and Declared by the said John Washburn to be his last Will and Testament In presence John Washburn (seal) of us the Subscribers Jonathan Pratt Eleazer Carver jur. Josiah Edson junr.

Plimo. Sc. July 8.1746 This Will being presented By the Execr. for Probt. The sd. Jona. Pratt Eleazer Carver junr. & Josiah

Edson junr. made oath that they Saw ye sd. Jno Washburn Sign & Seal & heard him declare this Instrumt. to be his last will

& Testamt. and that they at the same time in his presence Subscribed as witnesses & that he was then of a sound mind-

Before me Jno. Cushing Judge of Probt.

- * Transcribed by John A. Maltby from Plymouth County Probate Vol. 10, pp. 318-320, from FHL microfilm #0551535.
- + 22 m III. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 07, 1683. He died before 1725.

- + 23 m IV. **William Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on February 16, 1686/87. He died in Bridgewater on March 16, 1756, at the age of 69.
- + 24 f V. **Abigail Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 02, 1688. She died before February 02, 1743.

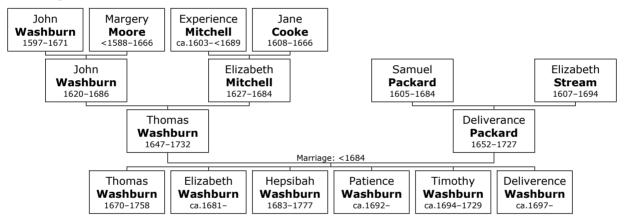
Thomas Washburn

6. Thomas Washburn was born in 1647 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Thomas died in Bridgewater on December 04, 1732, at the age of 85.

Marriages with Deliverance Packard, Abigail Leonard (Page 45) and Sarah Leonard (Page 45) are known.

Family of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard



Here are the details about **Thomas Washburn's** first marriage, with Deliverance Packard. You can read more about Thomas on page 44.

Thomas Washburn married **Deliverance Packard** before October 28, 1684. They had six children.

Deliverance was born in Hingham on July 11, 1652. She was the daughter of Samuel Packard and Elizabeth Stream.

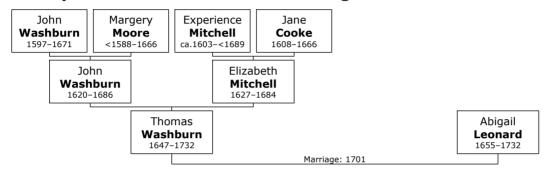
Deliverance reached 74 years of age and died in Hingham on April 20, 1727.

Children of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard:

- + 25 m I. **Thomas Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1670. He died in Plymouth Co. in 1758 at the age of 88.
- + 26 f II. Elizabeth Washburn was born in Bridgewater about 1681.

- f III. Hepsibah Washburn was born in Bridgewater in December 1683. She died in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on October 26, 1777, at the age of 93.
 + 28 f IV. Patience Washburn was born in Bridgewater about 1692.
 + 29 m V. Timothy Washburn was born in Bridgewater about 1694. He died in Bridgewater on June 11, 1729, at the age of 35.
- + 30 f VI. **Deliverence Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1697.

Family of Thomas Washburn and Abigail Leonard

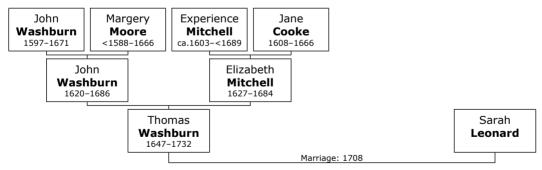


Here are the details about **Thomas Washburn's** second marriage, with Abigail Leonard. You can read more about Thomas on page 44.

Thomas Washburn married **Abigail Leonard** in 1701. Abigail was born in 1655.

She reached 77 years of age and died in 1732.

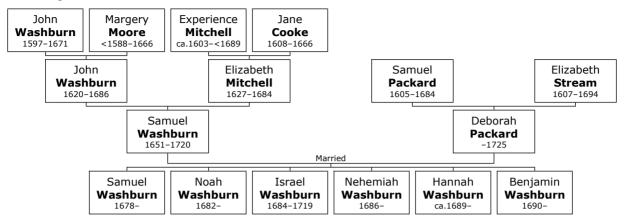
Family of Thomas Washburn and Sarah Leonard



Here are the details about **Thomas Washburn's** third marriage, with Sarah Leonard. You can read more about Thomas on page 44.

Thomas Washburn married **Sarah Leonard** on July 22, 1708, in Bridgewater.

Family of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard



7. **Samuel Washburn** was born in 1651 at probably Duxbury in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Samuel died on March 24, 1720, at the age of 69. He was buried at Old Graveyard in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co..

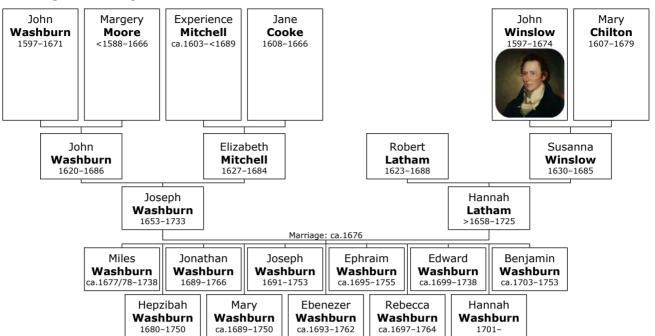
He married **Deborah Packard**. They had six children.

Deborah was born in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Samuel Packard and Elizabeth Stream.

Deborah died in Bridgewater on July 01, 1725.

Children of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard:

- + 31 m I. **Samuel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 06, 1678.
- + 32 m II. **Noah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 11, 1682.
- + 33 m III. **Israel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1684. He died in Bridgewater in 1719 at the age of 35.
- + 34 m IV. **Nehemiah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 20, 1686.
- + 35 f V. **Hannah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1689.
- + 36 m VI. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1690.



Family of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham

8. Joseph Washburn was born on July 07, 1653, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Joseph died in Bridgewater on April 20, 1733, at the age of 79.

In a deed dated January 13, 1706/07, "Joseph Washburn of ye Town of Bridgewater ...love and ... affection towards my natural Son Jonathan Washburn of ye same Town..." gave to son Jonathan land in Bridgewater. Among the bounds of this land is a reference to "...an Ancient Bounds between Father Lathams Lot & Deacon Willis's Lot &..." The deed was acknowledged January 24, 1706/7 and recorded February 12, 1713. On August 3, 1714 Joseph Washburn Senior of Bridgewater, in another "love & affection" deed, transferred land to son Joseph Washburn naming "...my Father In Law Robert Lathums Decd..." On April 17, 1717, Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Bridgewater, with wife Hannah releasing her dower rights, sold his home in that place to Isaac Lazell. This deed was confirmed on June 14, 1720 by Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Plympton, formerly of Bridgewater. In 1718 and 1721 Joseph Washburn of Plympton, blacksmith, transferred Bridgewater land to son Jonathan.

Still of Plympton, in 1719/20 Joseph Washburn conveyed land to son Joseph of Bridgewater, and in 1720 Joseph Washburn transferred land to son Ebenezer of Bridgewater and in 1723 to son Miles of Plympton.

In 1738 Miles and Edward Washburn of Plympton, husbandmen, sold a meadow bought by their father.

No Plymouth County probate has been found for Joseph. No Plymouth County probate, land or vital records have been found to confirm possible daughters Hepzibah and Hannah Washburn. However, a process of elimination suggests Joseph Washburn as the probable father of the Hepzibah Washburn who married Benjamin Leach in 1702

Joseph married **Hannah Latham** about 1676 in Plymouth Co. They had eleven children.

Hannah was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., after 1658. She was the daughter of Robert Latham and Susanna Winslow.

Hannah died in Bridgewater on July 01, 1725.

Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham:

- + 37 m I. **Miles Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., about 1677/78. He died on September 06, 1738, at the age of 60.
- + 38 f II. **Hepzibah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1680. She died in Bridgewater on April 04, 1750, at the age of 70.
- + 39 m III. **Jonathan Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1689. He died in Bridgewater on December 26, 1766, at the age of 77.

Jonathan Washburn, the third son of Joseph and Hannah (Latham) Washburn, born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1683, married Rebecca Perry, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca (Freeman) Perry Jr, of Sandwich, MA on 24 Dec 1711 in Sandwich. She was born on 2 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, a granddaughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Prence) Freeman.

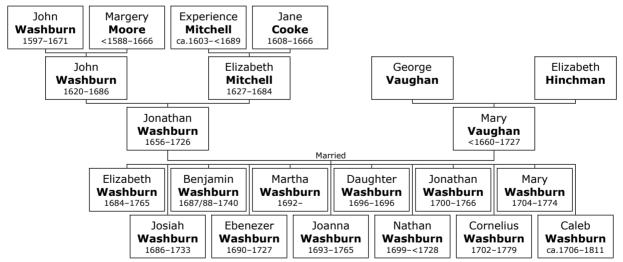
No death or probate records were found for Jonathan Washburn in Plymouth County, and he may have died in New York or New Jersey, since all three of his children apparently moved to that part of the country.

Jonathan Washburn had three children by Rebecca Perry.

(Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts --- Fourth Generation in America --- Families of the Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham)

- + 40 f IV. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1689. She died in Bridgewater on April 23, 1750, at the age of 61.
- + 41 m V. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 07, 1691. He died in Leicester, Worcester Co., in 1753 at the age of 61.
- + 42 m VI. **Ebenezer Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1693. He died in Kent, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on March 05, 1762, at the age of 69.
- + 43 m VII. **Ephraim Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1695. He died in Plympton on July 16, 1755, at the age of 60.
- + 44 f VIII. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1697. She died in West Bridgewater on April 26, 1764, at the age of 67.
- + 45 m IX. **Edward Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1699. He died in Bridgewater on September 06, 1738, at the age of 39.
- + 46 f X. **Hannah Washburn** was born between 1701 and 1703.
- + 47 m XI. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1703. He died in Bridgewater on November 07, 1753, at the age of 50.

Family of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan



9. Jonathan Washburn was born in 1656 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Jonathan died on January 10, 1726, at the age of 70. He was buried in Bridgewater.

He married Mary Vaughan. They had twelve children.

Mary was born before July 01, 1660. She was the daughter of George Vaughan and Elizabeth Hinchman.

Mary died in Bridgewater in 1727.

Children of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan:

age of 76.

+	48	f	I. Elizabeth Washburn was born in Bridgewater on October 12, 1684. She died in Bridgewater on March 09, 1765, at the age of 80.
+	49	m	II. Josiah Washburn was born in Bridgewater on May 12, 1686. He died in Bridgewater on January 27, 1733, at the age of 46.
+	50	m	III. Benjamin Washburn was born in Bridgewater on January 17, 1687/88. He died in Bridgewater on August 25, 1740, at the age of 52.
+	51	m	IV. Ebenezer Washburn was born in Bridgewater on February 23, 1690. He died in Bridgewater on October 10, 1727, at the age of 37.
			Ebenezer never married.
+	52	f	V. Martha Washburn was born in Bridgewater on February 27, 1692.
+	53	f	VI. Joanna Washburn was born in Bridgewater on October 10, 1693. She died in Bridgewater on March 09, 1765, at the age of 71.
+	54	f	VII. Daughter Washburn was born in Bridgewater on November 29, 1696. She died in Bridgewater on December 16, 1696.
+	55	m	VIII. Nathan Washburn was born in Bridgewater on January 29, 1699. He died before 1728.
			Nathan probably never married.
+	56	m	IX. Jonathan Washburn was born in Bridgewater on August 29, 1700. He died in Bridgewater in 1766 at the age of 65.
+	57	m	X. Cornelius Washburn was born in Bridgewater on May 06, 1702. He died in Bridgewater on February 17, 1779, at the

- + 58 f XI. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1704. She died in Bridgewater on March 31, 1774, at the age of 70.
- + 59 m XII. **Caleb Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co. about 1706. He died in Pennsylvania in 1811 at the age of 105.

 Calab is possibly to son of Jonathan and Mary (Vaughan) Washburn.

Benjamin Washburn

10. Benjamin Washburn was born about 1658 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Benjamin died in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania, on July 26, 1690, at the age of 32.

The Will of Benjamin Washburn, of Bridgewater, Colony of New Plymouth (1690):

`On the 28th Day of july 1690: Benjamin Washbourn of the Town of Bridgewater....having Some Days since listed himself in order to Goe against the French Enemy and Considering the Difficulty of the voyage that therein it might please God to take him away Either by the sword or other ways and not having yet disposed of his Estate according to his will.

The said Washbourne therefore desired that we whose names are here under written would take notice that his will is as followeth: I the said Benjamin Washbourne Do Give unto my Brothers Jonathan Washbourne and james Washbourne both of Bridgewater....my lot of Land in said Bridgewater being butted in the South Brooke to be Equally Devided between my said Brothers And my half of that lott lying on the Easterly side of the Burch plain in said Bridgwater; I Give unto my Brother Samuel Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater....also my lot of meadow lying on Setucket River joyning to a Lott of meadow now belonging to my Brother Joseph Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater. And also my half purchase of Undivided land being both within the Limits of sd Bridgwater the which Sd lot of meadow and Sd half purchase of undivided land I give unto my Said Brother Joseph Washbourne....And all the Remainder of my lands I Give unto my Said Brother James Washbourne.... I do also give unto my Sister Jane Washbourne of Sd Bridwater a Brindled Cow which at this time wereth the Bell also two pound in money in my sd Brother Samuel his hands. I Give unto my Sd Sister and Brother jane and James to be Equally Divided between them two. I do also Give unto my Sister Sarah Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater one sheep and one lamp, and whatsoever

Else shall appear to belong unto my Estate I Give unto my Sd Brother James Washbourne

Edward michell Thomas michel and John Field made oath before the County Court at Plimouth march 17th 1690/91 that on the Day of the Date first above written they were present and heard Benjamin Washbourne aforenamed verbally Declare the before written to be his will and that the Same was then written from his own mouth. The inventory was taken 12 December 1690 by David Perkins and John Leonard. The real estate was: 50 acres of Land, £15, more Land and meadow ´£8.

Samuel Washbourne made oath before the County Court at Plimouth March 17th 1690/91 that the above written is a true Inventory of the estate of his Brother Benjamin Washbourne late of Bridgwater deceased

Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne[,] John Field Senr and Edward michel all of Bridgwater gave a bond of £60 sterling, on 17 March 1690/1, `the Said Joseph Washbourne and Sam´l Washbourn as principles each of them in the Sum of twenty pounds, and the said John Field and Edward Michell as Sureties Each of them in the Sum of ten pounds....the sd Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne have obtained Letters of Administration to Administer upon the Estate of their Brother Benjamin Washbourne deceased

The bond bears the autograph signatures of ``Joseph Washburn´´
``Samuel Washburn´´
``John Field´´ and ``Edward michell´´ also the autographs of the three witnesses, ``John Haward´´
``Edward Fobes´´ and ``Saml Sprague Clerk.´´

On 15 September 1691 Joseph Washburn and Samuel Washburn, the administrators, made oath that they had ``fully Administred upon the estate.'

Transcription from George Ernest Bowman, The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 16, p. 47-49, from Plymouth County Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 94-95.

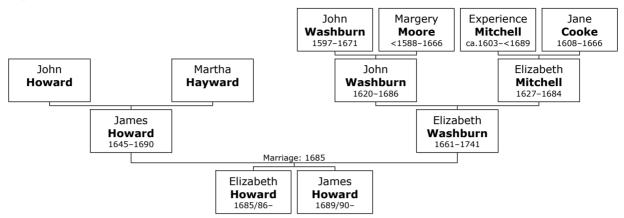
Elizabeth Washburn

11. Elizabeth Washburn was born on April 23, 1661, in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Elizabeth died in 1741 at the age of 79.

Marriages with James Howard and Edward Selee (Page 54) are known.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and James Howard



Here are the details about **Elizabeth Washburn's** first marriage, with James Howard. You can read more about Elizabeth on page 52.

Elizabeth Washburn married **James Howard** in 1685 in Bridgewater. They had two children.

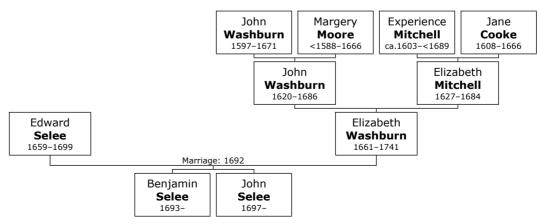
James was born in Bridgewater in 1645. He was the son of John Howard and Martha Hayward.

James reached 45 years of age and died at during a military expedition in Canada in 1690.

Children of Elizabeth Washburn and James Howard:

- + 60 f I. **Elizabeth Howard** was born in Bridgewater on January 16, 1685/86.
- + 61 m II. **James Howard** was born in Bridgewater on January 26, 1689/90.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and Edward Selee



Here are the details about **Elizabeth Washburn's** second marriage, with Edward Selee. You can read more about Elizabeth on page 52.

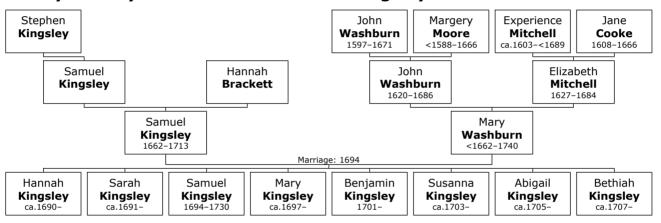
Elizabeth Washburn married **Edward Selee** in 1692. They had two sons.

Edward was born in Plymouth Co. in 1659. He reached 40 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on April 17, 1699.

Sons of Elizabeth Washburn and Edward Selee:

- + 62 m I. **Benjamin Selee** was born in Bridgewater on March 05, 1693.
- + 63 m II. **John Selee** was born in Bridgewater on April 10, 1697.

Family of Mary Washburn and Samuel Kingsley



12. Mary Washburn was born before July 24, 1662 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Mary died in Easton, Bristol Co., on February 28, 1740.

Mary married **Samuel Kingsley** in 1694 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. They had eight children.

Samuel was born in Braintree, Norfolk Co., on August 06, 1662. He was the son of Samuel Kingsley and Hannah Brackett.

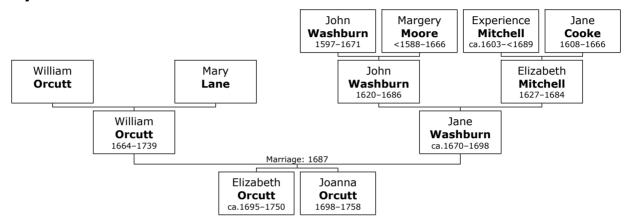
Samuel reached 51 years of age and died in Easton, Bristol Co., on December 17, 1713.

Children of Mary Washburn and Samuel Kingsley:

- + 64 f I. **Hannah Kingsley** was born about 1690.
- + 65 f II. **Sarah Kingsley** was born about 1691.
- + 66 m III. **Samuel Kingsley** was born in Plymouth Co. on September 10, 1694. He died in Easton, Bristol Co., in 1730 at the age of 35.

- + 67 f IV. **Mary Kingsley** was born about 1697.
- + 68 m V. **Benjamin Kingsley** was born in Easton, Bristol Co., on May 16, 1701.
- + 69 f VI. **Susanna Kingsley** was born about 1703.
- + 70 f VII. **Abigail Kingsley** was born about 1705.
- + 71 f VIII. **Bethiah Kingsley** was born about 1707.

Family of Jane Washburn and William Orcutt



13. Jane Washburn was born about 1670 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Jane died in Hingham on September 21, 1698, at the age of 28.

Jane married **William Orcutt** in 1687 in Bridgewater. They had two daughters.

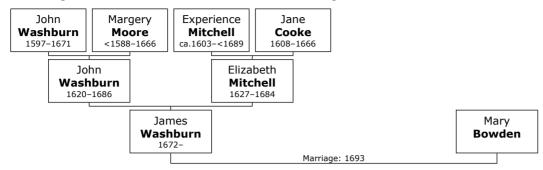
William was born in Scituate in 1664. He was the son of William Orcutt and Mary Lane.

William reached 75 years of age and died in Bridgewater on April 10, 1739. He was buried at First Cemetery in Bridgewater.

Daughters of Jane Washburn and William Orcutt:

- + 72 f I. **Elizabeth Orcutt** was born in Bridgewater about 1695. She died in Bridgewater on July 14, 1750, at the age of 55.
- + 73 f II. **Joanna Orcutt** was born in Bridgewater in 1698. She died in Bridgewater on May 13, 1758, at the age of 60.

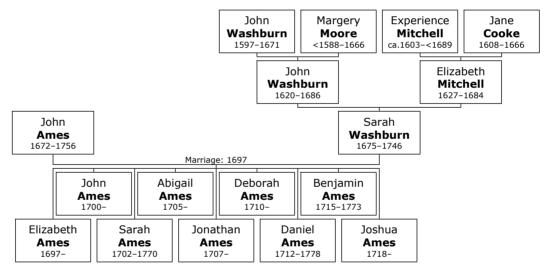
Family of James Washburn and Mary Bowden



14. James Washburn was born on May 15, 1672, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

James married Mary Bowden on December 20, 1693, in Bridgewater.

Family of Sarah Washburn and John Ames



15. Sarah Washburn was born in 1675 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (3) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Sarah died in Bridgewater in 1746 at the age of 71. She was buried at Old Graveyard, Plot: Section E marker #269 in West Bridgewater.

Sarah married **John Ames** in 1697. They had nine children.

John was born in Bridgewater on April 14, 1672. He reached 83 years of age and died in Bridgewater on January 01, 1756. John was buried at Old Graveyard, Plot: Section E marker #269 in West Bridgewater in 1756.

Children of Sarah Washburn and John Ames:

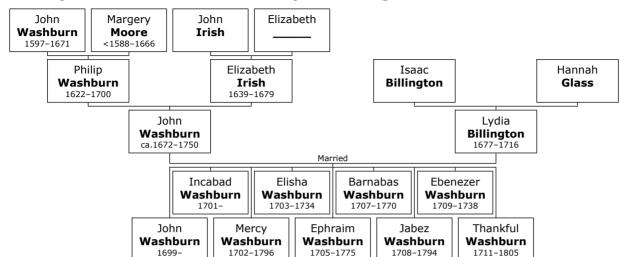
- + 74 f I. **Elizabeth Ames** was born in Bridgewater on December 09, 1697.
- + 75 m II. **John Ames** was born in Bridgewater on March 19, 1700.
- + 76 f III. **Sarah Ames** was born in Bridgewater on January 23, 1702. She died in Bridgewater on July 20, 1770, at the age of 68.
- + 77 f IV. **Abigail Ames** was born in Bridgewater on February 09, 1705.
- + 78 m V. **Jonathan Ames** was born in Bridgewater on June 10, 1707.
- + 79 f VI. **Deborah Ames** was born in Bridgewater on April 01, 1710.
- + 80 m VII. **Daniel Ames** was born in Bridgewater on October 07, 1712. He died in Bridgewater on March 10, 1778, at the age of 65.
- + 81 m VIII. **Benjamin Ames** was born in Bridgewater on February 24, 1715. He died in Massachusetts on August 19, 1773, at the age of 58.
- + 82 m IX. **Joshua Ames** was born in Bridgewater on April 09, 1718.

John Washburn

16. John Washburn was born about 1672 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Philip Washburn (4) and Elizabeth Irish.

John died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on June 27, 1750, at the age of 78.

Marriages with Lydia Billington, Wybra Bumpas (Page 59) and Mehitabel Barrow (Page 59) are known.



Family of John Washburn and Lydia Billington

Here are the details about **John Washburn's** first marriage, with Lydia Billington. You can read more about John on page 57.

John Washburn married Lydia Billington. They had nine children.

Lydia was born in Plymouth Co. in 1677. She was the daughter of Isaac Billington and Hannah Glass.

Lydia reached 39 years of age and died in Plymouth Co. on September 23, 1716.

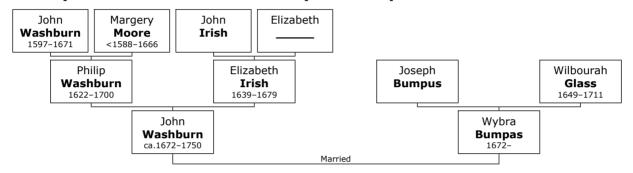
Children of John Washburn and Lydia Billington:

			,
+	83	m	I. John Washburn was born in Plymouth Co. on April 19, 1699.
+	84	m	II. Incabad Washburn was born in Plymouth Co. on February 07, 1701.
+	85	f	III. Mercy Washburn was born in Plymouth Co. on April 21, 1702. She died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on May 03, 1796, at the age of 94.
+	86	m	IV. Elisha Washburn was born in Plymouth Co. on November 05, 1703. He died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on July 20, 1734, at the age of 30.
+	87	m	V. Ephraim Washburn was born in Plymouth Co. on June 06, 1705. He died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on December 04, 1775, at the age of 70.
+	88	m	VI. Barnabas Washburn was born in Plymouth Co. on February 12, 1707. He died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on

March 21, 1770, at the age of 63.

- + 89 m VII. **Jabez Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co. on April 10, 1708. He died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on March 31, 1794, at the age of 85.
- + 90 m VIII. **Ebenezer Washburn** was born in Plymara, Fluvanna Co., Virginia, on August 18, 1709. He died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on September 13, 1738, at the age of 29.
- + 91 f IX. **Thankful Washburn** was born in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on February 24, 1711. She died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on January 15, 1805, at the age of 93.

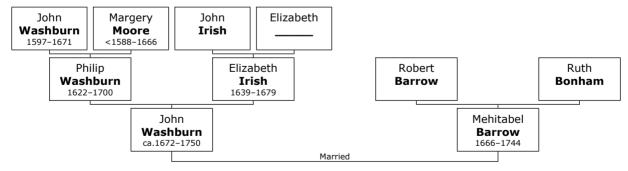
Family of John Washburn and Wybra Bumpas



Here are the details about **John Washburn's** second marriage, with Wybra Bumpas. You can read more about John on page 57.

John Washburn married **Wybra Bumpas**. Wybra was born in Plymouth Co. on May 15, 1672. She was the daughter of Joseph Bumpus and Wilbourah Glass.

Family of John Washburn and Mehitabel Barrow

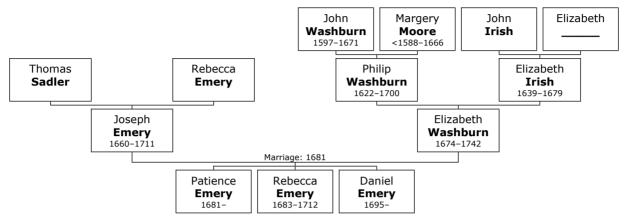


Here are the details about **John Washburn's** third marriage, with Mehitabel Barrow. You can read more about John on page 57.

John Washburn married **Mehitabel Barrow**. Mehitabel was born in Plymouth Co. in 1666. She was the daughter of Robert Barrow and Ruth Bonham.

Mehitabel reached 78 years of age and died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on November 02, 1744.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and Joseph Emery



17. Elizabeth Washburn was born in 1674 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Philip Washburn (4) and Elizabeth Irish.

Elizabeth died in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., on February 27, 1742, at the age of 68.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Emery** in 1681 in Rhode Island. They had three children.

Joseph was born in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA, in 1660. He was the son of Thomas Sadler and Rebecca Emery.

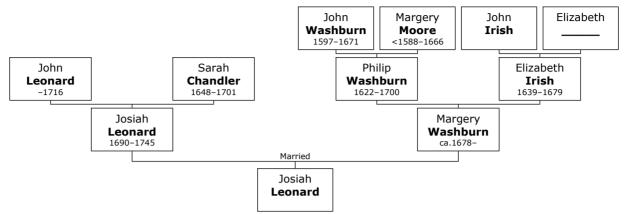
Joseph reached 51 years of age and died in Little Compton on January 31, 1711.

Joseph was born a "Sadler" but assumed the surname of "Emery" when his father ran off to sea.

Children of Elizabeth Washburn and Joseph Emery:

- + 92 f I. **Patience Emery** was born in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA, in 1681.
- + 93 f II. **Rebecca Emery** was born in Little Compton in 1683. She died in Little Compton on April 08, 1712, at the age of 29.
- + 94 m III. **Daniel Emery** was born in Little Compton on August 24, 1695.

Family of Margery Washburn and Josiah Leonard



18. Margery Washburn was born about 1678 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Philip Washburn (4) and Elizabeth Irish.

She married **Josiah Leonard**. They had one son.

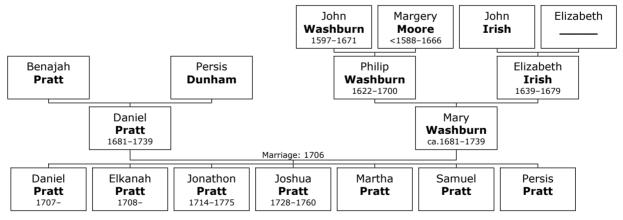
Josiah was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., in 1690. He was the son of John Leonard and Sarah Chandler.

Josiah reached 55 years of age and died in Bridgewater on May 21, 1745.

Son of Margery Washburn and Josiah Leonard:

+ 95 m I. Josiah Leonard.

Family of Mary Washburn and Daniel Pratt



19. Mary Washburn was born about 1681 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Philip Washburn (4) and Elizabeth Irish.

Mary died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., in May 1739 at the age of 58.

At the age of 25, Mary married **Daniel Pratt** on October 01, 1706, in Plymouth Co. when he was 25 years old. They had seven children.

Daniel was born in Plymouth Co. on May 07, 1681. He was the son of Benajah Pratt and Persis Dunham.

Daniel reached 58 years of age and died in Plymouth Co. on May 07, 1739. He was buried in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Mary Washburn and Daniel Pratt:

- + 96 m I. **Daniel Pratt** was born in Plympton, Plymouth Co., in 1707.
- + 97 m II. **Elkanah Pratt** was born in Plymouth Co. on March 12, 1708.
- + 98 m III. **Jonathon Pratt** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., in 1714. He died in Bridgewater on March 13, 1775, at the age of 61.
- + 99 m IV. **Joshua Pratt** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1728. He died in Plympton, Plymouth Co., in 1760 at the age of 32.
- + 100 f V. Martha Pratt.
- + 101 m VI. Samuel Pratt.
- + 102 f VII. Persis Pratt.

3rd Generation

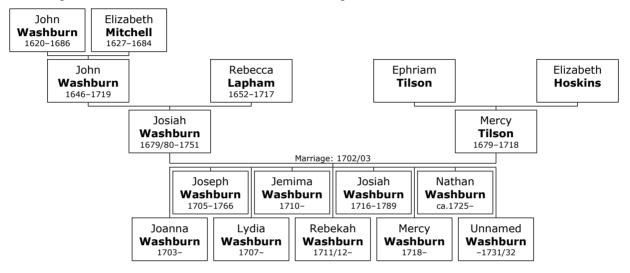
Josiah Washburn

20. Josiah Washburn was born on February 11, 1679/80, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (5) and Rebecca Lapham.

Josiah died in Bridgewater on February 27, 1751, at the age of 71.

Marriages with Mercy Tilson and (unknown given name) Unknown (Page 64) are known.

Family of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson



Here are the details about **Josiah Washburn's** first marriage, with Mercy Tilson. You can read more about Josiah on page 63.

Josiah Washburn married **Mercy Tilson** on February 11, 1702/03, in Plymouth Co. They had nine children.

Mercy was born in Plymouth Co. in 1679. She was the daughter of Ephriam Tilson and Elizabeth Hoskins.

Mercy reached 39 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on May 29, 1718.

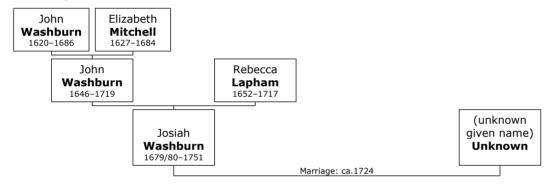
Children of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson:

- + 103 f I. **Joanna Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on November 14, 1703.
- + 104 m II. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 22, 1705. He died in Bridgewater on December 12, 1766, at the age of 61.

+	105	f	III. Lydia Washburn was born in Bridgewater on August 16,
			1707.

- + 106 f IV. **Jemima Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 27, 1710.
- + 107 f V. **Rebekah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on February 15, 1711/12.
- + 108 m VI. **Josiah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 03, 1716. He died in Bridgewater on December 04, 1789, at the age of 73.
- + 109 f VII. **Mercy Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 29, 1718.
- + 110 m VIII. **Nathan Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1725.
- + 111 IX. **Unnamed Washburn**. Unnamed died in Bridgewater on January 23, 1731/32.

Family of Josiah Washburn and Unknown



Here are the details about **Josiah Washburn's** second marriage, with (unknown given name) Unknown. You can read more about Josiah on page 63.

Josiah Washburn married (unknown given name) Unknown about 1724 in Plymouth Co.

Elizabeth Washburn Mitchell 1620-1686 1627-1684 Nathaniel Lydia 10hn Rebecca Washburn Lapham **Packard** 1646-1719 1652-1717 John Margaret Washburn **Packard** 1682-1746 1682-1743 Married John Nathaniel Content Robert Margaret Ahisha lane Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn 1711-1797 1713-1720-1812 1722-1793 1724--1790

Family of John Washburn and Margaret Packard

21. John Washburn was born on April 05, 1682, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (5) and Rebecca Lapham.

John died on July 06, 1746, at the age of 64. He was buried in Bridgewater.

The Will of John Washburn, of Bridgewater, County of Plymouth, Province of the Massachusetts Bay (1746):

In the Name of God Amen, The third day of April One thousand Seven hundred & forty Six I John Washburne of Bridgwater in the County of Plimouth in New England Gentm. being of a perfect & disposing Mind and memory Thanks be to God for it, & Calling to mind the Mortallity of my body, Do make & Ordain this my last will and Testament. That is to say principally & first of all I Give & recomend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, hopeing through the Merits of Jesus Christ to obtain the full Pardon of all my Sins and to Inherit Everlasting life. And my body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I Give And dispose of the Same in the following manner-

I Give and bequeath unto my Sons John & Nathll Their heirs and assigns forever half a purchase right of undivided Lands with the Eight Mile (so Called) in the Township of Bridgwater and allso my right in the Wind mill being one quarter, and allso all my husbandry toolls and Carpenters tools & large Copper Kittle to be equally divided between them, hereby obligeing my sd. Sons John & Nathll to pay my funeral Charges and all my Other debts That I owe either in Right or Conscience to any manner

of person or persons ghatsoever & equally between them.- Further I Give unto my said Son Nathll. his heirs & Assigns forever One half of a Third part of a Lot of Cedar Swamp in the old Cedar Swamp (so Called) which I bought of Ephraim Leonard and was originally Samuel Washburnes- Also I Give unto him the time which I have in my Servant boy Edward Curtis he fulfilling & Making Good my Indenture to sd. boy, and allso I Give unto him my white or Grey mare. And I do nominate appoint make and ordain my said Son Nathll, the Sole Executor of this my last will & Testament- Item I Give and bequeath unto my son Robert his heirs and assigns forever The One half of a little lot of Cedar Swamp in the Old Swamp so Called which Samuel Washburne gave to his Son Samll. And allso Seven Acres and fifty three rods of Land to lay out within the Eight Mile so called, and allso all my right in the Cove lying in the Furnace pond being the Remainder of what I sold to Abishai Washburne. And for the sd. Robert not to come into ve. posession of the Same till after the Term of twenty Years next Ensuing which Term I have allready leased it out to Nathll. Washburn-

Item I Give and bequeath unto my son Abisher his heirs and Assigns forever Seven Acres& fifty three rods of land to lay out in the said Eight mile, Allso I Give unto him One Cow, and a Bed & furniture belonging unto it- Item I Give unto my daughters Jane & Content all my Indore moveables, and all my liveing Stock that I have not allready disposed off to be equally divided between them Excepting & reserving the best bed for Content in Case I do not give it to her & She take it away before my decease-

Item I Give and bequeath unto the heirs of my daughter Margarett Holmes deceasd five Shillings haveing allready made further provision for them by another Instrument- And I do hereby utterly disalow all and every other former Testament Wills Legasies bequests and Executors by me in any wise before this time Named willed bequested ratyfieing & Confirming this and no Other to be my last Will and Testament the day and Year aforementioned-

Signed Sealed Published pronounced and Declared by the said John Washburn to be his last Will and Testament In presence John Washburn (seal) of us the Subscribers Jonathan Pratt Eleazer Carver jur. Josiah Edson junr.

Plimo. Sc. July 8.1746 This Will being presented By the Execr. for Probt. The sd. Jona. Pratt Eleazer Carver junr. & Josiah

Edson junr. made oath that they Saw ye sd. Jno Washburn Sign & Seal & heard him declare this Instrumt. to be his last will

& Testamt. and that they at the same time in his presence Subscribed as witnesses & that he was then of a sound mind-Before me Jno. Cushing Judge of Probt.

* Transcribed by John A. Maltby from Plymouth County Probate Vol. 10, pp. 318-320, from FHL microfilm #0551535.

He married Margaret Packard. They had seven children.

Margaret was born in 1682. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Packard and Lydia _____.

Margaret reached 61 years of age and died on December 10, 1743. She was buried in Bridgewater.

Children of John Washburn and Margaret Packard:

- + 112 m I. **John Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 09, 1711. He died in Bridgewater on June 03, 1797, at the age of 85.
- + 113 m II. **Nathaniel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on September 03, 1713.
- + 114 f III. Margaret Washburn was born on April 22, 1718.
- + 115 m IV. **Abisha Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on January 16, 1720. He died in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, on September 14, 1812, at the age of 92.
- + 116 f V. **Jane Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on March 28, 1722. She died in Bridgewater on March 22, 1793, at the age of 70.
- + 117 f VI. **Content Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 22, 1724. She died in Plymouth Co.
- + 118 m VII. **Robert Washburn** was born in Bridgewater. He died in Livingston, Columbia Co., New York, in 1790.

Joseph Washburn

22. Joseph Washburn was born on July 07, 1683, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (5) and Rebecca Lapham.

Joseph died before 1725.

Elizabeth Washburn Mitchell 1620-1686 1627-1684 10hn Alice 10hn Rebecca Washburn Lapham Mann **Bourne** 1646-1719 1652-1717 -1686 William Experience Washburn Mann 1686/87-1756 -1756 Marriage: 1715 Philip Abigail William Experience Ezekiel Zipporah Thankful 1ob

Family of William Washburn and Experience Mann

23. William Washburn was born on February 16, 1686/87, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (5) and Rebecca Lapham.

Washburn

1723-1754

Washburn

1726-1736

Washburn

1728-1785

Washburn

1733-1749

Washburn

1721-1773

William died in Bridgewater on March 16, 1756, at the age of 69.

William married **Experience Mann** on June 13, 1715, in Bridgewater. They had eight children. She was the daughter of John Mann and Alice Bourne.

Experience died in Bridgewater on March 16, 1756.

Children of William Washburn and Experience Mann:

Washburn

1719-1724

- + 119 f I. **Abigail Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on December 11, 1715. She died in Hardwick, Worcester Co., in 1775 at the age of 59.
- + 120 m II. **William Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 14, 1718. He died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on January 15, 1788, at the age of 69.
- + 121 f III. **Experience Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 14, 1719. She died in Bridgewater on July 03, 1724, at the age of 4.
- + 122 f IV. **Zipporah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on August 17, 1721. She died in Bridgewater on October 06, 1773, at the age of 52.
- + 123 f V. **Thankful Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on August 13, 1723. She died in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont, on September 26, 1754, at the age of 31.
- + 124 m VI. **Philip Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 26, 1726. He died in Bridgewater on May 08, 1736, at the age of 9.

Washburn

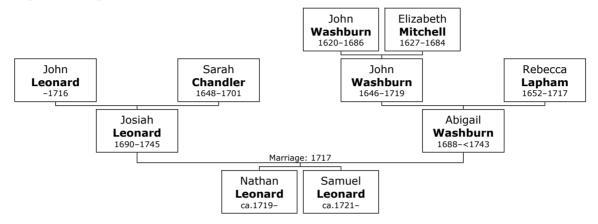
1715-1775

Washburn

1718-1788

- + 125 m VII. **Ezekiel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 22, 1728. He died in Bridgewater in 1785 at the age of 56.
- + 126 m VIII. **Job Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 03, 1733. He died in Bridgewater on December 03, 1749, at the age of 16.

Family of Abigail Washburn and Josiah Leonard



24. Abigail Washburn was born on June 02, 1688, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (5) and Rebecca Lapham.

Abigail died before February 02, 1743.

Abigail married **Josiah Leonard** on November 21, 1717, in Bridgewater. They had two sons.

Josiah was born in Bridgewater in 1690. Josiah reached 55 years of age and died in Bridgewater on May 21, 1745.

Further details about Josiah may be found on page 61.

Sons of Abigail Washburn and Josiah Leonard:

- + 127 m I. **Nathan Leonard** was born about 1719.
- + 128 m II. **Samuel Leonard** was born in Bridgewater about 1721.

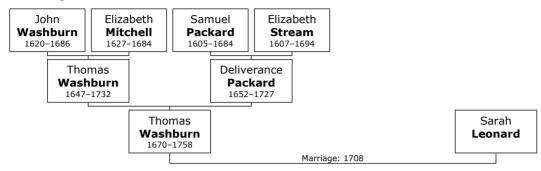
Thomas Washburn

25. Thomas Washburn was born in 1670 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas Washburn (6) and Deliverance Packard.

Thomas died in Plymouth Co. in 1758 at the age of 88.

Marriages with Sarah Leonard, Abigail Helford (Page 70) and Elizabeth Howland (Page 71) are known.

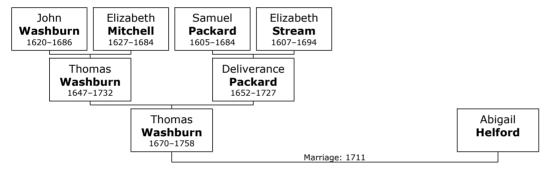
Family of Thomas Washburn and Sarah Leonard



Here are the details about **Thomas Washburn's** first marriage, with Sarah Leonard. You can read more about Thomas on page 69.

Thomas Washburn married **Sarah Leonard** in 1708.

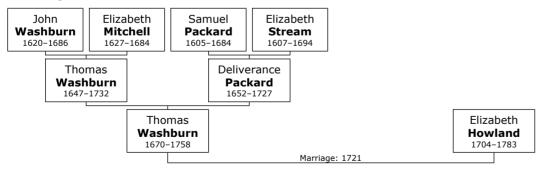
Family of Thomas Washburn and Abigail Helford



Here are the details about **Thomas Washburn's** second marriage, with Abigail Helford. You can read more about Thomas on page 69.

Thomas Washburn married **Abigail Helford** in 1711.

Family of Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Howland

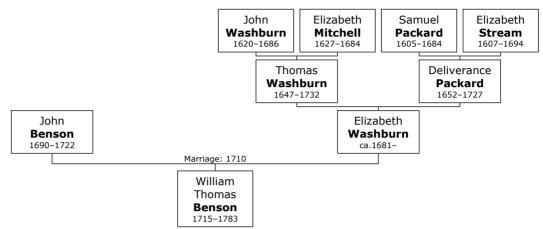


Here are the details about **Thomas Washburn's** third marriage, with Elizabeth Howland. You can read more about Thomas on page 69.

Thomas Washburn married **Elizabeth Howland** in 1721. Elizabeth was born on December 02, 1704.

She reached 78 years of age and died in Plymouth Co. in 1783.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and John Benson



26. Elizabeth Washburn was born about 1681 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Washburn (6) and Deliverance Packard.

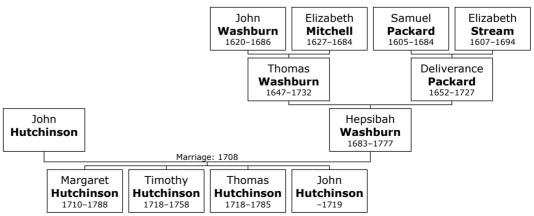
Elizabeth married **John Benson** on December 04, 1710, in Bridgewater. They had one son.

John was born in Oxforshire, England, in 1690. He reached 32 years of age and died in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, on August 06, 1722.

Son of Elizabeth Washburn and John Benson:

+ 129 m I. **William Thomas Benson** was born in 1715. He died in Montgomery Co., Maryland, on November 08, 1783, at the age of 68.

Family of Hepsibah Washburn and John Hutchinson



27. Hepsibah Washburn was born in December 1683 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Washburn (6) and Deliverance Packard.

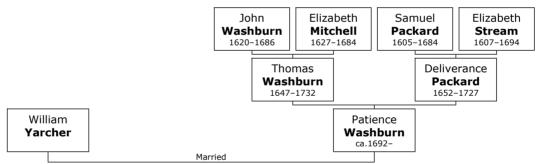
Hepsibah died in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on October 26, 1777, at the age of 93. She was buried in Salisbury.

Hepsibah married **John Hutchinson** on October 29, 1708, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. They had four children.

Children of Hepsibah Washburn and John Hutchinson:

- + 130 f I. **Margaret Hutchinson** was born on April 18, 1710. She died in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, USA, on April 25, 1788, at the age of 78.
- + 131 m II. **Timothy Hutchinson** was born on April 27, 1718. He died in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, United States, on July 29, 1758, at the age of 40.
- + 132 m III. **Thomas Hutchinson** was born on April 27, 1718. He died in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on February 17, 1785, at the age of 66.
- + 133 m IV. **John Hutchinson**. John died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA, on December 21, 1719.

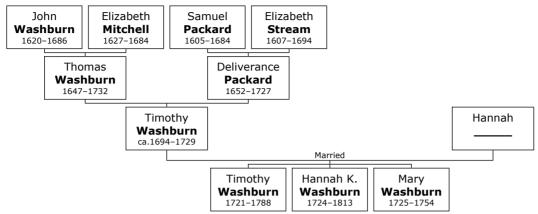
Family of Patience Washburn and William Yarcher



28. Patience Washburn was born about 1692 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Washburn (6) and Deliverance Packard.

She married William Yarcher.

Family of Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____



29. Timothy Washburn was born about 1694 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas Washburn (6) and Deliverance Packard.

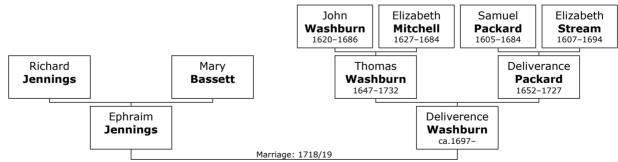
Timothy died in Bridgewater on June 11, 1729, at the age of 35.

Timothy married **Hannah** _____ in Bridgewater. They had three children.

Children of Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____:

- + 134 m I. **Timothy Washburn** was born on October 26, 1721. He died in Bridgewater in 1788 at the age of 66.
- + 135 f II. **Hannah K. Washburn** was born on April 28, 1724. She died in Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1813 at the age of 88.
- + 136 f III. **Mary Washburn** was born on October 15, 1725. She died in 1754 at the age of 28.

Family of Deliverence Washburn and Ephraim Jennings



30. Deliverence Washburn was born about 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Washburn (6) and Deliverance Packard.

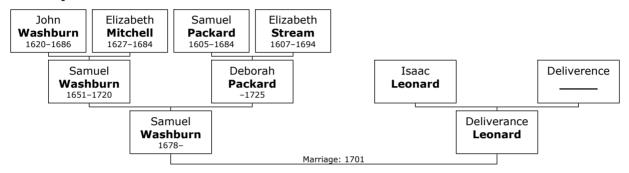
Deliverence married **Ephraim Jennings** on February 08, 1718/19, in Bridgewater. He was the son of Richard Jennings and Mary Bassett.

Samuel Washburn

31. Samuel Washburn was born on April 06, 1678, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (7) and Deborah Packard.

Marriages with Deliverance Leonard and Abigail Leonard (Page 75) are known.

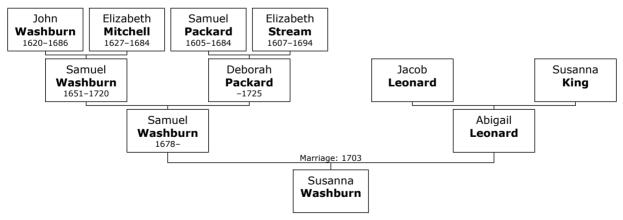
Family of Samuel Washburn and Deliverance Leonard



Here are the details about **Samuel Washburn's** first marriage, with Deliverance Leonard. You can read more about Samuel on page 74.

Samuel Washburn married **Deliverance Leonard** on January 09, 1701, in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Isaac Leonard and Deliverence

Family of Samuel Washburn and Abigail Leonard



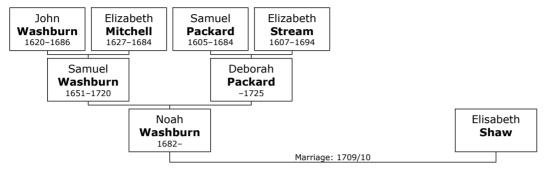
Here are the details about **Samuel Washburn's** second marriage, with Abigail Leonard. You can read more about Samuel on page 74.

Samuel Washburn married **Abigail Leonard** in 1703. They had one daughter. She was the daughter of Jacob Leonard and Susanna King.

Daughter of Samuel Washburn and Abigail Leonard:

+ 137 f I. Susanna Washburn.

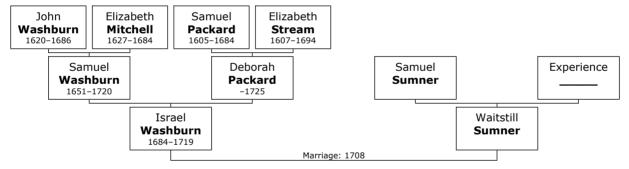
Family of Noah Washburn and Elisabeth Shaw



32. Noah Washburn was born on July 11, 1682, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (7) and Deborah Packard.

Noah married **Elisabeth Shaw** on January 25, 1709/10, in Bridgewater.

Family of Israel Washburn and Waitstill Sumner



33. Israel Washburn was born in 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (7) and Deborah Packard.

Israel died in Bridgewater in 1719 at the age of 35.

Israel married **Waitstill Sumner** on November 03, 1708, in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Samuel Sumner and Experience

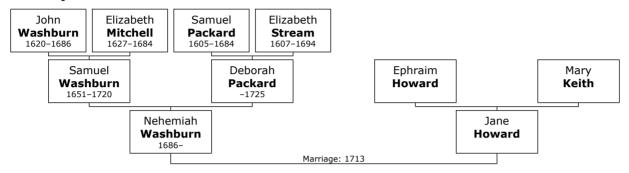
.

Nehemiah Washburn

34. Nehemiah Washburn was born on May 20, 1686, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (7) and Deborah Packard.

Marriages with Jane Howard and Mary Elmes (Page 76) are known.

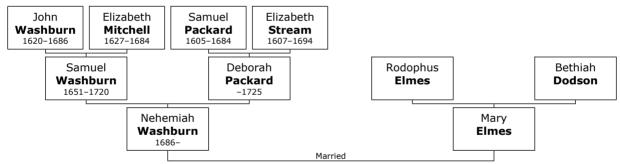
Family of Nehemiah Washburn and Jane Howard



Here are the details about **Nehemiah Washburn's** first marriage, with Jane Howard. You can read more about Nehemiah on page 76.

Nehemiah Washburn married **Jane Howard** on May 26, 1713, in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Ephraim Howard and Mary Keith.

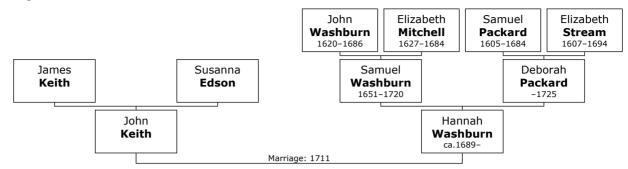
Family of Nehemiah Washburn and Mary Elmes



Here are the details about **Nehemiah Washburn's** second marriage, with Mary Elmes. You can read more about Nehemiah on page 76.

Nehemiah Washburn married **Mary Elmes**. She was the daughter of Rodophus Elmes and Bethiah Dodson.

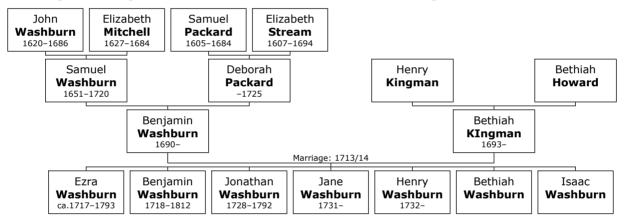
Family of Hannah Washburn and John Keith



35. Hannah Washburn was born about 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Washburn (7) and Deborah Packard.

Hannah married **John Keith** on April 18, 1711, in Bridgewater. He was the son of James Keith and Susanna Edson.

Family of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah KIngman



36. Benjamin Washburn was born in 1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (7) and Deborah Packard.

Benjamin married **Bethiah KIngman** on February 11, 1713/14, in Bridgewater. They had seven children.

Bethiah was born in Bridgewater on June 06, 1693. She was the daughter of Henry Kingman and Bethiah Howard.

Children of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah KIngman:

+ 138 m I. **Ezra Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1717. He died on April 16, 1793, at the age of 76.

Ezra Washburn was the son of Capt Benjamin Washburn and Bethia Kingman, probably born in Bridgewater,

Massachusetts Colony circa 1718. He married Susanna Leach, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Washburn) Leach on July 20, 1742 in Bridgewater.

Ezra Washburn was a cordwainer or cordwinder, and they lived in Bridgewater until about 1746, when they moved to Middleborough, MA, then to Oakham, Worcester Co., MA, in ca. 1772, then to Stafford, Tolland Co., CT, in ca. 1781

Ezra Washburn and Susanna Leach had children. Susanna Washburn, born in ca. 1742
Hepzibah Washburn, born say ca. 1744
Ezra Washburn (Jr.), born in ca. 1745
Ruth Washburn, born say ca. 1749
Wealthea/Wealthy Washburn, born in ca. 1751
Libeus Washburn, born say ca. 1753
Keziah Washburn, died young
William Washburn, born ca. 1759
Noah Washburn, born ca. 1764

Ezra Washburn and his son Ezra Jr died in 1793 and are purportedly buried in the same grave. There is no known headstone, nor is it known which cemetery. It is reasonable to believe they were buried in the Stafford area as they were both found in the 1790 Federal Census as residing there.

- + 139 m II. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in December 1718. He died in Bridgewater on August 03, 1812, at the age of 93.
- + 140 m III. **Jonathan Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1728. He died on April 06, 1792, at the age of 64.
- + 141 f IV. **Jane Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1731.
- + 142 m V. **Henry Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on January 12, 1732.
- + 143 f VI. **Bethiah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater.
- + 144 m VII. **Isaac Washburn** was born in Bridgewater.

Elizabeth Robert Susanna Washburn Mitchell Latham Winslow 1620-1686 1627-1684 1623-1688 1630-1685 Benjamin Dianah Joseph Hannah Washburn Latham Perrv **Swift** 1653-1733 >1658-1725 Miles Susanna Washburn Perry ca.1677/78-1738 1701 Marriage: 1723 Mary Nathaniel Meribah Daniel Hannah Dinah David Susannah Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn

Family of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry

1728-

37. Miles Washburn was born about 1677/78 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Miles died on September 06, 1738, at the age of 60.

Miles married **Susanna Perry** in 1723 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co. They had eight children.

1733-

1734-1820

1739-1814

-1799

Susanna was born in Sandwich on December 27, 1701. She was the daughter of Benjamin Perry and Dianah Swift.

Children of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry:

1724-

1726-1806

- + 145 f I. **Mary Washburn** was born in 1724.
- + 146 m II. **Daniel Washburn** was born in Plympton, Plymouth Co., on April 14, 1726. He died in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York, in 1806 at the age of 79.
- + 147 f III. **Hannah Washburn** was born on August 31, 1728. She died in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.
- + 148 f IV. **Dinah Washburn** was born in 1731. She died in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.
- + 149 m V. **David Washburn** was born in 1733.
- + 150 f VI. **Susannah Washburn** was born in 1734. She died in Wilton, Saratoga Co., New York, in 1820 at the age of 86.
- + 151 m VII. **Nathaniel Washburn** was born in Plympton in 1739. He died in Adams Co., Ohio, in 1814 at the age of 75.

from "Nathaniel Washburn, an American Pioneer" by Cathy Lutes Gowdy. Per Cathy, Nathaniel enlisted (in the army of the Revolution) in 1775 in Pennsylvania. Nathaniel and [wife] Christina first appear in public records in 1771 at the Machackemeck Church, Orange County, New York. He received land warrants on Feb 23 1775 in Northampton Co.,PA. Nathaniel appears in 1790 federal census in Washington co.,PA.

In 1796 Nathaniel Washburn settled in what became Monroe Township, Adams, Ohio although he arrived in Ohio before this date. About 1799 he built a mill on the middle fork of Donalson Creek. At the first court session, held on September 12, 1797, one of the three supervisors of roads was Nathaniel. At the March session 1798 in Adamsville, he was appointed one of the overseers of the poor.

On the occasion of the formation of the first grand jury, Nathaniel was selected to serve. He served again as a juror for the March 1799 session held in the town of Washington. In 1810 he lived in Tiffin township, Adams, Ohio.

The records of the war of 1812 show that Nathaniel served as a private in captain Thomas Lewis' company, Colonel Allen Trimble's regiment, Ohio mounted volunteers. He served for a month and was over 70 years old. He appears in Tiffin township on the 1812 tax duplicate. Tax records list him in Tiffin township in 1817 and in Monroe township in 1818, in 1819, "penalties, Nathl. Washburn." He does not appear on the 1820 census. It is generally believed in the area that Nathaniel is buried in Briar Ridge Cemetery, Adams County.

Nathaniel Washburn (ca.1739-ca.1818/1819) married Christina Schever probably in 1764. Christina appears to be the daughter of Hendrik and Maria Schever (Shafer, Shaver, etc.). It is quite certain that their children were Joseph, John, Patience, Susanna, Parmenas, Anna Barbara, Marie, Ebenezer, James, Abraham, and Sarah. They lived in Albany, New York and moved to Northampton County, Pennsylvania before 1775, and then to Monroe township, Adams County, Ohio in 1796. Nathaniel was active in the Revolutionary War. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky and elsewhere.

+ 152 f VIII. **Meribah Washburn**. Meribah died in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., on February 12, 1799.

10hn Elizabeth Robert Susanna Mitchell Washburn Latham Winslow 1620-1686 1627-1684 1623-1688 1630-1685 Giles Anne Joseph Hannah Leach Nokes Washburn Latham 1653-1733 >1658-1725 Benjamin Hepzibah Washburn Leach 1672-1764 1680-1750 Marriage: 1702 Anne Ichabod Benanuel Phebe Marv Sarah Susanna Leach Leach Leach Leach Leach Leach Leach 1703-1708-1794 1716-1722 1722-1790 ca.1726 Joseph Nathan Benjamin Jerahmeel Nokes Hannah Funice Leach Leach Leach Leach Leach Leach Leach

Family of Hepzibah Washburn and Benjamin Leach

1713-1756

38. Hepzibah Washburn was born in 1680 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

1718

1720-

1725-

ca.1728-

Hepzibah died in Bridgewater on April 04, 1750, at the age of 70.

Hepzibah married **Benjamin Leach** on September 08, 1702, in Bridgewater. They had fourteen children.

Benjamin was born in 1672. He was the son of Giles Leach and Anne Nokes.

Benjamin reached 92 years of age and died in Bridgewater on July 13, 1764.

Children of Hepzibah Washburn and Benjamin Leach:

1705-1760

1709-

- + 153 f I. **Anne Leach** was born in Bridgewater on July 19, 1703.
- + 154 m II. **Joseph Leach** was born in Bridgewater on October 09, 1705. He died on November 12, 1760, at the age of 55.
- + 155 f III. **Mary Leach** was born in Bridgewater on May 01, 1708. She died in Bridgewater in 1794 at the age of 85.
- + 156 m IV. **Nathan Leach** was born in Bridgewater in 1709.

 Possibly a son of Benejamin and Hannah.
- + 157 f V. **Sarah Leach** was born in Bridgewater on April 29, 1711.
- + 158 m VI. **Benjamin Leach** was born in Bridgewater on September 14, 1713. He died in Bridgewater on February 29, 1756, at the age of 42.

- + 159 m VII. **Ichabod Leach** was born in Bridgewater on May 08, 1716. He died on December 11, 1722, at the age of 6.
- + 160 m VIII. **Jerahmeel Leach** was born in Bridgewater on May 04, 1718.
- + 161 m IX. **Benanuel Leach** was born in Bridgewater on May 04, 1718.
- + 162 m X. **Nokes Leach** was born on March 30, 1720.
- + 163 f XI. **Susanna Leach** was born on October 25, 1722. She died in Bridgewater in 1790 at the age of 67.
- + 164 f XII. **Hannah Leach** was born in Bridgewater on March 04, 1725.
- + 165 f XIII. **Phebe Leach** was born about 1726.

 Possibly a daughter of Benejamin and Hannah.
- + 166 f XIV. **Eunice Leach** was born in Bridgewater about 1728.

 Possibly a daughter of Benejamin and Hannah.

Jonathan Washburn

39. Jonathan Washburn was born in 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Jonathan died in Bridgewater on December 26, 1766, at the age of 77.

Jonathan Washburn, the third son of Joseph and Hannah (Latham) Washburn, born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1683, married Rebecca Perry, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca (Freeman) Perry Jr, of Sandwich, MA on 24 Dec 1711 in Sandwich. She was born on 2 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, a granddaughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Prence) Freeman.

No death or probate records were found for Jonathan Washburn in Plymouth County, and he may have died in New York or New Jersey, since all three of his children apparently moved to that part of the country.

Jonathan Washburn had three children by Rebecca Perry.

(Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts --- Fourth Generation in America -- Families of the Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham)

Marriages with Rebecca Perry and Rebecca Johnson (Page 85) are known.

Elizabeth Robert Susanna Ezra Flizabeth Edmund Rebecca Washburn Mitchell Latham Winslow Perry **Burgess Freeman Prence** 1620-1686 1627-1684 1623-1688 1630-1685 1625-1689 1629-1717 1620-1673 1627-1647 Joseph Hannah Fzra Rebecca Perry Washburn Latham Freeman 1653-1733 >1658-1725 1653-1729 1646-1738 Jonathan Rebecca Washburn **Perry** 1689-1788 1689-1766 Marriage: 1711 Silas Lemuel Susanna Washburn Washburn Washburn 1712-1777 1714ca.1716-1807

Family of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry

Here are the details about **Jonathan Washburn's** first marriage, with Rebecca Perry. You can read more about Jonathan on page 82.

At the age of 22, Jonathan Washburn married **Rebecca Perry** on December 24, 1711, in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., when she was 22 years old. They had three children.

Rebecca was born in Sandwich on October 02, 1689. She was the daughter of Ezra Perry and Rebecca Freeman.

Rebecca reached 99 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on November 05, 1788.

Children of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry:

- + 167 m I. **Silas Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on February 11, 1712. He died in Putnam, Washington Co., New York, in 1777 at the age of 64.
- + 168 m II. **Lemuel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on August 18, 1714. He died in Sussex Co., New Jersey.

In Sept. 1733 Lemuel Washburn and Samuel Edson III, both of Bridgwater, labourers, were presented in court for "prophaning the Sabbath" on 4 June 1733 at the meeting house in South Bridgewater, where they "did Whisper and Laff and divert themselves" during the service. He probably moved to New Jersey, but no marriage record was found for him. He was possibly the Lemuel Washburn who was living in Sussex Co., NJ, in the 1740s, but he was not a head of household in New Jersey in the 1790 federal census.

+ 169 f III. **Susanna Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1716. She died in Sussex Co., New Jersey, on March 26, 1807, at the age of 91.

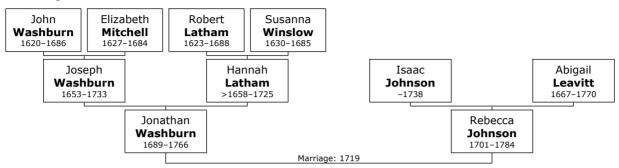
Jeremiah Washburn names his "step father George McCoy" in his will. George McCoy was supposedly the husband of Susanna Washburn.

Plymouth Co. Court Records, Vol. 2, General Sessions of the Peace, Session 9, March 1735/36, case #6, p. 56, Susanna Washburn of Bridgwater, daughter of Jonathan Washburn of said Town, Single woman, in court for fornication, "for having...a Bastard Child born of her body some time within five months."

Shortly after 1740 brothers John and George McCoy from Bucks Co PA went north up the Delware River to NJ Frontier. Here they both leased land from Richard Gardner on the Papakatting Creek where it enters the Wallkill River. At this time this was Morris Co. until 1753 when Sussex Co was created from Morris, John soon married Elisabeth Morris and reared a family of eight children over the next 50 years and died intestate ca 1801. [Most of data is primary evidence.] Supporting data indicates that his Brother George McCoy (fur trapper), likely married Susanna Washburn who likely came to NJ ca 1743-45 with brother Lemuel. Primary evidence, a Plymouth Co MA courts record states that "a" Susanna day of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry was cited in 1735 record as being unwed and pregnant and soon to have a baby. A careful search of the records indicates that members of the family left the county and went west to avoid the scandal and embarrassment and the court charges were apparently dropped. [Drapers Manuscripts] states that Washburn family records report that Jeremiah arrived in NJ when he was ca 7-years old. It is likely George McCoy soon married Susanna and started a family. In the meager NJ records George has been found including a NJ land deed confirming his lease on the Papakatting Creek. Jeremiah is found witnessing a will and on the tax records. Here Jeremiah meets and marries Rebecce Devore and starts his family. Just before the Rev War Jeremiah's family moves to Ft. Pitt PA-stays here until 1785 and moves again to Maysville (Limestone) Mason Co. KY. Jeremiah and Arthur Fox were active for years surveying land. Here Jeremiah raised his family, by two wives. Jeremiah writes his will in 1801 and names his stepfather

George McCoy and wills to his first son George anything that he might receive from his step father. Jeremiah's 1806 estate settlement names a James McCoy (could be a half brother) and other friends and relatives

Family of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Johnson

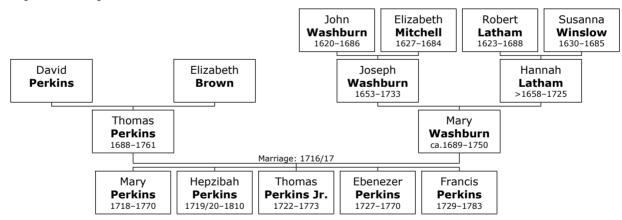


Here are the details about **Jonathan Washburn's** second marriage, with Rebecca Johnson. You can read more about Jonathan on page 82.

Jonathan Washburn married **Rebecca Johnson** in 1719. Rebecca was born in West Bridgewater in 1701. She was the daughter of Isaac Johnson and Abigail Leavitt.

Rebecca reached 83 years of age and died in 1784.

Family of Mary Washburn and Thomas Perkins



40. Mary Washburn was born about 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Mary died in Bridgewater on April 23, 1750, at the age of 61. She was buried in Bridgewater.

Mary married **Thomas Perkins** on February 20, 1716/17, in Bridgewater. They had five children.

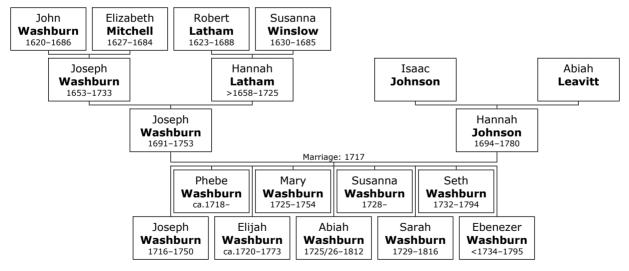
Thomas was born in Bridgewater on May 08, 1688. He was the son of David Perkins and Elizabeth Brown.

Thomas reached 73 years of age and died in Bridgewater on June 05, 1761. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Children of Mary Washburn and Thomas Perkins:

- + 170 f I. **Mary Perkins** was born in Bridgewater on June 10, 1718. She died in Bridgewater on May 31, 1770, at the age of 51.
- + 171 f II. **Hepzibah Perkins** was born in Bridgewater on February 15, 1719/20. She died in Bridgewater on April 12, 1810, at the age of 90.
- + 172 m III. **Thomas Perkins Jr.** was born in Bridgewater on June 25, 1722. He died in Bridgewater on September 29, 1773, at the age of 51.
- + 173 m IV. **Ebenezer Perkins** was born in Bridgewater on April 20, 1727. He died in Bridgewater on May 31, 1770, at the age of 43.
- + 174 m V. **Francis Perkins** was born in Bridgewater on September 08, 1729. He died in Bridgewater on March 20, 1783, at the age of 53.

Family of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson



41. Joseph Washburn was born on July 07, 1691, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Joseph died in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, in 1753 at the age of 61. He was buried in Leicester.

More facts and events for Joseph Washburn:

Residence: Massachusetts

Joseph married **Hannah Johnson** in 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth Co. They had nine children.

Hannah was born in Hingham, Plymouth, MA, on January 17, 1694. She was the daughter of Isaac Johnson and Abiah Leavitt.

Hannah reached 86 years of age and died in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, on August 06, 1780. She was buried in Leicester.

Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson:

+	175	m	I. Joseph Washburn was born in 1716. He died in
			Middletown Co., Connecticut, on September 26, 1750, at
			the age of 34.

- + 176 f II. **Phebe Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1718.
- + 177 m III. **Elijah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1720. He died in Natick, Middlesex Co., in 1773 at the age of 53.
- + 178 f IV. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 15, 1725. She died in Stonington, New London Co.Connecticut, on December 06, 1754, at the age of 29.
- + 179 f V. **Abiah Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater on March 06, 1725/26. She died in Hardwick, Worcester Co., on June 30, 1812, at the age of 86.
- + 180 f VI. **Susanna Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater on June 09, 1728. She died in Hebron, Oxford Co.
- + 181 f VII. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on September 17, 1729. She died in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vermont, on January 06, 1816, at the age of 86.
- + 182 m VIII. **Seth Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 19, 1732. He died in Leicester, Worcester Co., on February 20, 1794, at the age of 61.
- + 183 m IX. **Ebenezer Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater before September 01, 1734. He died in Hardwick, Worcester Co., on January 24, 1795.

Elizabeth Robert Susanna Washburn Mitchell Latham Winslow 1620-1686 1627-1684 1623-1688 1630-1685 Stephen Patience Joseph Hannah Washburn Latham Miles Wheeler 1653-1733 >1658-1725 Ebenezer Mary Patience Washburn Miles 1704-1764 ca.1693-1762 Married Patience Miles Rebeckah Susanah loseph Stelphen

Family of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Miles

Washburn

Washburn

1722-1764

42. Ebenezer Washburn was born about 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Ebenezer died in Kent, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on March 05, 1762, at the age of 69.

Washburn

1730/31-

Washburn

1734/35-

Washburn

1736/37-

He married Mary Patience Miles. They had six children.

Washburn

1727-1812

Mary Patience was born in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut, on September 20, 1704. She was the daughter of Stephen Miles and Patience Wheeler.

Mary Patience reached 59 years of age and died in Kent, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, in 1764.

Children of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles:

- + 184 f I. **Patience Washburn** was born in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, on May 02, 1722. She died in Kent in 1764 at the age of 41.
- + 185 f II. **Susanah Washburn** was born in New Milford on May 09, 1725.
- + 186 m III. **Joseph Washburn** was born in New Milford on May 16, 1727. He died in Exeter, Otsego Co., New York, in 1812 at the age of 84.
- + 187 m IV. **Miles Washburn** was born in New Milford on January 10, 1730/31.
- + 188 m V. **Stelphen Washburn** was born in New Milford on February 19, 1734/35.
- + 189 f VI. **Rebeckah Washburn** was born in New Milford on March 05, 1736/37.

Elizabeth Robert Susanna Washburn Mitchell Latham Winslow 1620-1686 1627-1684 1623-1688 1630-1685 10hn Lydia Joseph Hannah Washburn Latham **Poland** Tilson 1653-1733 >1658-1725 **Ephraim** Mary Washburn Polden ca.1695-1755 -1784 Marriage: 1725/26 William Elizabeth Phebe Japhet John Stephen Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn 1726-1810 1732-1810 1736-1812 1740-1825 1746-1828 ca.1753-1811 Lydia lemima David Marcv Isaac Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn

Family of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden

43. Ephraim Washburn was born about 1695 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

1738-1808

ca.1742-1784

1750-1811

Ephraim died in Plympton on July 16, 1755, at the age of 60.

Ephraim married **Mary Polden** on January 13, 1725/26. They had eleven children. She was the daughter of John Poland and Lydia Tilson.

Mary died in Plympton in September 1784.

1734-1758

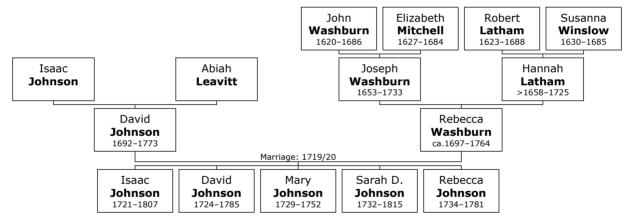
Children of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden:

1728-1785

- + 190 m I. **William Washburn** was born in Plympton on October 26, 1726. He died in Carver on December 21, 1810, at the age of 84.
- + 191 f II. **Lydia Washburn** was born in Plympton on May 04, 1728. She died in Wayne, Kennebec, Maine, United States, in 1785 at the age of 56.
- + 192 f III. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Plympton on March 09, 1732. She died in Middleboro on October 10, 1810, at the age of 78.
- + 193 f IV. **Marcy Washburn** was born in Plympton in 1734. She died on April 24, 1758, at the age of 24.
- + 194 m V. **Stephen Washburn** was born in Plympton on September 24, 1736. He died in New Glocester, Cumberland Co., Maine, on February 13, 1812, at the age of 75.

- + 195 m VI. **Isaac Washburn** was born in Plympton on November 12, 1738. He died in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont, on October 31, 1808, at the age of 69.
- + 196 f VII. **Phebe Washburn** was born in Plympton on January 27, 1740. She died in Middleboro on November 10, 1825, at the age of 85.
- + 197 f VIII. **Jemima Washburn** was born in Plympton about 1742. She died in September 1784 at the age of 42.
- + 198 m IX. **Japhet Washburn** was born in Carver on September 11, 1746. He died in China, Kennebec Co., on September 06, 1828, at the age of 81.
- + 199 m X. **David Washburn** was born in 1750. He died in Hebron, Oxford, Maine, USA, on August 09, 1811, at the age of 61.
- + 200 m XI. **John Washburn** was born in Plympton about 1753. He died in Hebron, Oxford Co., on August 09, 1811, at the age of 58.

Family of Rebecca Washburn and David Johnson



44. Rebecca Washburn was born about 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Rebecca died in West Bridgewater on April 26, 1764, at the age of 67. She was buried in Bridgewater.

Rebecca married **David Johnson** on January 07, 1719/20, in Bridgewater. They had five children.

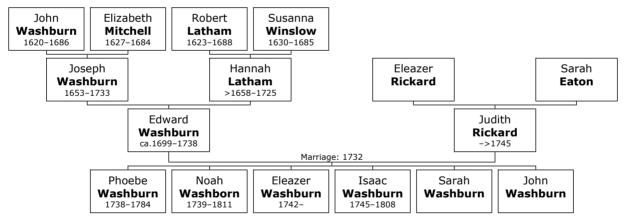
David was born in Hingham, Suffolk Co., on October 16, 1692. He was the son of Isaac Johnson and Abiah Leavitt.

He was buried in West Bridgewater in 1773. David reached 80 years of age and died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on February 22, 1773.

Children of Rebecca Washburn and David Johnson:

- + 201 m I. **Isaac Johnson** was born in Bridgewater on August 09, 1721. He died in Bridgewater on May 02, 1807, at the age of 85.
- + 202 m II. **David Johnson** was born in Bridgewater on August 08, 1724. He died in Brookfield, Worcester Co., on January 01, 1785, at the age of 60.
- + 203 f III. **Mary Johnson** was born in Bridgewater, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on August 29, 1729. She died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 20, 1752, at the age of 22.
- + 204 f IV. **Sarah D. Johnson** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on July 19, 1732. She died in Prescott, Hampshire Co., on May 21, 1815, at the age of 82.
- + 205 f V. **Rebecca Johnson** was born in West Bridgewater on June 22, 1734. She died in Bridgewater on April 23, 1781, at the age of 46.

Family of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard



45. Edward Washburn was born about 1699 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Edward died in Bridgewater on September 06, 1738, at the age of 39.

Edward married **Judith Rickard** on April 20, 1732, in Plympton. They had six children.

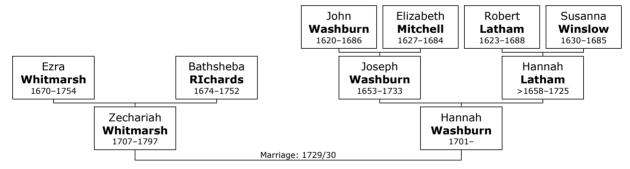
Judith was born in Plymouth Co. She was the daughter of Eleazer Rickard and Sarah Eaton.

Judith died after November 03, 1745.

Children of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard:

- + 206 f I. **Phoebe Washburn** was born in Chatham, Middlesex Co.Connecticut, on March 27, 1738. She died in Byron, Genesee Co., New York, on November 23, 1784, at the age of 46.
- + 207 m II. **Noah Washborn** was born in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1739. He died on August 07, 1811, at the age of 72.
- + 208 m III. **Eleazer Washburn** was born in Middletown, Middlesex Co., on October 24, 1742.
- + 209 m IV. **Isaac Washburn** was born in Portland, Middlesex Co.Connecticut, on November 03, 1745. He died in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont, on October 31, 1808, at the age of 62.
- + 210 f V. Sarah Washburn.
- + 211 m VI. John Washburn.

Family of Hannah Washburn and Zechariah Whitmarsh

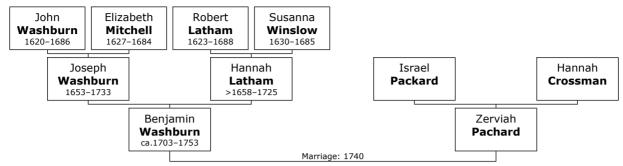


46. Hannah Washburn was born between 1701 and 1703. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Hannah married **Zechariah Whitmarsh** on January 28, 1729/30, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Zechariah was born in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., on April 01, 1707. He was the son of Ezra Whitmarsh and Bathsheba RIchards.

Zechariah reached 89 years of age and died in Weymouth on February 06, 1797.

Family of Benjamin Washburn and Zerviah Pachard

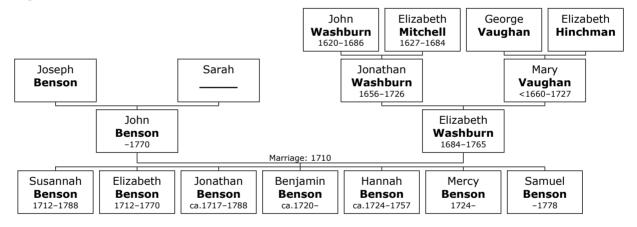


47. Benjamin Washburn was born about 1703 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (8) and Hannah Latham.

Benjamin died in Bridgewater on November 07, 1753, at the age of 50.

Benjamin married **Zerviah Pachard** on September 01, 1740, in Middleboro. She was the daughter of Israel Packard and Hannah Crossman.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and John Benson



48. Elizabeth Washburn was born on October 12, 1684, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Elizabeth died in Bridgewater on March 09, 1765, at the age of 80.

Elizabeth married **John Benson** on December 04, 1710, in Bridgewater. They had seven children.

John was born in Hull. He was the son of Joseph Benson and Sarah

John died in Bridgewater on May 30, 1770.

Children of Elizabeth Washburn and John Benson:

- + 212 f I. **Susannah Benson** was born in Bridgewater in 1712. She died in Kingston on February 23, 1788, at the age of 76.
- + 213 f II. **Elizabeth Benson** was born in Bridgewater in 1712. She died in 1770 at the age of 58.
- + 214 m III. **Jonathan Benson** was born in Bridgewater about 1717. He died in Bridgewater on December 16, 1788, at the age of 71.
- + 215 m IV. **Benjamin Benson** was born in Bridgewater about 1720. He died in Bridgewater.
- + 216 f V. **Hannah Benson** was born in Bridgewater about 1724. She died in Bridgewater on June 19, 1757, at the age of 33.
- + 217 f VI. **Mercy Benson** was born in Rochester on July 07, 1724. She died in Rochester.
- + 218 m VII. **Samuel Benson** was born in Rochester. He died in Middleboro in 1778.

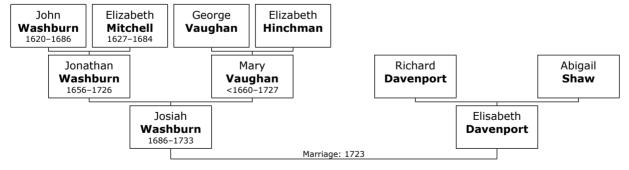
Josiah Washburn

49. Josiah Washburn was born on May 12, 1686, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Josiah died in Bridgewater on January 27, 1733, at the age of 46.

Marriages with Elisabeth Davenport and Sarah RIchmond (Page 95) are known.

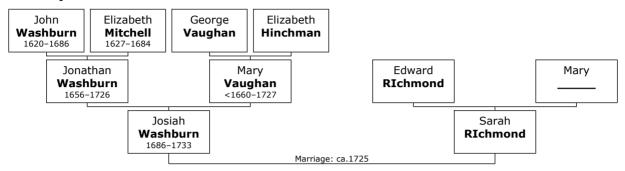
Family of Josiah Washburn and Elisabeth Davenport



Here are the details about **Josiah Washburn's** first marriage, with Elisabeth Davenport. You can read more about Josiah on page 94.

Josiah Washburn married **Elisabeth Davenport** on June 20, 1723, in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Richard Davenport and Abigail Shaw.

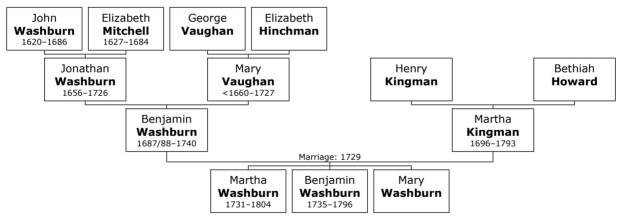
Family of Josiah Washburn and Sarah RIchmond



Here are the details about **Josiah Washburn's** second marriage, with Sarah RIchmond. You can read more about Josiah on page 94.

Josiah Washburn married **Sarah RIchmond** about 1725. She was the daughter of Edward RIchmond and Mary _____.

Family of Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman



50. Benjamin Washburn was born on January 17, 1687/88, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Benjamin died in Bridgewater on August 25, 1740, at the age of 52. He was buried at First Cemetery in Bridgewater.

At the age of 41, Benjamin married **Martha Kingman** on August 06, 1729, in Bridgewater when she was 33 years old. They had three children.

Martha was born in Bridgewater on July 10, 1696. She was the daughter of Henry Kingman and Bethiah Howard.

Martha reached 96 years of age and died in Bridgewater on February 15, 1793. She was buried at First Cemetery in Bridgewater.

Children of Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman:

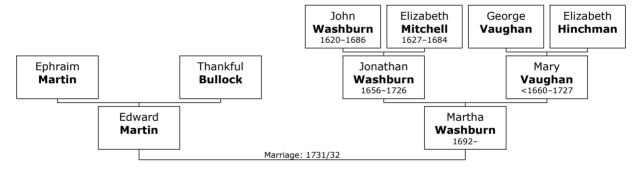
- + 219 f I. **Martha Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 23, 1731. She died in Bridgewater on August 31, 1804, at the age of 72.
- + 220 m II. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 06, 1735. He died in Bridgewater on January 05, 1796, at the age of 60.
- + 221 f III. Mary Washburn.

Ebenezer Washburn

51. Ebenezer Washburn was born on February 23, 1690, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Ebenezer died in Bridgewater on October 10, 1727, at the age of 37. Ebenezer never married.

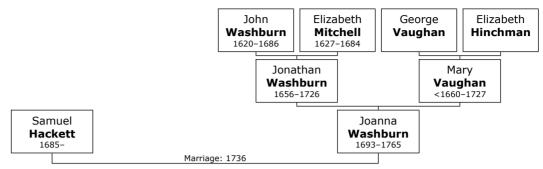
Family of Martha Washburn and Edward Martin



52. Martha Washburn was born on February 27, 1692, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Martha married **Edward Martin** on January 19, 1731/32, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co. He was the son of Ephraim Martin and Thankful Bullock.

Family of Joanna Washburn and Samuel Hackett



53. Joanna Washburn was born on October 10, 1693, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Joanna died in Bridgewater on March 09, 1765, at the age of 71.

Joanna married **Samuel Hackett** on September 23, 1736, in Bridgewater. Samuel was born in Raynham, Bristol Co., in 1685.

Daughter Washburn

54. Daughter Washburn was born on November 29, 1696, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Daughter died in Bridgewater on December 16, 1696.

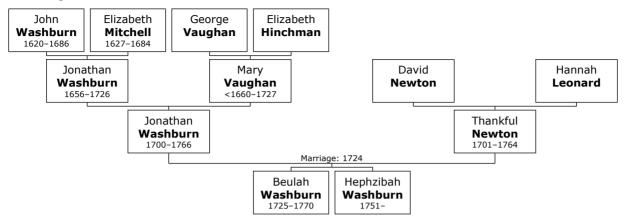
Nathan Washburn

55. Nathan Washburn was born on January 29, 1699, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Nathan died before 1728.

Nathan probably never married.

Family of Jonathan Washburn and Thankful Newton



56. Jonathan Washburn was born on August 29, 1700, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Jonathan died in Bridgewater in 1766 at the age of 65.

At the age of 23, Jonathan married **Thankful Newton** on April 09, 1724, in Bridgewater when she was 22 years old. They had two daughters.

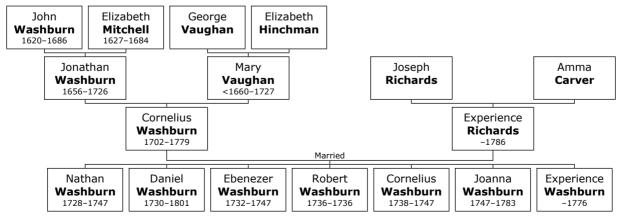
Thankful was born in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., on October 30, 1701. She was the daughter of David Newton and Hannah Leonard.

Thankful reached 62 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on May 07, 1764.

Daughters of Jonathan Washburn and Thankful Newton:

- + 222 f I. **Beulah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1725. She died in 1770 at the age of 45.
- + 223 f II. **Hephzibah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1751.

Family of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards



57. Cornelius Washburn was born on May 06, 1702, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Cornelius died in Bridgewater on February 17, 1779, at the age of 76. He was buried in Bridgewater.

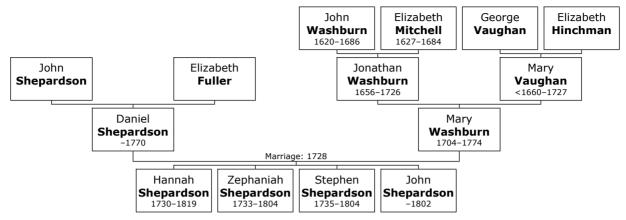
He married **Experience Richards**. They had seven children. She was the daughter of Joseph Richards and Amma Carver.

Experience died in Bridgewater on April 01, 1786. She was buried in Bridgewater.

Children of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards:

- + 224 m I. **Nathan Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on December 25, 1728. He died in Bridgewater on September 25, 1747, at the age of 18.
- + 225 m II. **Daniel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 21, 1730. He died in Bridgewater on February 14, 1801, at the age of 70.
- + 226 m III. **Ebenezer Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on September 01, 1732. He died in Bridgewater on October 14, 1747, at the age of 15.
- + 227 m IV. **Robert Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on January 25, 1736. He died in Bridgewater on February 12, 1736.
- + 228 m V. **Cornelius Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on December 29, 1738. He died in Bridgewater on September 22, 1747, at the age of 8.
- + 229 f VI. **Joanna Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 28, 1747. She died in Bridgewater in 1783 at the age of 35.
- + 230 f VII. **Experience Washburn**. Experience died in East Bridgewater on December 21, 1776.

Family of Mary Washburn and Daniel Shepardson



58. Mary Washburn was born in 1704 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Mary died in Bridgewater on March 31, 1774, at the age of 70.

Mary married **Daniel Shepardson** on May 09, 1728, in Norton, Bristol Co. They had four children. He was the son of John Shepardson and Elizabeth Fuller.

He was buried in Attleboro in 1770. Daniel died in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, on May 18, 1770.

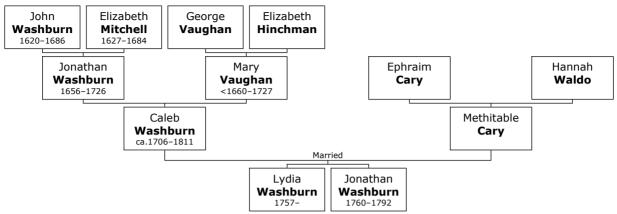
More facts and events for Daniel Shepardson:

Residence: United States

Children of Mary Washburn and Daniel Shepardson:

- + 231 f I. **Hannah Shepardson** was born in Attleboro on December 29, 1730. She died on January 05, 1819, at the age of 88.
- + 232 m II. **Zephaniah Shepardson** was born in Attleboro on May 06, 1733. He died in Guilford, Windham Co., Vermont, on October 16, 1804, at the age of 71.
- + 233 m III. **Stephen Shepardson** was born in Attleboro on August 11, 1735. He died in Windham Co., Vermont, on October 16, 1804, at the age of 69.
- + 234 m IV. **John Shepardson**. John died in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont, on January 03, 1802.

Family of Caleb Washburn and Methitable Cary



59. Caleb Washburn was born about 1706 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (9) and Mary Vaughan.

Caleb died in Pennsylvania in 1811 at the age of 105.

Calab is possibly to son of Jonathan and Mary (Vaughan) Washburn.

He married **Methitable Cary**. They had two children. She was the daughter of Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo.

Children of Caleb Washburn and Methitable Cary:

- + 235 f I. **Lydia Washburn** was born on May 16, 1757.
- + 236 m II. **Jonathan Washburn** was born on January 28, 1760. He died in Pennsylvania in 1792 at the age of 31.

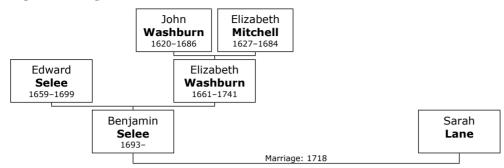
Elizabeth Howard

60. Elizabeth Howard was born on January 16, 1685/86, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James Howard and Elizabeth Washburn (11).

James Howard

61. James Howard was born on January 26, 1689/90, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of James Howard and Elizabeth Washburn (11).

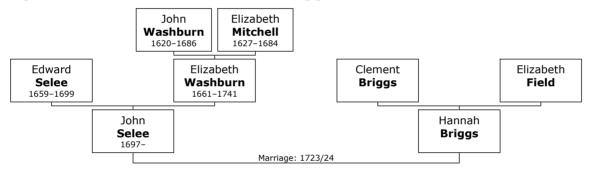
Family of Benjamin Selee and Sarah Lane



62. Benjamin Selee was born on March 05, 1693, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Edward Selee and Elizabeth Washburn (11).

Benjamin married **Sarah Lane** on December 11, 1718, in Norton, Bristol Co.

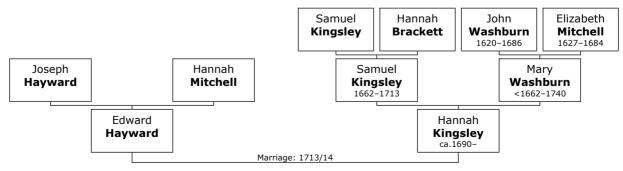
Family of John Selee and Hannah Briggs



G3. John Selee was born on April 10, 1697, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Edward Selee and Elizabeth Washburn (11).

John married **Hannah Briggs** on January 12, 1723/24, in Norton, Bristol Co. She was the daughter of Clement Briggs and Elizabeth Field.

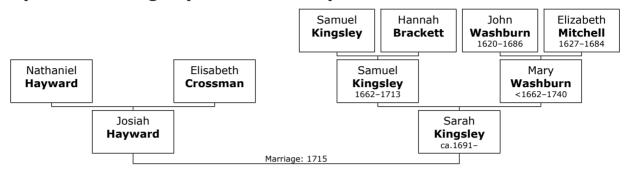
Family of Hannah Kingsley and Edward Hayward



64. Hannah Kingsley was born about 1690. She was the daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

Hannah married **Edward Hayward** on February 02, 1713/14, in Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Hayward and Hannah Mitchell.

Family of Sarah Kingsley and Josiah Hayward



65. Sarah Kingsley was born about 1691. She was the daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

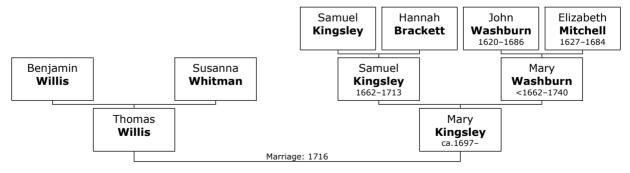
Sarah married **Josiah Hayward** on July 19, 1715, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Nathaniel Hayward and Elisabeth Crossman.

Samuel Kingsley

66. Samuel Kingsley was born on September 10, 1694, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

Samuel died in Easton, Bristol Co., in 1730 at the age of 35.

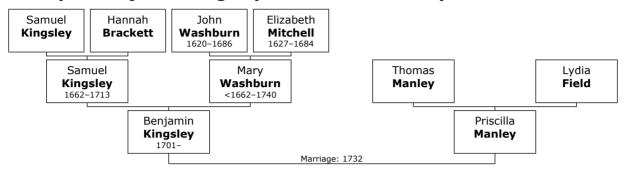
Family of Mary Kingsley and Thomas Willis



67. Mary Kingsley was born about 1697. She was the daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

Mary married **Thomas Willis** on December 18, 1716, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Willis and Susanna Whitman.

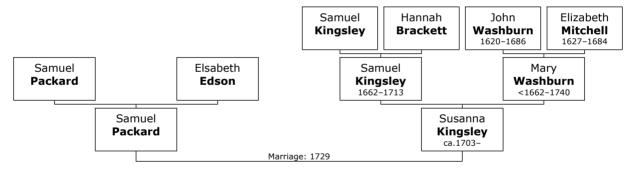
Family of Benjamin Kingsley and Priscilla Manley



68. Benjamin Kingsley was born on May 16, 1701, in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

Benjamin married **Priscilla Manley** on April 09, 1732, in Easton. She was the daughter of Thomas Manley and Lydia Field.

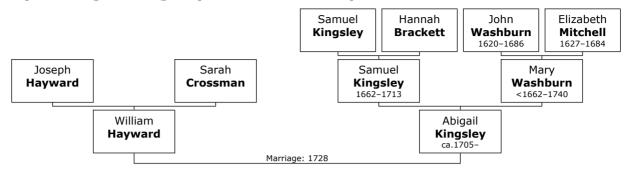
Family of Susanna Kingsley and Samuel Packard



69. Susanna Kingsley was born about 1703. She was the daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

Susanna married **Samuel Packard** on July 22, 1729, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Packard and Elsabeth Edson.

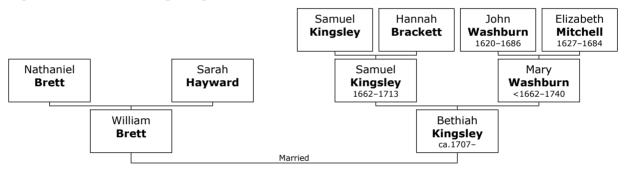
Family of Abigail Kingsley and William Hayward



70. Abigail Kingsley was born about 1705. She was the daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

Abigail married **William Hayward** on December 17, 1728, in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Hayward and Sarah Crossman.

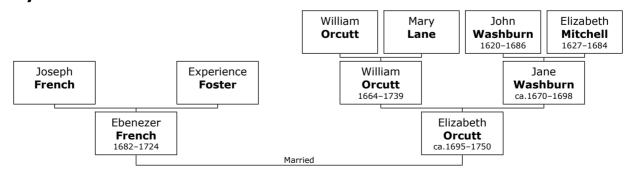
Family of Bethiah Kingsley and William Brett



71. Bethiah Kingsley was born about 1707. She was the daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn (12).

She married **William Brett**. He was the son of Nathaniel Brett and Sarah Hayward.

Family of Elizabeth Orcutt and Ebenezer French



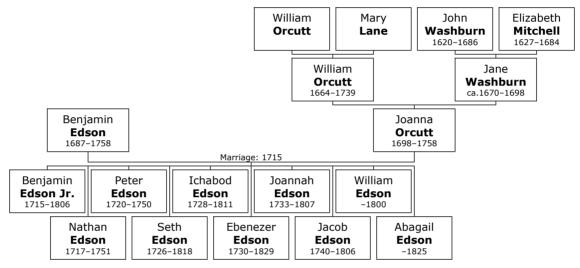
72. Elizabeth Orcutt was born about 1695 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Orcutt and Jane Washburn (13).

Elizabeth died in Bridgewater on July 14, 1750, at the age of 55.

Elizabeth married **Ebenezer French** in Bridgewater. Ebenezer was born in Taunton, Bristol Co., on June 27, 1682. He was the son of Joseph French and Experience Foster.

Ebenezer reached 41 years of age and died in Taunton in 1724.

Family of Joanna Orcutt and Benjamin Edson



73. Joanna Orcutt was born in 1698 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Orcutt and Jane Washburn (13).

Joanna died in Bridgewater on May 13, 1758, at the age of 60.

Joanna married **Benjamin Edson** on July 14, 1715, in Bridgewater. They had ten children.

Benjamin was born in Bridgewater in 1687. He reached 71 years of age and died in Bridgewater on May 13, 1758.

Children of Joanna Orcutt and Benjamin Edson:

- + 237 m I. **Benjamin Edson Jr.** was born in Bridgewater on October 03, 1715. He died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on April 25, 1806, at the age of 90.
- + 238 m II. **Nathan Edson** was born in Bridgewater on January 03, 1717. He died in Bridgewater on March 30, 1751, at the age of 34.

- + 239 m III. **Peter Edson** was born in Bridgewater on May 17, 1720. He died on June 08, 1750, at the age of 30.
- + 240 m IV. **Seth Edson** was born in Bridgewater on September 24, 1726. He died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on February 17, 1818, at the age of 91.
- + 241 m V. **Ichabod Edson** was born in Bridgewater on September 26, 1728. He died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on July 06, 1811, at the age of 82.
- + 242 m VI. **Ebenezer Edson** was born in Bridgewater on October 16, 1730. He died in Bridgewater on January 09, 1829, at the age of 98.
- + 243 f VII. **Joannah Edson** was born in Bridgewater on September 09, 1733. She died on December 11, 1807, at the age of 74.
- + 244 m VIII. **Jacob Edson** was born in Bridgewater in 1740. He died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on April 25, 1806, at the age of 66.
- + 245 m IX. **William Edson** was born in Bridgewater. He died in Bridgewater on February 13, 1800.
- + 246 f X. **Abagail Edson** was born in Bridgewater. She died in Brockton on September 11, 1825.

Elizabeth Ames

74. Elizabeth Ames was born on December 09, 1697, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

John Ames

75. John Ames was born on March 19, 1700, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

Sarah Ames

76. Sarah Ames was born on January 23, 1702, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

Sarah died in Bridgewater on July 20, 1770, at the age of 68.

Abigail Ames

77. Abigail Ames was born on February 09, 1705, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

Jonathan Ames

78. Jonathan Ames was born on June 10, 1707, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

Deborah Ames

79. Deborah Ames was born on April 01, 1710, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

Daniel Ames

80. Daniel Ames was born on October 07, 1712, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

He was buried at Ames Family Cemetery, no stone in Brockton in 1778. Daniel died in Bridgewater on March 10, 1778, at the age of 65.

Benjamin Ames

81. Benjamin Ames was born on February 24, 1715, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

He was buried at Ashland Cemetery in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1773. Benjamin died in Massachusetts on August 19, 1773, at the age of 58.

Joshua Ames

82. Joshua Ames was born on April 09, 1718, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn (15).

John Washburn

83. John Washburn was born on April 19, 1699, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

Incabad Washburn

84. Incabad Washburn was born on February 07, 1701, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

Mercy Washburn

85. Mercy Washburn was born on April 21, 1702, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

Mercy died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on May 03, 1796, at the age of 94.

Elisha Washburn

86. Elisha Washburn was born on November 05, 1703, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

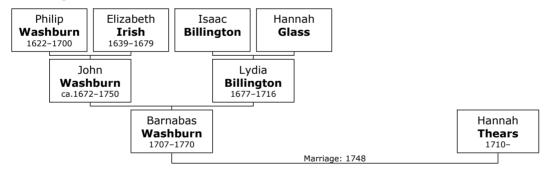
Elisha died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on July 20, 1734, at the age of 30.

Ephraim Washburn

87. Ephraim Washburn was born on June 06, 1705, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

Ephraim died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on December 04, 1775, at the age of 70.

Family of Barnabas Washburn and Hannah Thears



88. Barnabas Washburn was born on February 12, 1707, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

Barnabas died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on March 21, 1770, at the age of 63.

Barnabas married **Hannah Thears** on April 14, 1748, in Kingston. Hannah was born in 1710.

Jabez Washburn

89. Jabez Washburn was born on April 10, 1708, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

Jabez died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on March 31, 1794, at the age of 85.

Ebenezer Washburn

90. Ebenezer Washburn was born on August 18, 1709, in Plymara, Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He was the son of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

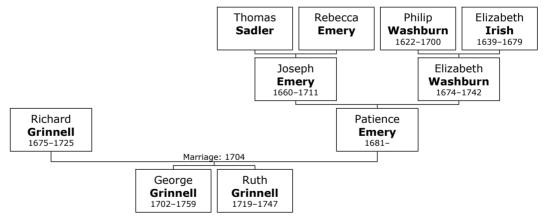
Ebenezer died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on September 13, 1738, at the age of 29.

Thankful Washburn

91. Thankful Washburn was born on February 24, 1711, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (16) and Lydia Billington.

Thankful died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on January 15, 1805, at the age of 93. She was buried in Kingston.

Family of Patience Emery and Richard Grinnell



92. Patience Emery was born in 1681 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Emery and Elizabeth Washburn (17).

Patience was buried in Little Compton.

Patience married **Richard Grinnell** on May 25, 1704, in Little Compton. They had two children.

Richard was born in Portsmouth in 1675. He reached 50 years of age and died in Little Compton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, on July 01, 1725. Richard was buried in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.

Children of Patience Emery and Richard Grinnell:

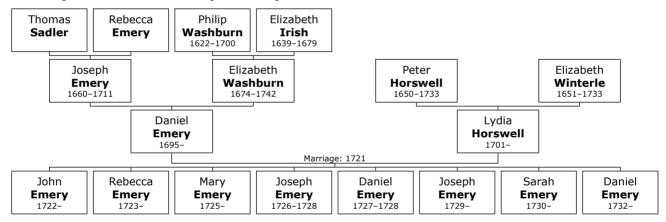
- + 247 m I. **George Grinnell** was born in Little Compton on April 12, 1702. He died in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, on November 23, 1759, at the age of 57.
- + 248 f II. **Ruth Grinnell** was born in Little Compton on April 03, 1719. She died in Little Compton on July 23, 1747, at the age of 28.

Rebecca Emery

93. Rebecca Emery was born in 1683 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Emery and Elizabeth Washburn (17).

Rebecca died in Little Compton on April 08, 1712, at the age of 29.

Family of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell



94. Daniel Emery was born on August 24, 1695, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Joseph Emery and Elizabeth Washburn (17).

At the age of 26, Daniel married **Lydia Horswell** on December 24, 1721, in Tiverton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, when she was 20 years old. They had eight children.

Lydia was born on September 03, 1701. She was the daughter of Peter Horswell and Elizabeth Winterle.

Children of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell:

+ 249 m I. **John Emery** was born in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA, on September 26, 1722.

- + 250 f II. **Rebecca Emery** was born in Little Compton on October 31, 1723.
- + 251 f III. **Mary Emery** was born in Little Compton on June 19, 1725.
- + 252 m IV. **Joseph Emery** was born in Portsmouth on August 14, 1726. He died in Portsmouth on August 20, 1728, at the age of 2.
- + 253 m V. **Daniel Emery** was born in Portsmouth on November 19, 1727. He died in Portsmouth on August 06, 1728.
- + 254 m VI. **Joseph Emery** was born in Little Compton on June 23, 1729.
- + 255 f VII. **Sarah Emery** was born in Little Compton in 1730.
- + 256 m VIII. **Daniel Emery** was born in Little Compton on January 06, 1732.

Family of Josiah Leonard and Jemima Washburn

95. Josiah Leonard. He was the son of Josiah Leonard and Margery Washburn (18).

Josiah married **Jemima Washburn** on January 24, 1739/40. Jemima was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on July 27, 1710.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. For further details see person reference number 106 on page 117.

Daniel Pratt

96. Daniel Pratt was born in 1707 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn (19).

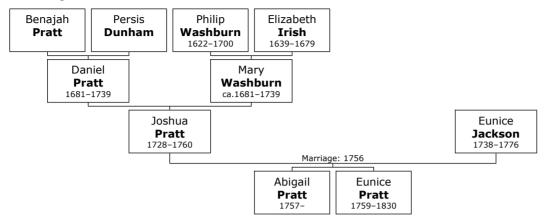
Elkanah Pratt

97. Elkanah Pratt was born on March 12, 1708, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn (19).

Jonathon Pratt

98. Jonathon Pratt was born in 1714 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn (19). Jonathon died in Bridgewater on March 13, 1775, at the age of 61.

Family of Joshua Pratt and Eunice Jackson



99. Joshua Pratt was born in 1728 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn (19).

Joshua died in Plympton, Plymouth Co., in 1760 at the age of 32.

Joshua married **Eunice Jackson** on Tuesday, February 03, 1756, in Plymouth Co. They had two daughters.

Eunice was born in 1738. She reached 38 years of age and died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on July 25, 1776.

Daughters of Joshua Pratt and Eunice Jackson:

- + 257 f I. **Abigail Pratt** was born on July 06, 1757.
- + 258 f II. **Eunice Pratt** was born in 1759. She died in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, in 1830 at the age of 71.

Martha Pratt

100. Martha Pratt. She was the daughter of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn (19).

Samuel Pratt

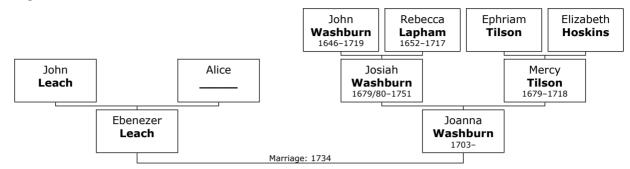
101. Samuel Pratt. He was the son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn (19).

Persis Pratt

102. Persis Pratt. She was the daughter of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn (19).

4th Generation

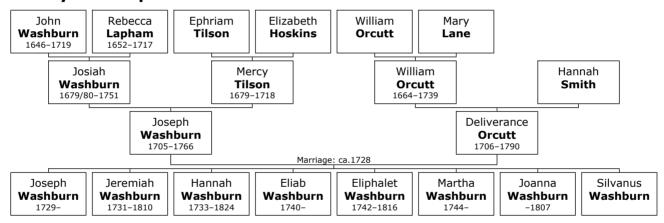
Family of Joanna Washburn and Ebenezer Leach



103. Joanna Washburn was born on November 14, 1703, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

Joanna married **Ebenezer Leach** on December 26, 1734, in Bridgewater. He was the son of John Leach and Alice _____.

Family of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt



104. Joseph Washburn was born on July 22, 1705, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

Joseph died in Bridgewater on December 12, 1766, at the age of 61.

Joseph married **Deliverance Orcutt** about 1728. They had eight children.

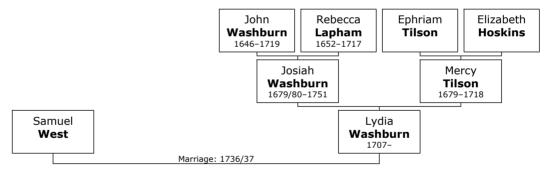
Deliverance was born in Bridgewater on October 07, 1706. She was the daughter of William Orcutt and Hannah Smith.

Deliverance reached 84 years of age and died in Bridgewater on December 05, 1790. She was buried in First Cemetery, Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt:

- + 259 m I. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on September 28, 1729.
- + 260 m II. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on September 07, 1731. He died in Bridgewater on April 05, 1810, at the age of 78.
- + 261 f III. **Hannah Washburn** was born on September 06, 1733. She died on August 26, 1824, at the age of 90.
- + 262 m IV. **Eliab Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 04, 1740.
- + 263 m V. **Eliphalet Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 07, 1742. He died in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, in 1816 at the age of 73.
- + 264 f VI. **Martha Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 11, 1744.
- + 265 f VII. **Joanna Washburn**. Joanna died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, on May 27, 1807.
- + 266 m VIII. Silvanus Washburn.

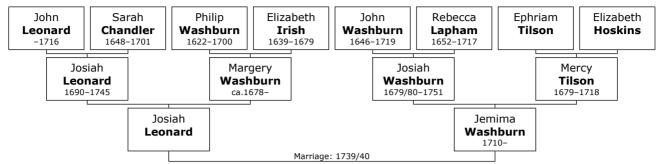
Family of Lydia Washburn and Samuel West



105. Lydia Washburn was born on August 16, 1707, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

Lydia married **Samuel West** on March 10, 1736/37.

Family of Jemima Washburn and Josiah Leonard

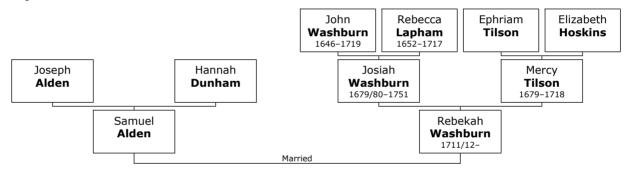


106. Jemima Washburn was born on July 27, 1710, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

Jemima married **Josiah Leonard** on January 24, 1739/40.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. See person reference number 95 on page 112.

Family of Rebekah Washburn and Samuel Alden



107. Rebekah Washburn was born on February 15, 1711/12, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

She married **Samuel Alden**. He was the son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Dunham.

Josiah Washburn

108. Josiah Washburn was born on June 03, 1716, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

Josiah died in Bridgewater on December 04, 1789, at the age of 73.

Marriages with Abigail Curtis, Phebe Hayward (Page 119) and Huldah Leonard (Page 119) are known.

Rebecca **Ephriam** Elizabeth Tilson Washburn Lapham **Hoskins** 1646-1719 1652-1717 losiah Mercv Washburn Tilson 1679/80-1751 1679-1718 Josiah Abigail Washburn **Curtis** 1716-1789 1718-1753 Marriage: 1745 Mary Bethuel Abigail K. Peter Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn 1746-1746 1746-1791 1748-1790 1750-1810

Family of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis

Here are the details about **Josiah Washburn's** first marriage, with Abigail Curtis. You can read more about Josiah on page 117.

At the age of 28, Josiah Washburn married **Abigail Curtis** on January 29, 1745, in Bridgewater when she was 26 years old. They had four children.

Abigail was born in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, on October 06, 1718. She reached 34 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on September 16, 1753.

Children of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis:

- + 267 f I. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 26, 1746. She died in Bridgewater in 1746.
- + 268 f II. **Bethuel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 26, 1746. She died in Albany, Albany Co., New York, in 1791 at the age of 44.
- + 269 f III. **Abigail K. Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 12, 1748. She died in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on June 15, 1790, at the age of 41.
- + 270 m IV. **Peter Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on September 07, 1750. He died in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States, on April 06, 1810, at the age of 59.

Rebecca **Ephriam** Elizabeth Washburn Tilson **Hoskins** Lapham 1646-1719 1652-1717 Mercy losiah Washburn Tilson 1679/80-1751 1679-1718 Josiah Phebe Washburn Hayward 1716-1789 1725-1755 Marriage: 1753 Soloman Washburn

Family of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward

Here are the details about **Josiah Washburn's** second marriage, with Phebe Hayward. You can read more about Josiah on page 117.

1754-1825

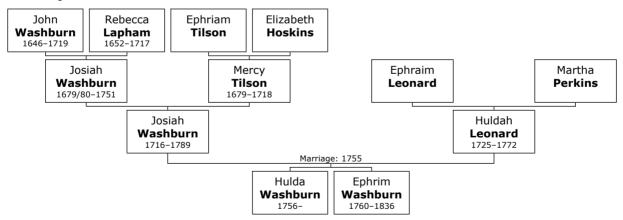
At the age of 36, Josiah Washburn married **Phebe Hayward** on Sunday, April 08, 1753, in Bridgewater when she was 27 years old. They had one son.

Phebe was born in Bridgewater on April 26, 1725. She reached 29 years of age and died in Bridgewater in 1755.

Son of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward:

+ 271 m I. **Soloman Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 24, 1754. He died in Middleborough on August 29, 1825, at the age of 70.

Family of Josiah Washburn and Huldah Leonard



Here are the details about **Josiah Washburn's** third marriage, with Huldah Leonard. You can read more about Josiah on page 117.

Josiah Washburn married **Huldah Leonard** on Wednesday, October 15, 1755, in Bridgewater. They had two children.

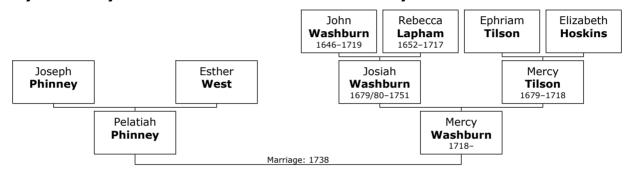
Huldah was born in Bridgewater in 1725. She was the daughter of Ephraim Leonard and Martha Perkins.

Huldah reached 47 years of age and died in Bridgewater on July 10, 1772.

Children of Josiah Washburn and Huldah Leonard:

- + 272 f I. **Hulda Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1756.
- + 273 m II. **Ephrim Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on March 09, 1760. He died in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States, in 1836 at the age of 75.

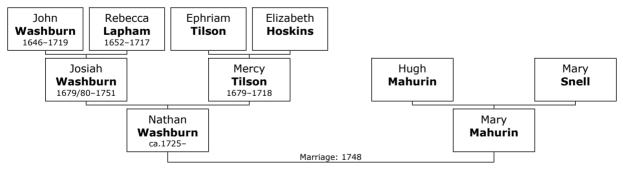
Family of Mercy Washburn and Pelatiah Phinney



109. Mercy Washburn was born on May 29, 1718, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

Mercy married **Pelatiah Phinney** on December 28, 1738, in Bridgewater. He was the son of Joseph Phinney and Esther West.

Family of Nathan Washburn and Mary Mahurin



110. Nathan Washburn was born about 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

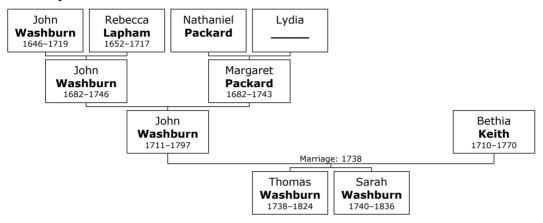
Nathan married **Mary Mahurin** on April 20, 1748, in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Hugh Mahurin and Mary Snell.

Unnamed Washburn

111. Unnamed Washburn. He or she was a child of Josiah Washburn (20) and Mercy Tilson.

Unnamed died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on January 23, 1731/32.

Family of John Washburn and Bethia Keith



112. John Washburn was born on July 09, 1711, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (21) and Margaret Packard.

John died in Bridgewater on June 03, 1797, at the age of 85. He was buried in Bridgewater.

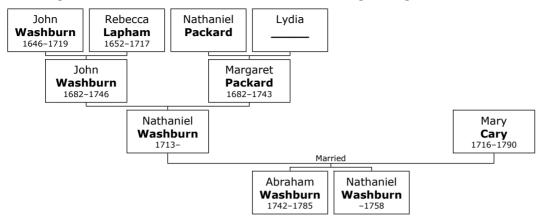
John married **Bethia Keith** in 1738 in Bridgewater. They had two children.

Bethia was born in Bridgewater on December 29, 1710. She reached 59 years of age and died in Bridgewater on February 21, 1770.

Children of John Washburn and Bethia Keith:

- + 274 m I. **Thomas Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 01, 1738. He died on December 02, 1824, at the age of 86.
- + 275 f II. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1740. She died in 1836 at the age of 96.

Family of Nathaniel Washburn and Mary Cary



113. Nathaniel Washburn was born on September 03, 1713, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (21) and Margaret Packard.

Nathaniel was buried in Bridgewater.

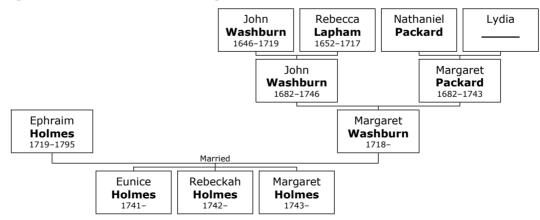
He married **Mary Cary**. They had two sons.

Mary was born on July 11, 1716. She reached 73 years of age and died in Bridgewater on April 01, 1790. Mary was buried in Bridgewater.

Sons of Nathaniel Washburn and Mary Cary:

- + 276 m I. **Abraham Washburn** was born in 1742. He died on July 08, 1785, at the age of 43.
- + 277 m II. **Nathaniel Washburn**. Nathaniel died on March 24, 1758.

Family of Margaret Washburn and Ephraim Holmes



114. Margaret Washburn was born on April 22, 1718. She was the daughter of John Washburn (21) and Margaret Packard.

Margaret was buried in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

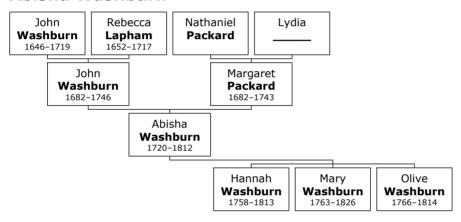
She married **Ephraim Holmes**. They had three daughters.

Ephraim was born in Middleboro on April 19, 1719. He reached 75 years of age and died in 1795.

Daughters of Margaret Washburn and Ephraim Holmes:

- + 278 f I. **Eunice Holmes** was born in Halifax on July 27, 1741.
- + 279 f II. **Rebeckah Holmes** was born in Halifax on November 01, 1742.
- + 280 f III. **Margaret Holmes** was born in Halifax on December 30, 1743.

Abisha Washburn



115. Abisha Washburn was born on January 16, 1720, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (21) and Margaret Packard.

Abisha died in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, on September 14, 1812, at the age of 92. He was buried in Middlebury.

Daughters of Abisha Washburn:

- + 281 f I. **Hannah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on July 16, 1758. She died in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, on January 01, 1813, at the age of 54.
- + 282 f II. **Mary Washburn** was born in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on October 25, 1763. She died in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, on January 24, 1826, at the age of 62.
- + 283 f III. **Olive Washburn** was born in Salisbury on January 16, 1766. She died in Addison Co., Vermont, on October 01, 1814, at the age of 48.

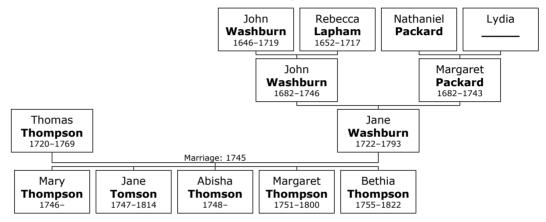
Jane Washburn

116. Jane Washburn was born on March 28, 1722, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (21) and Margaret Packard.

Jane died in Bridgewater on March 22, 1793, at the age of 70. She was buried in Bridgewater.

Marriages with Thomas Thompson and an unknown partner are known.

Family of Jane Washburn and Thomas Thompson



Here are the details about **Jane Washburn's** first marriage, with Thomas Thompson. You can read more about Jane on page 124.

At the age of 23, Jane Washburn married **Thomas Thompson** on October 31, 1745, in East Bridgewater when he was 25 years old. They had five children.

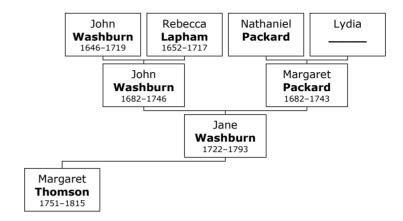
Thomas was born in Middleboro on April 21, 1720. He reached 49 years of age and died in Halifax on September 14, 1769. Thomas was buried in Middleboro.

Children of Jane Washburn and Thomas Thompson:

- + 284 f I. **Mary Thompson** was born in Bridgewater on July 20, 1746.
- + 285 m II. **Jane Tomson** was born in Bridgewater on August 06, 1747. He died in Bridgewater on May 08, 1814, at the age of 66.
- + 286 m III. **Abisha Thomson** was born in Middleboro in 1748.
- + 287 f IV. **Margaret Thompson** was born in Bridgewater in 1751. She died in 1800 at the age of 49.

+ 288 f V. **Bethia Thompson** was born in Middleboro on November 15, 1755. She died in Bridgewater on November 28, 1822, at the age of 67.

Jane Washburn

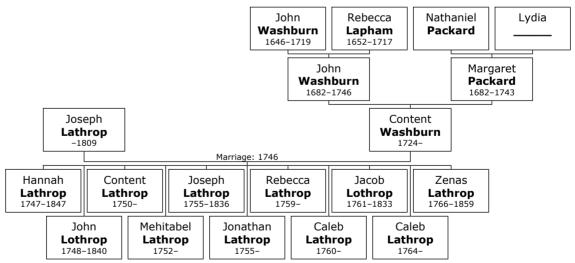


Here are the details about **Jane Washburn's** second marriage, with an unknown partner. You can read more about Jane on page 124.

Daughter of Jane Washburn:

+ 289 f I. **Margaret Thomson** was born in East Bridgewater in 1751. She died on December 17, 1815, at the age of 64.

Family of Content Washburn and Joseph Lathrop



117. Content Washburn was born on April 22, 1724, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (21) and Margaret Packard.

Content died in Plymouth Co.

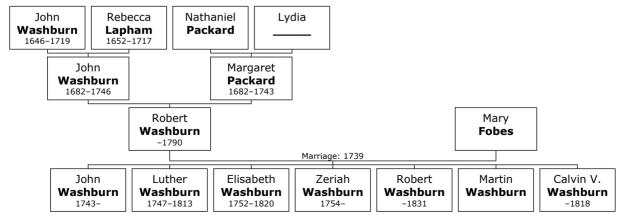
Content married **Joseph Lathrop** on October 24, 1746, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. They had eleven children.

Joseph died on May 10, 1809.

Children of Content Washburn and Joseph Lathrop:

- + 290 f I. **Hannah Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater on November 22, 1747. She died in Palmer, Hampden Co., on February 28, 1847, at the age of 99.
- + 291 m II. **John Lothrop** was born in Easton, Bristol Co., on October 30, 1748. He died in March 1840 at the age of 91.
- + 292 f III. **Content Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., in 1750.
- + 293 f IV. **Mehitabel Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater in 1752.
- + 294 m V. **Joseph Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater in 1755. He died in 1836 at the age of 81.
- + 295 m VI. **Jonathan Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater on July 13, 1755.
- + 296 f VII. **Rebecca Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater in 1759.
- + 297 m VIII. Caleb Lathrop was born in Bridgewater in 1760.
- + 298 m IX. **Jacob Lothrop** was born in Bridgewater on February 20, 1761. He died in Canton, Oxford Co., Maine, on August 02, 1833, at the age of 72.
- + 299 m X. **Caleb Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater in 1764.
- + 300 m XI. **Zenas Lathrop** was born in Bridgewater in 1766. He died in Appleton, Knox Co., Maine, on February 23, 1859, at the age of 93.

Family of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes



118. Robert Washburn was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (21) and Margaret Packard.

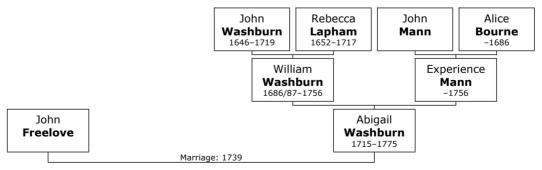
Robert died in Livingston, Columbia Co., New York, in 1790. He was buried in 1790.

Robert married **Mary Fobes** on May 06, 1739, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. They had seven children.

Mary was born in Bridgewater. She died in Livingston Co., New York. Children of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes:

- + 301 m I. **John Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 30, 1743.
- + 302 m II. **Luther Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on August 20, 1747. He died in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York, in 1813 at the age of 65.
- + 303 f III. **Elisabeth Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1752. She died in Illinois in 1820 at the age of 68.
- + 304 f IV. **Zeriah Washburn** was born in Plainfield, Windham Co.Connecticut, on October 23, 1754.
- + 305 m V. **Robert Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Wilton, Saratoga Co., New York, on April 24, 1831.
- + 306 m VI. **Martin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater.
- + 307 m VII. **Calvin V. Washburn** was born in Bridgewater. He died in Bridgewater on December 18, 1818.

Family of Abigail Washburn and John Freelove

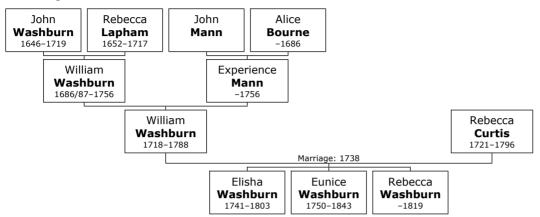


119. Abigail Washburn was born on December 11, 1715, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

Abigail died in Hardwick, Worcester Co., in 1775 at the age of 59.

Abigail married **John Freelove** on May 10, 1739, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co.

Family of William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis



120. William Washburn was born on April 14, 1718, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

William died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on January 15, 1788, at the age of 69. He was buried in Wendell.

William married **Rebecca Curtis** on May 08, 1738, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. They had three children.

Rebecca was born in Bridgewater in 1721. She reached 75 years of age and died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on March 14, 1796. Rebecca was buried in Wendell.

Children of William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis:

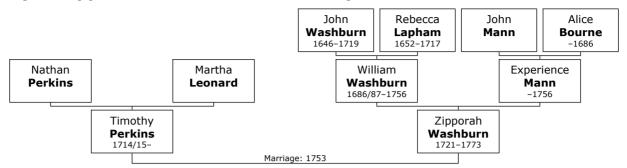
- + 308 m I. **Elisha Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 14, 1741. He died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on June 14, 1803, at the age of 61.
- + 309 f II. **Eunice Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 18, 1750. She died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on November 19, 1843, at the age of 93.
- + 310 f III. **Rebecca Washburn**. Rebecca died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on December 13, 1819.

Experience Washburn

121. Experience Washburn was born on October 14, 1719, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

Experience died in Bridgewater on July 03, 1724, at the age of 4.

Family of Zipporah Washburn and Timothy Perkins

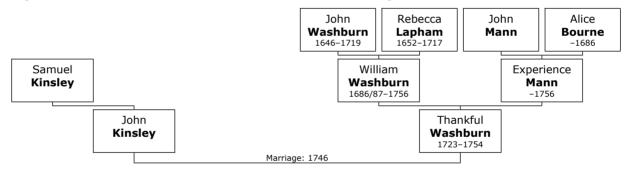


122. Zipporah Washburn was born on August 17, 1721, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

Zipporah died in Bridgewater on October 06, 1773, at the age of 52.

Zipporah married **Timothy Perkins** on Sunday, October 07, 1753, in Bridgewater. Timothy was born in Bridgewater on January 16, 1714/15. He was the son of Nathan Perkins and Martha Leonard.

Family of Thankful Washburn and John Kinsley



123. Thankful Washburn was born on August 13, 1723, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

Thankful died in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont, on September 26, 1754, at the age of 31.

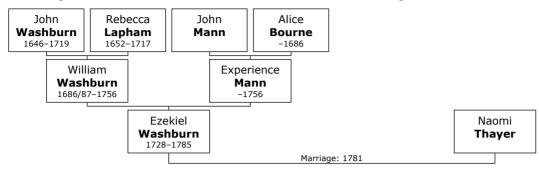
Thankful married **John Kinsley** on February 19, 1746, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Kinsley.

Philip Washburn

124. Philip Washburn was born on May 26, 1726, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

Philip died in Bridgewater on May 08, 1736, at the age of 9.

Family of Ezekiel Washburn and Naomi Thayer



125. Ezekiel Washburn was born on May 22, 1728, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

Ezekiel died in Bridgewater in 1785 at the age of 56.

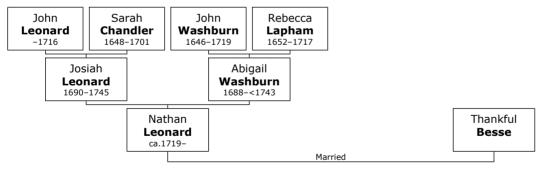
Ezekiel married **Naomi Thayer** on Thursday, November 01, 1781, in North Bridgewater.

Job Washburn

126. Job Washburn was born on June 03, 1733, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Washburn (23) and Experience Mann.

Job died in Bridgewater on December 03, 1749, at the age of 16.

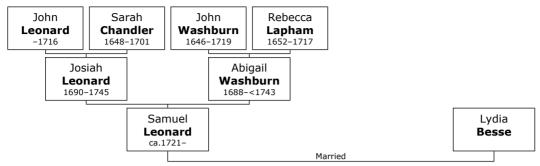
Family of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse



127. Nathan Leonard was born about 1719. He was the son of Josiah Leonard and Abigail Washburn (24).

He married Thankful Besse.

Family of Samuel Leonard and Lydia Besse



128. Samuel Leonard was born about 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Leonard and Abigail Washburn (24).

He married Lydia Besse.

William Benson

129. William Thomas Benson was born in 1715. He was the son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (26).

William Thomas died in Montgomery Co., Maryland, on November 08, 1783, at the age of 68.

Margaret Hutchinson

130. Margaret Hutchinson was born on April 18, 1710. She was the daughter of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn (27).

Margaret died in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, USA, on April 25, 1788, at the age of 78.

Timothy Hutchinson

131. Timothy Hutchinson was born on April 27, 1718. He was the son of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn (27).

Timothy died in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, United States, on July 29, 1758, at the age of 40.

Thomas Hutchinson

132. Thomas Hutchinson was born on April 27, 1718. He was the son of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn (27).

Thomas died in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut, on February 17, 1785, at the age of 66.

John Hutchinson

133. John Hutchinson. He was the son of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn (27).

John died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA, on December 21, 1719.

Timothy Washburn

134. Timothy Washburn was born on October 26, 1721. He was the son of Timothy Washburn (29) and Hannah _____.

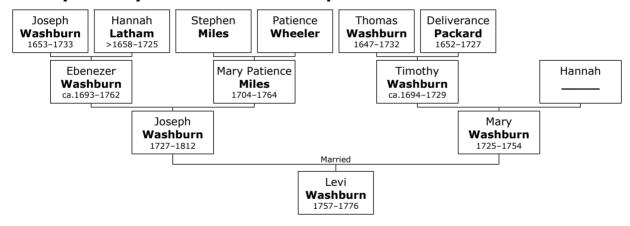
Timothy died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1788 at the age of 66.

Hannah Washburn

135. Hannah K. Washburn was born on April 28, 1724. She was the daughter of Timothy Washburn (29) and Hannah _____.

Hannah K. died in Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1813 at the age of 88.

Family of Mary Washburn and Joseph Washburn



136. Mary Washburn was born on October 15, 1725. She was the daughter of Timothy Washburn (29) and Hannah _____.

Mary died in 1754 at the age of 28.

She married Joseph Washburn. They had one son.

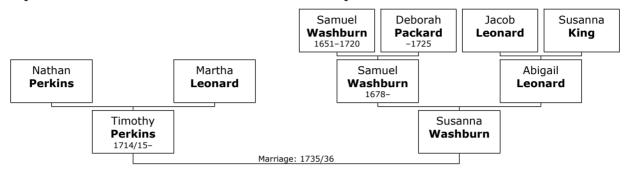
Joseph was born in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, on May 16, 1727. Joseph reached 84 years of age and died in Exeter, Otsego Co., New York, in 1812.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. See person reference number 186 on page 154.

Son of Mary Washburn and Joseph Washburn:

- + 311 m
- I. Levi Washburn was born in New Braintree, Worcester Co. Massachusetts, on August 29, 1757. He died in Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, on January 24, 1776, at the age of 18.

Family of Susanna Washburn and Timothy Perkins



137. Susanna Washburn. She was the daughter of Samuel Washburn (31) and Abigail Leonard.

Susanna married **Timothy Perkins** on March 18, 1735/36, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Timothy was born in Bridgewater on January 16, 1714/15.

Further details about Timothy may be found on page 129.

Ezra Washburn

138. Ezra Washburn was born about 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (36) and Bethiah KIngman.

Ezra died on April 16, 1793, at the age of 76.

Ezra Washburn was the son of Capt Benjamin Washburn and Bethia Kingman, probably born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts Colony circa 1718. He married Susanna Leach, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Washburn) Leach on July 20, 1742 in Bridgewater.

Ezra Washburn was a cordwainer or cordwinder, and they lived in Bridgewater until about 1746, when they moved to Middleborough, MA, then to Oakham, Worcester Co., MA, in ca. 1772, then to Stafford, Tolland Co., CT, in ca. 1781

Ezra Washburn and Susanna Leach had children. Susanna Washburn, born in ca. 1742 Hepzibah Washburn, born say ca. 1744

Ezra Washburn (Jr.), born in ca. 1745 Ruth Washburn, born say ca. 1749 Wealthea/Wealthy Washburn, born in ca. 1751 Libeus Washburn, born say ca. 1753 Keziah Washburn, died young William Washburn, born ca. 1759 Noah Washburn, born ca. 1764

Ezra Washburn and his son Ezra Jr died in 1793 and are purportedly buried in the same grave. There is no known headstone, nor is it known which cemetery. It is reasonable to believe they were buried in the Stafford area as they were both found in the 1790 Federal Census as residing there.

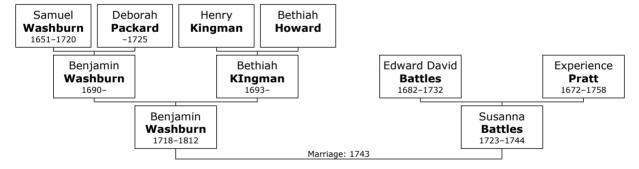
Benjamin Washburn

139. Benjamin Washburn was born in December 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (36) and Bethiah KIngman.

Benjamin died in Bridgewater on August 03, 1812, at the age of 93. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Marriages with Susanna Battles and Mary Cushman (Page 135) are known.

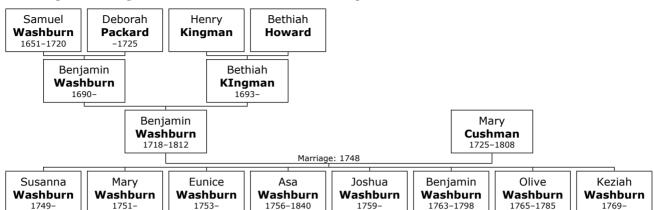
Family of Benjamin Washburn and Susanna Battles



Here are the details about **Benjamin Washburn's** first marriage, with Susanna Battles. You can read more about Benjamin on page 134.

At the age of 24, Benjamin Washburn married **Susanna Battles** on March 23, 1743, in Hingham when she was 19 years old. Susanna was born in Hingham on June 02, 1723. She was the daughter of Edward David Battles and Experience Pratt.

Susanna reached 20 years of age and died in Bridgewater on January 26, 1744. She was buried in Bridgewater.



Family of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman

Here are the details about **Benjamin Washburn's** second marriage, with Mary Cushman. You can read more about Benjamin on page 134.

At the age of 29, Benjamin Washburn married **Mary Cushman** on April 05, 1748, in Halifax when she was 22 years old. They had eight children.

Mary was born in Plympton on September 21, 1725. She reached 83 years of age and died in Bridgewater on November 21, 1808.

Children of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman:

+ 319

f

1769.

			,
+	312	f	I. Susanna Washburn was born in Bridgewater on May 18, 1749.
+	313	f	II. Mary Washburn was born in Bridgewater on June 06, 1751.
+	314	f	III. Eunice Washburn was born in Bridgewater on September 05, 1753.
+	315	m	IV. Asa Washburn was born in Bridgewater on October 09, 1756. He died in Bridgewater on April 10, 1840, at the age of 83.
+	316	m	V. Joshua Washburn was born in Bridgewater on September 04, 1759.
+	317	m	VI. Benjamin Washburn was born in Brockton on January 14, 1763. He died in Bridgewater on April 05, 1798, at the age of 35.
+	318	f	VII. Olive Washburn was born in Bridgewater on May 26, 1765. She died in Bridgewater in 1785 at the age of 19.

VIII. Keziah Washburn was born in Bridgewater on October 16,

Jonathan Washburn

140. Jonathan Washburn was born in 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (36) and Bethiah KIngman.

Jonathan died on April 06, 1792, at the age of 64.

Jane Washburn

141. Jane Washburn was born in 1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (36) and Bethiah KIngman.

Henry Washburn

142. Henry Washburn was born on January 12, 1732, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (36) and Bethiah KIngman.

Bethiah Washburn

143. Bethiah Washburn was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (36) and Bethiah KIngman.

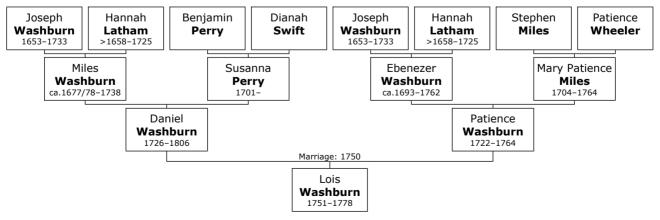
Isaac Washburn

144. Isaac Washburn was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (36) and Bethiah KIngman.

Mary Washburn

145. Mary Washburn was born in 1724. She was the daughter of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Family of Daniel Washburn and Patience Washburn



146. Daniel Washburn was born on April 14, 1726, in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Daniel died in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York, in 1806 at the age of 79. He was buried in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

More facts and events for Daniel Washburn:

Residence: 1790

Daniel married **Patience Washburn** in February 1750 in New Milford. They had one daughter.

Patience was born in New Milford on May 02, 1722. Patience reached 41 years of age and died in Kent in 1764.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. See person reference number 184 on page 153.

Daughter of Daniel Washburn and Patience Washburn:

+ 320 f I. **Lois Washburn** was born in Kent, Litchfield, on October 06, 1751. She died in 1778 at the age of 26.

Hannah Washburn

147. Hannah Washburn was born on August 31, 1728. She was the daughter of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Hannah died in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.

Dinah Washburn

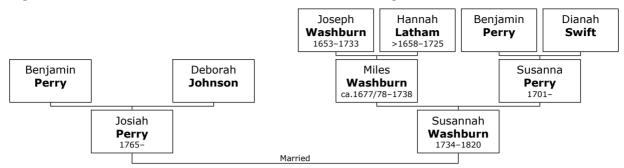
148. Dinah Washburn was born in 1731. She was the daughter of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Dinah died in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.

David Washburn

149. David Washburn was born in 1733. He was the son of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Family of Susannah Washburn and Josiah Perry

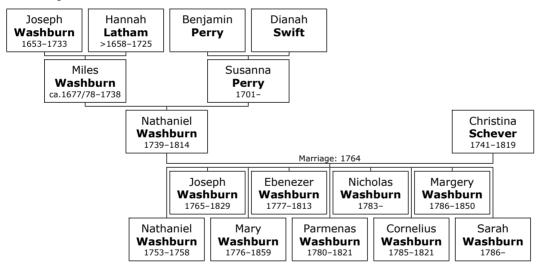


150. Susannah Washburn was born in 1734. She was the daughter of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Susannah died in Wilton, Saratoga Co., New York, in 1820 at the age of 86.

She married **Josiah Perry**. Josiah was born in Duchess Co. in 1765. He was the son of Benjamin Perry and Deborah Johnson.

Family of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever



151. Nathaniel Washburn was born in 1739 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Nathaniel died in Adams Co., Ohio, in 1814 at the age of 75. He was buried in Bentonville, Adams Co.

from "Nathaniel Washburn, an American Pioneer" by Cathy Lutes Gowdy. Per Cathy, Nathaniel enlisted (in the army of the Revolution) in 1775 in Pennsylvania.

Nathaniel and [wife] Christina first appear in public records in 1771 at

the Machackemeck Church, Orange County, New York. He received land warrants on Feb 23 1775 in Northampton Co.,PA. Nathaniel appears in 1790 federal census in Washington co.,PA.

In 1796 Nathaniel Washburn settled in what became Monroe Township, Adams, Ohio although he arrived in Ohio before this date. About 1799 he built a mill on the middle fork of Donalson Creek. At the first court session, held on September 12, 1797, one of the three supervisors of roads was Nathaniel. At the March session 1798 in Adamsville, he was appointed one of the overseers of the poor.

On the occasion of the formation of the first grand jury, Nathaniel was selected to serve. He served again as a juror for the March 1799 session held in the town of Washington. In 1810 he lived in Tiffin township, Adams, Ohio.

The records of the war of 1812 show that Nathaniel served as a private in captain Thomas Lewis' company, Colonel Allen Trimble's regiment, Ohio mounted volunteers. He served for a month and was over 70 years old. He appears in Tiffin township on the 1812 tax duplicate. Tax records list him in Tiffin township in 1817 and in Monroe township in 1818, in 1819, "penalties, Nathl. Washburn." He does not appear on the 1820 census. It is generally believed in the area that Nathaniel is buried in Briar Ridge Cemetery, Adams County.

Nathaniel Washburn (ca.1739-ca.1818/1819) married Christina Schever probably in 1764. Christina appears to be the daughter of Hendrik and Maria Schever (Shafer, Shaver, etc.). It is quite certain that their children were Joseph, John, Patience, Susanna, Parmenas, Anna Barbara, Marie, Ebenezer, James, Abraham, and Sarah. They lived in Albany, New York and moved to Northampton County, Pennsylvania before 1775, and then to Monroe township, Adams County, Ohio in 1796. Nathaniel was active in the Revolutionary War. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky and elsewhere.

Nathaniel married **Christina Schever** in 1764. They had nine children.

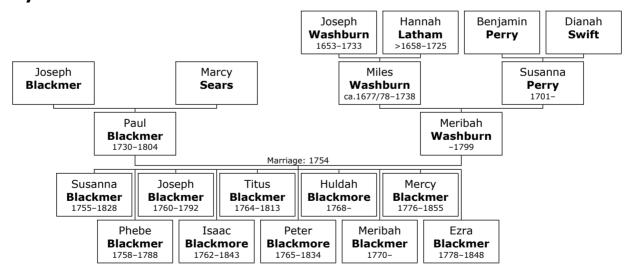
Christina was born in Albany, Albany Co., New York, on June 07, 1741. She reached 77 years of age and died in Adams Co., Ohio, in 1819. Christina was buried in Bentonville, Adams Co.

Children of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever:

+ 321 m I. **Nathaniel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on March 24, 1753. He died in Bridgewater on March 24, 1758, at the age of 5.

- + 322 m II. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Washington Co., Pensylvania, on August 22, 1765. He died in Adams Co., Ohio, on June 22, 1829, at the age of 63.
- + 323 f III. **Mary Washburn** was born in Washington Co. on November 25, 1776. She died in Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio, on April 09, 1859, at the age of 82.
- + 324 m IV. **Ebenezer Washburn** was born in Pennsylvania on July 09, 1777. He died in Adams Co., Ohio, in 1813 at the age of 35.
- + 325 m V. **Parmenas Washburn** was born in Washington Co., Pensylvania, in 1780. He died in Adams Co., Ohio, in 1821 at the age of 41.
- + 326 m VI. **Nicholas Washburn** was born in Pennsylvania in 1783.
- + 327 m VII. **Cornelius Washburn** was born in Washington Co., Pensylvania, in 1785. He died in Huntington, Brown Co., Ohio, in 1821 at the age of 36.
- + 328 f VIII. **Margery Washburn** was born in Washington Co. in 1786. She died in South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana, in 1850 at the age of 64.
- + 329 f IX. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Washington Co. on April 30, 1786. She died in Adams Co., Ohio.

Family of Meribah Washburn and Paul Blackmer



152. Meribah Washburn. She was the daughter of Miles Washburn (37) and Susanna Perry.

Meribah died in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, on February 12, 1799.

Meribah married **Paul Blackmer** on Thursday, July 04, 1754, in New Marlborough, Berkshire. They had ten children.

Paul was born on November 23, 1730. He was the son of Joseph Blackmer and Marcy Sears.

Paul reached 73 years of age and died in New Marlborough on August 01, 1804.

Children of Meribah Washburn and Paul Blackmer:

- + 330 f I. **Susanna Blackmer** was born on December 11, 1755. She died in Alford, Berkshire Co., Massachuetts, on March 15, 1828, at the age of 72.
- + 331 f II. **Phebe Blackmer** was born on September 04, 1758. She died in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, on October 18, 1788, at the age of 30.
- + 332 m III. **Joseph Blackmer** was born on June 02, 1760. He died in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., on October 29, 1792, at the age of 32.
- + 333 m IV. **Isaac Blackmore** was born on December 22, 1762. He died in Milford, Pike Co., Pennsylvania, in 1843 at the age of 80.
- + 334 m V. **Titus Blackmer** was born in 1764. He died in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., New York, in 1813 at the age of 49.
- + 335 m VI. **Peter Blackmore** was born on June 01, 1765. He died in Stanley, Ontario Co., New York, on September 11, 1834, at the age of 69.
- + 336 f VII. **Huldah Blackmore** was born in 1768.
- + 337 f VIII. **Meribah Blackmer** was born on September 04, 1770.
- + 338 f IX. **Mercy Blackmer** was born on January 05, 1776. She died in 1855 at the age of 78.
- + 339 m X. **Ezra Blackmer** was born on April 12, 1778. He died in Wheatland, Monroe Co., New York, on March 26, 1848, at the age of 69.

Anne Leach

153. Anne Leach was born on July 19, 1703, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Joseph Leach

154. Joseph Leach was born on October 09, 1705, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Joseph died on November 12, 1760, at the age of 55.

Mary Leach

155. Mary Leach was born on May 01, 1708, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Mary died in Bridgewater in 1794 at the age of 85.

Nathan Leach

156. Nathan Leach was born in 1709 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Possibly a son of Benejamin and Hannah.

Sarah Leach

157. Sarah Leach was born on April 29, 1711, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Benjamin Leach

158. Benjamin Leach was born on September 14, 1713, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Benjamin died in Bridgewater on February 29, 1756, at the age of 42.

Ichabod Leach

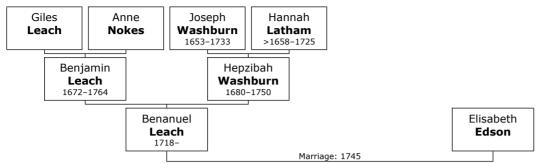
159. Ichabod Leach was born on May 08, 1716, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Ichabod died on December 11, 1722, at the age of 6.

Jerahmeel Leach

160. Jerahmeel Leach was born on May 04, 1718, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Family of Benanuel Leach and Elisabeth Edson



161. Benanuel Leach was born on May 04, 1718, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Benanuel married **Elisabeth Edson** on June 06, 1745, in Bridgewater.

Nokes Leach

162. Nokes Leach was born on March 30, 1720. He was the son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Susanna Leach

163. Susanna Leach was born on October 25, 1722. She was the daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Susanna died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1790 at the age of 67.

Hannah Leach

164. Hannah Leach was born on March 04, 1725, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Phebe Leach

165. Phebe Leach was born about 1726. She was the daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

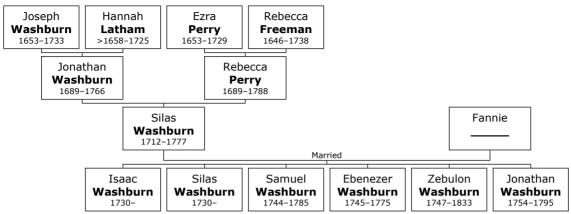
Possibly a daughter of Benejamin and Hannah.

Eunice Leach

166. Eunice Leach was born about 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn (38).

Possibly a daughter of Benejamin and Hannah.

Family of Silas Washburn and Fannie _____



167. Silas Washburn was born on February 11, 1712, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (39) and Rebecca Perry.

Silas died in Putnam, Washington Co., New York, in 1777 at the age of 64.

He married **Fannie** _____. They had six sons.

Sons of Silas Washburn and Fannie _____:

- + 340 m I. **Isaac Washburn** was born in 1730.
- + 341 m II. **Silas Washburn** was born in 1730.
- + 342 m III. **Samuel Washburn** was born in 1744. He died in 1785 at the age of 41.
- + 343 m IV. **Ebenezer Washburn** was born in 1745. He died in 1775 at the age of 30.
- + 344 m V. **Zebulon Washburn** was born in Carmel, Dutchess Co., in 1747. He died in Kent, Putnam Co., on November 17, 1833, at the age of 86.
- + 345 m VI. **Jonathan Washburn** was born on February 20, 1754. He died in Beekman on August 20, 1795, at the age of 41.

Lemuel Washburn

168. Lemuel Washburn was born on August 18, 1714, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Washburn (39) and Rebecca Perry.

Lemuel died in Sussex Co., New Jersey.

In Sept. 1733 Lemuel Washburn and Samuel Edson III, both of Bridgwater, labourers, were presented in court for "prophaning the

Sabbath" on 4 June 1733 at the meeting house in South Bridgewater, where they "did Whisper and Laff and divert themselves" during the service. He probably moved to New Jersey, but no marriage record was found for him. He was possibly the Lemuel Washburn who was living in Sussex Co., NJ, in the 1740s, but he was not a head of household in New Jersey in the 1790 federal census.

Susanna Washburn

169. Susanna Washburn was born about 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (39) and Rebecca Perry.

Susanna died in Sussex Co., New Jersey, on March 26, 1807, at the age of 91.

Jeremiah Washburn names his "step father George McCoy" in his will. George McCoy was supposedly the husband of Susanna Washburn.

Plymouth Co. Court Records, Vol. 2, General Sessions of the Peace, Session 9, March 1735/36, case #6, p. 56, Susanna Washburn of Bridgwater, daughter of Jonathan Washburn of said Town, Single woman, in court for fornication, "for having...a Bastard Child born of her body some time within five months."

Shortly after 1740 brothers John and George McCoy from Bucks Co PA went north up the Delware River to NJ Frontier. Here they both leased land from Richard Gardner on the Papakatting Creek where it enters the Wallkill River. At this time this was Morris Co. until 1753 when Sussex Co was created from Morris. John soon married Elisabeth Morris and reared a family of eight children over the next 50 years and died intestate ca 1801. [Most of data is primary evidence.] Supporting data indicates that his Brother George McCoy (fur trapper), likely married Susanna Washburn who likely came to NJ ca 1743-45 with brother Lemuel. Primary evidence, a Plymouth Co MA courts record states that "a" Susanna dau of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry was cited in 1735 record as being unwed and pregnant and soon to have a

baby. A careful search of the records indicates that members of the family left the county and went west to avoid the scandal and embarrassment and the court charges were apparently dropped. [Drapers Manuscripts] states that Washburn family records report that Jeremiah

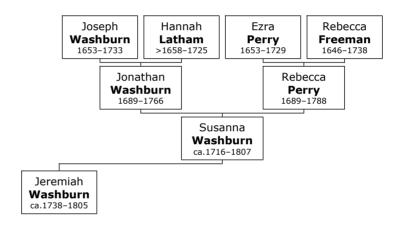
arrived in NJ when he was ca 7-years old. It is likely George McCoy soon

married Susanna and started a family. In the meager NJ records George has been found including a NJ land deed confirming his lease on the Papakatting Creek. Jeremiah is found witnessing a will and on the tax records. Here Jeremiah meets and marries Rebecce Devore and starts his family. Just before the Rev War Jeremiah's family moves to Ft. Pitt PA-stays here until 1785 and moves again to Maysville (Limestone) Mason Co. KY. Jeremiah and Arthur Fox were active for years surveying land. Here Jeremiah raised his family, by two wives. Jeremiah writes his will in 1801 and names his stepfather George McCoy and wills to his first son George anything that he might receive from his step father. Jeremiah's 1806 estate settlement names a James McCoy (could be a half

brother) and other friends and relatives

Marriages with an unknown partner and George McCoy (Page 147) are known.

Susanna Washburn



Here are the details about **Susanna Washburn's** first marriage, with an unknown partner. You can read more about Susanna on page 145.

Son of Susanna Washburn:

+ 346 m I. 3

I. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Sussex Co., New Jersey, about 1738. He died in Mason Co., Kentucky, between 1805 and October 1806.

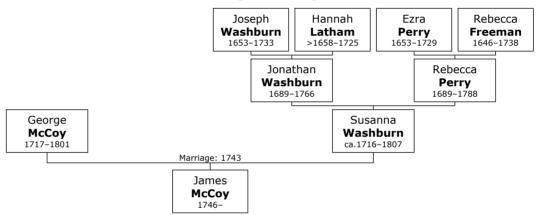
Jeremiah was most likely the biological son of Susannah Washburn, but he was born out of wedlock and it appears that his uncle, Lemuel Washburn claimed him as his son. Susannah Washburn married George McKoy when Jeremiah was about 5 years old. Jeremiah refers to George McKoy, who Susannah married in 1743, as his step-father in his will dated July 20, 1801. Susannah Washburn and Lemuel Washburn were brother and sister and their parents were

Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry, so Jeremiah's line to the Mayflower ancestors would be the same regardless of which one is the biological parent.

The Mayflower Society has accepted Jeremiah Washburn as the son of Lemuel Washburn, and Lemuel Washburn as the son of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry. This acceptance has since been resended.

Jeremiah moved from Sussex Co., New Jersey to Washington Co., Pennsylvania in 1774. After 1785 he moved to Limestone, Mason Co., Kentucky.

Family of Susanna Washburn and George McCoy



Here are the details about **Susanna Washburn's** second marriage, with George McCoy. You can read more about Susanna on page 145.

Susanna Washburn married **George McCoy** in 1743 in Wantage Township, Sussex Co., New Jersey. They had one son.

George was born in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, in 1717. He reached 84 years of age and died in New Jersey in 1801.

Shortly after 1740 brothers John and George McCoy from Bucks County Pennsylvania went north up the Delware River to the New Jersey frontier. Here they both leased land from Richard Gardner on the Papakatting Creek where it enters the Wallkill River. At this time this was Morris County until 1753 when Sussex County was created from Morris.

John soon married Elisabeth Morris and reared a family of eight children over the next 50 years and died intestate about 1801. [Most of data is primary evidence.] Supporting data indicates that his brother George McCoy [a fur trapper) likely married Susanna Washburn who likely came to New Jersey about 1743-45 with brother Lemuel. Primary evidence, a

Plymouth County Massachusets courts record states that a Susanna dau of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry was cited in 1735 record as being unwed and pregnant and soon to have a baby. A careful search of the records indicates that members of the family left the county and went west to avoid the scandal and embarrassment and the court charges were apparently dropped.

Drapers Manuscripts states that Washburn family records report that Jeremiah arrived in New Jersey when he was about 7-years old. It is likely George McCoy soon married Susanna and started a family. In the meager New Jersey records George has been found including a New Jerseyland deed confirming his lease on the Papakatting Creek. Jeremiah is found witnessing a will and on the tax records. Here Jeremiah meets and marries Rebecce Devore and starts his family. Just before the Revoutionary War Jeremiah's family moves to Ft. Pitt, Pennsylvania and stays here until 1785 and moves again to Maysville (Limestone) Mason County, Kentucky. Jeremiah and Arthur Fox were active for years surveying land. Here Jeremiah raised his family, by two wives. Jeremiah writes his will in 1801 and names his stepfather George McCoy and wills to his first son George anything that he might receive from his stepfather. Jeremiah's 1806 estate settlement nemes a James McCoy (could be a half brother) and other friends and relatives.

Son of Susanna Washburn and George McCoy:

+ 347 m I. **James McCoy** was born in Sussex Co. in 1746.

Mary Perkins

170. Mary Perkins was born on June 10, 1718, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn (40).

Mary died in Bridgewater on May 31, 1770, at the age of 51.

Hepzibah Perkins

171. Hepzibah Perkins was born on February 15, 1719/20, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn (40).

Hepzibah died in Bridgewater on April 12, 1810, at the age of 90. She was buried in Bridgewater.

Thomas Perkins

172. Thomas Perkins Jr. was born on June 25, 1722, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn (40).

Thomas died in Bridgewater on September 29, 1773, at the age of 51. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Ebenezer Perkins

173. Ebenezer Perkins was born on April 20, 1727, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn (40).

Ebenezer died in Bridgewater on May 31, 1770, at the age of 43. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Francis Perkins

174. Francis Perkins was born on September 08, 1729, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn (40).

Francis died in Bridgewater on March 20, 1783, at the age of 53. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Joseph Washburn

175. Joseph Washburn was born in 1716. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Joseph died in Middletown Co., Connecticut, on September 26, 1750, at the age of 34.

Phebe Washburn

176. Phebe Washburn was born about 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Elijah Washburn

177. Elijah Washburn was born about 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Elijah died in Natick, Middlesex Co., in 1773 at the age of 53.

Mary Washburn

178. Mary Washburn was born on October 15, 1725, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

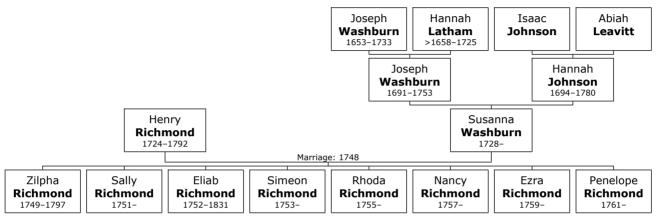
Mary died in Stonington, New London Co.Connecticut, on December 06, 1754, at the age of 29.

Abiah Washburn

179. Abiah Washburn was born on March 06, 1725/26, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Abiah died in Hardwick, Worcester Co., on June 30, 1812, at the age of 86.

Family of Susanna Washburn and Henry Richmond



180. Susanna Washburn was born on June 09, 1728, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Susanna died in Hebron, Oxford Co.

Susanna married **Henry Richmond** on May 14, 1748, in Medfield, Norfolk Co. They had eight children.

Henry was born in Middleboro, Bristol Co., in 1724. He reached 68 years of age and died in Hebron, Oxford Co., in 1792.

Children of Susanna Washburn and Henry Richmond:

- + 348 f I. **Zilpha Richmond** was born in Plymouth Co. on July 11, 1749. She died in Plymouth Co. on October 25, 1797, at the age of 48.
- + 349 f II. **Sally Richmond** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1751.
- + 350 m III. **Eliab Richmond** was born in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., on April 03, 1752. He died in Hebron, Oxford Co., on July 13, 1831, at the age of 79.
- + 351 m IV. **Simeon Richmond** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1753.
- + 352 f V. **Rhoda Richmond** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1755.
- + 353 f VI. **Nancy Richmond** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1757.

- + 354 m VII. **Ezra Richmond** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1759.
- + 355 f VIII. **Penelope Richmond** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1761.

Sarah Washburn

181. Sarah Washburn was born on September 17, 1729, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Sarah died in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vermont, on January 06, 1816, at the age of 86.

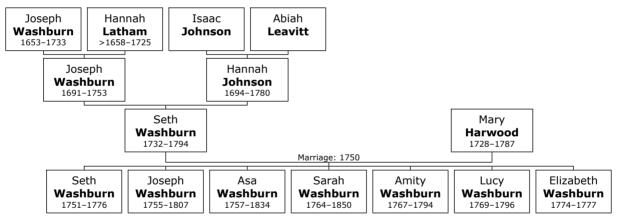
Seth Washburn

182. Seth Washburn was born on May 19, 1732, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Seth died in Leicester, Worcester Co., on February 20, 1794, at the age of 61. He was buried in Leicester.

Marriages with Mary Harwood and Sarah Denny (Page 152) are known.

Family of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood



Here are the details about **Seth Washburn's** first marriage, with Mary Harwood. You can read more about Seth on page 151.

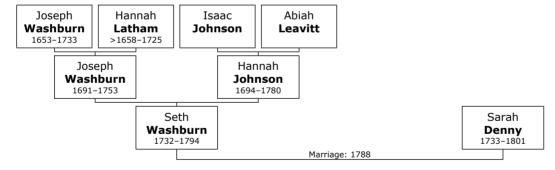
At the age of 17, Seth Washburn married **Mary Harwood** on April 12, 1750, in Leicester, Worcester Co., when she was 21 years old. They had seven children.

Mary was born in Lunenburg, Worcester, on December 19, 1728. She reached 58 years of age and died in Leicester, Worcester Co., on September 16, 1787. Mary was buried in Leicester.

Children of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood:

- + 356 m I. **Seth Washburn** was born in Leicester on February 01, 1751. He died in Governors Island, New York City, New York, on August 17, 1776, at the age of 25.
- + 357 m II. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Leicester on May 18, 1755. He died in Leicester on March 27, 1807, at the age of 51.
- + 358 m III. **Asa Washburn** was born in Leicester on July 25, 1757. He died in Putney, Windham Co., Vermont, on October 06, 1834, at the age of 77.
- + 359 f IV. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Leicester on October 22, 1764. She died in Leicester on December 14, 1850, at the age of 86.
- + 360 f V. **Amity Washburn** was born in Leicester on April 17, 1767. She died in Sutton on June 22, 1794, at the age of 27.
- + 361 f VI. **Lucy Washburn** was born in Leicester on November 11, 1769. She died in Millbury on November 26, 1796, at the age of 27.
- + 362 f VII. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Leicester on October 12, 1774. She died in Leicester on June 30, 1777, at the age of 2.

Family of Seth Washburn and Sarah Denny



Here are the details about **Seth Washburn's** second marriage, with Sarah Denny. You can read more about Seth on page 151.

At the age of 55, Seth Washburn married **Sarah Denny** on Wednesday, April 30, 1788, in Leicester, Worcester Co., when she was 54 years old. Sarah was born in Leicester on May 05, 1733.

She reached 68 years of age and died in Leicester on September 27, 1801.

Ebenezer Washburn

183. Ebenezer Washburn was born before September 01, 1734 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (41) and Hannah Johnson.

Ebenezer died in Hardwick, Worcester Co., on January 24, 1795.

Patience Washburn

184. Patience Washburn was born on May 02, 1722, in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Washburn (42) and Mary Patience Miles.

Patience died in Kent in 1764 at the age of 41. She was buried in New Milford.

Marriages with Daniel Washburn and Nathan Richmond (Page 154) are known.

Family of Patience Washburn and Daniel Washburn

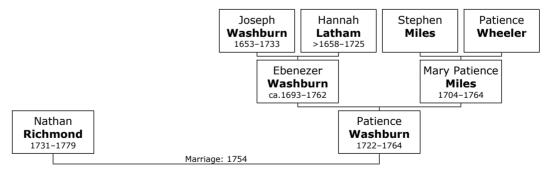
Here are the details about **Patience Washburn's** first marriage, with Daniel Washburn. You can read more about Patience on page 153.

Patience Washburn married **Daniel Washburn** in February 1750 in New Milford. They had one daughter.

Daniel was born in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 14, 1726. Daniel reached 79 years of age and died in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York, in 1806.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. For further details see person reference number 146 on page 137.

Family of Patience Washburn and Nathan Richmond



Here are the details about **Patience Washburn's** second marriage, with Nathan Richmond. You can read more about Patience on page 153.

Patience Washburn married **Nathan Richmond** on Saturday, March 30, 1754, in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Nathan was born in Middleborough in 1731.

He reached 48 years of age and died in ,,Massachusetts,USA, on December 07, 1779.

Susanah Washburn

185. Susanah Washburn was born on May 09, 1725, in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Washburn (42) and Mary Patience Miles.

Family of Joseph Washburn and Mary Washburn

186. Joseph Washburn was born on May 16, 1727, in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer Washburn (42) and Mary Patience Miles.

Joseph died in Exeter, Otsego Co., New York, in 1812 at the age of 84. He was buried at Exeter Center Cemetery in Exeter.

He married Mary Washburn. They had one son.

Mary was born on October 15, 1725. Mary reached 28 years of age and died in 1754.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. For further details see person reference number 136 on page 132.

Miles Washburn

187. Miles Washburn was born on January 10, 1730/31, in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer Washburn (42) and Mary Patience Miles.

Stelphen Washburn

188. Stelphen Washburn was born on February 19, 1734/35, in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer Washburn (42) and Mary Patience Miles.

Rebeckah Washburn

189. Rebeckah Washburn was born on March 05, 1736/37, in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Washburn (42) and Mary Patience Miles.

William Washburn

190. William Washburn was born on October 26, 1726, in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

William served in the military in Massachusetts in December 1778. He died in Carver, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on December 21, 1810, at the age of 84. William was buried in Carver.

Lydia Washburn

191. Lydia Washburn was born on May 04, 1728, in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Lydia died in Wayne, Kennebec, Maine, United States, in 1785 at the age of 56.

Elizabeth Washburn

192. Elizabeth Washburn was born on March 09, 1732, in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Elizabeth died in Middleboro on October 10, 1810, at the age of 78. She was buried in Middleboro.

Marcy Washburn

193. Marcy Washburn was born in 1734 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Marcy died on April 24, 1758, at the age of 24.

Stephen Washburn

194. Stephen Washburn was born on September 24, 1736, in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Stephen served in the military in Massachusetts. He died in New Glocester, Cumberland Co., Maine, on February 13, 1812, at the age of 75.

Isaac Washburn

195. Isaac Washburn was born on November 12, 1738, in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Isaac died in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont, on October 31, 1808, at the age of 69. He was buried in Williston.

Phebe Washburn

196. Phebe Washburn was born on January 27, 1740, in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Phebe died in Middleboro on November 10, 1825, at the age of 85.

Jemima Washburn

197. Jemima Washburn was born about 1742 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Jemima died in September 1784 at the age of 42.

Japhet Washburn

198. Japhet Washburn was born on September 11, 1746, in Carver, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

Japhet died in China, Kennebec Co., on September 06, 1828, at the age of 81. He was buried in China.

David Washburn

199. David Washburn was born in 1750. He was the son of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

David died in Hebron, Oxford, Maine, USA, on August 09, 1811, at the age of 61.

John Washburn

200. John Washburn was born about 1753 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ephraim Washburn (43) and Mary Polden.

John died in Hebron, Oxford Co., on August 09, 1811, at the age of 58.

Isaac Johnson

201. Isaac Johnson was born on August 09, 1721, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn (44).

Isaac died in Bridgewater on May 02, 1807, at the age of 85. He was buried in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.

David Johnson

202. David Johnson was born on August 08, 1724, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn (44).

David was christened in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on September 27, 1724. He died in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, on January 01, 1785, at the age of 60. David was buried in Oxford in 1785.

Mary Johnson

203. Mary Johnson was born on August 29, 1729, in Bridgewater, Litchfield Co.Connecticut. She was the daughter of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn (44).

Mary was christened in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on August 24, 1729. She died in Bridgewater on April 20, 1752, at the age of 22.

Sarah Johnson

204. Sarah D. Johnson was born on July 19, 1732, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn (44).

Sarah D. was christened in West Bridgewater on July 23, 1732. She died in Prescott, Hampshire Co., on May 21, 1815, at the age of 82. Sarah D. was buried at Quabbin Park Cemetery in Ware on May 21, 1815.

Rebecca Johnson

205. Rebecca Johnson was born on June 22, 1734, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn (44).

Rebecca was christened in West Bridgewater on June 23, 1734. She died in Bridgewater on April 23, 1781, at the age of 46. Rebecca was buried in Bridgewater.

Phoebe Washburn

206. Phoebe Washburn was born on March 27, 1738, in Chatham, Middlesex Co.Connecticut. She was the daughter of Edward Washburn (45) and Judith Rickard.

Phoebe was christened in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1738. Phoebe was buried in Portland, Middlesex Co.Connecticut, in 1784. She died in Byron, Genesee Co., New York, on November 23, 1784, at the age of 46.

Noah Washborn

207. Noah Washborn was born in 1739 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Edward Washburn (45) and Judith Rickard.

Noah was christened in Plymouth in 1740. He died on August 07, 1811, at the age of 72. Noah was buried in Hartford Co.Connecticut.

Eleazer Washburn

208. Eleazer Washburn was born on October 24, 1742, in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Edward Washburn (45) and Judith Rickard.

Isaac Washburn

209. Isaac Washburn was born on November 03, 1745, in Portland, Middlesex Co.Connecticut. He was the son of Edward Washburn (45) and Judith Rickard.

He was buried at Thomas Chittenden Cemetery, in Williston in October 1808. Isaac died in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont, on October 31, 1808, at the age of 62.

Sarah Washburn

210. Sarah Washburn. She was the daughter of Edward Washburn (45) and Judith Rickard.

Sarah was christened in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1736.

John Washburn

211. John Washburn. He was the son of Edward Washburn (45) and Judith Rickard.

John was christened in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1736.

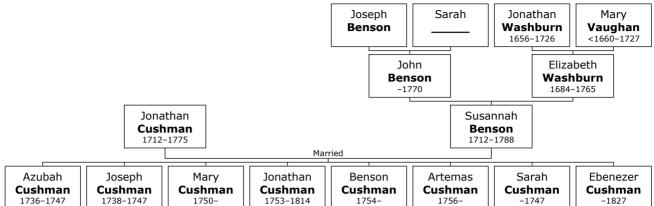
Susannah Benson

212. Susannah Benson was born in 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (48).

Susannah died in Kingston on February 23, 1788, at the age of 76. She was buried at Old Cemetery in Kingston.

Marriages with Jonathan Cushman and an unknown partner are known.

Family of Susannah Benson and Jonathan Cushman



Here are the details about **Susannah Benson's** first marriage, with Jonathan Cushman. You can read more about Susannah on page 158.

Susannah Benson married **Jonathan Cushman** in Kingston, Waltham, Middlesex Co. They had eight children.

Jonathan was born in Plympton, Plymouth Co., in 1712. He signed his will on December 04, 1772, in Kingston.

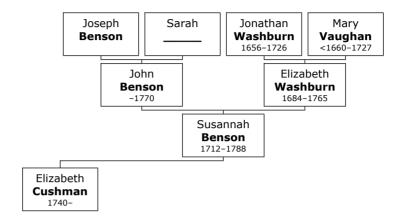
He was buried at Old Burying Ground in Kingston in 1775. Jonathan reached 63 years of age and died in Kingston on December 07, 1775.

Children of Susannah Benson and Jonathan Cushman:

+	363	f	I. Azubah Cushman was born in Kingston, Plymouth Co., on November 23, 1736. She died on December 18, 1747, at the age of 11.
+	364	m	II. Joseph Cushman was born in Kingston on October 23, 1738. He died on December 16, 1747, at the age of 9.
+	365	m	III. Mary Cushman was born in Kingston on September 09, 1750. He is deceased.
+	366	m	IV. Jonathan Cushman was born in Kingston on May 12, 1753. He died in Kingston on April 06, 1814, at the age of 60.
+	367	m	V. Benson Cushman was born in Kingston in 1754. He is deceased.
+	368	m	VI. Artemas Cushman was born in Kingston in 1756. He is deceased.
+	369	f	VII. Sarah Cushman was born in Kingston. She died in Kingston on December 20, 1747.

+ 370 m VIII. **Ebenezer Cushman** was born in Kingston. He died in Kingston on January 21, 1827.

Susannah Benson



Here are the details about **Susannah Benson's** second marriage, with an unknown partner. You can read more about Susannah on page 158.

Daughter of Susannah Benson:

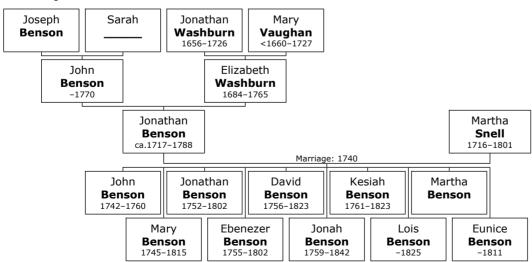
+ 371 f I. **Elizabeth Cushman** was born in Kingston on November 30, 1740. She died in Kingston.

Elizabeth Benson

213. Elizabeth Benson was born in 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (48).

Elizabeth died in 1770 at the age of 58.

Family of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell



214. Jonathan Benson was born about 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (48).

Jonathan died in Bridgewater on December 16, 1788, at the age of 71. He was buried at Smallpox Cemetery in Bridgewater.

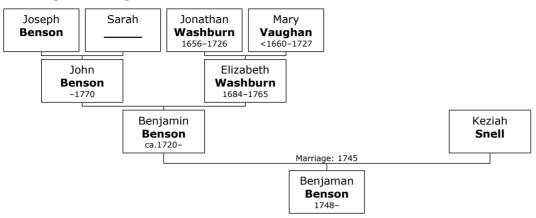
At the age of 23, Jonathan married **Martha Snell** on November 07, 1740, in Bridgewater when she was 23 years old. They had ten children.

Martha was born in Bridgewater on December 13, 1716. She reached 84 years of age and died in Bridgewater on March 21, 1801. Martha was buried at First Cemetery in Salisbury, Essex Co..

Children of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell:

- + 372 m I. **John Benson** was born in Weymouth on June 28, 1742. He died in Montreal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, on September 08, 1760, at the age of 18.
- + 373 f II. **Mary Benson** was born in Bridgewater on April 06, 1745. She died in 1815 at the age of 69.
- + 374 m III. **Jonathan Benson** was born in Bridgewater on December 31, 1752. He died on October 31, 1802, at the age of 49.
- + 375 m IV. **Ebenezer Benson** was born in Bridgewater on January 20, 1755. He died in 1802 at the age of 46.
- + 376 m V. **David Benson** was born in Bridgewater on September 12, 1756. He died in Bridgewater on February 22, 1823, at the age of 66.
- + 377 m VI. **Jonah Benson** was born in Bridgewater on September 13, 1759. He died on February 25, 1842, at the age of 82.
- + 378 f VII. **Kesiah Benson** was born in Bridgewater on September 25, 1761. She died on February 16, 1823, at the age of 61.
- + 379 f VIII. **Lois Benson** was born in Bridgewater. She died in Bridgewater on February 12, 1825.
- + 380 f IX. **Martha Benson** was born in Weymouth. She is deceased.
- + 381 f X. **Eunice Benson** was born in Bridgewater. She died on November 17, 1811.

Family of Benjamin Benson and Keziah Snell



215. Benjamin Benson was born about 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (48).

Benjamin died in Bridgewater.

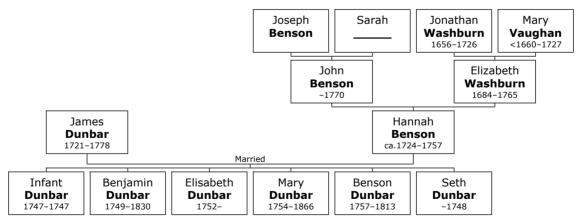
Benjamin married **Keziah Snell** on October 30, 1745, in Bridgewater. They had one son.

Keziah was born in Bridgewater. She died in Bridgewater.

Son of Benjamin Benson and Keziah Snell:

+ 382 m I. **Benjaman Benson** was born in Bridgewater on July 25, 1748.

Family of Hannah Benson and James Dunbar



216. Hannah Benson was born about 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (48).

Hannah died in Bridgewater on June 19, 1757, at the age of 33.

She married **James Dunbar**. They had six children.

James was born in Bridgewater on April 26, 1721. He reached 57 years of age and died in Bridgewater on June 30, 1778.

Children of Hannah Benson and James Dunbar:

- + 383 f I. **Infant Dunbar** was born in Bridgewater on November 29, 1747. She died in Bridgewater on November 29, 1747.
- + 384 m II. **Benjamin Dunbar** was born in Bridgewater on December 14, 1749. He died in Bethany, Genesee Co., New York, on May 07, 1830, at the age of 80.
- + 385 f III. **Elisabeth Dunbar** was born in 1752. She died in Hartland, Windsor Co., Vermont.
- + 386 f IV. **Mary Dunbar** was born in Bridgewater on September 16, 1754. She died in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont, on July 08, 1866, at the age of 111.
- + 387 m V. **Benson Dunbar** was born in Bridgewater on June 18, 1757. He died in 1813 at the age of 55.
- + 388 m VI. **Seth Dunbar** was born in Bridgewater. He died in 1748.

Mercy Benson

217. Mercy Benson was born on July 07, 1724, in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (48).

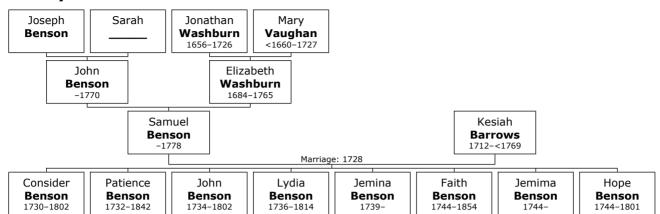
Mercy died in Rochester.

Samuel Benson

218. Samuel Benson was born in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn (48).

Samuel died in Middleboro in 1778. He was buried in Massachusetts in 1778.

Marriages with Kesiah Barrows and Agnes Mackfun (Page 165) are known.



Family of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows

Here are the details about **Samuel Benson's** first marriage, with Kesiah Barrows. You can read more about Samuel on page 163.

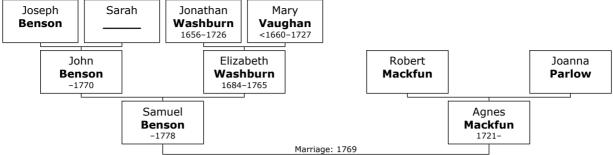
Samuel Benson married **Kesiah Barrows** on November 12, 1728, in Middleboro. They had eight children.

Kesiah was born in Plympton in 1712. She died in Wareham before 1769. Children of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows:

+	389	m	I. Consider Benson was born in Middleboro on April 16, 1730. He died in Middleboro on January 16, 1802, at the age of 71.
+	390	f	II. Patience Benson was born in Middleboro on June 27, 1732. She died in 1842 at the age of 109.
+	391	m	III. John Benson was born in Plymouth Co. on August 23, 1734. He died on April 02, 1802, at the age of 67.
+	392	f	IV. Lydia Benson was born in Wareham, Plymouth Co., on August 27, 1736. She died in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Maine, on February 02, 1814, at the age of 77.
+	393	f	V. Jemina Benson was born in Middleboro on May 07, 1739.
+	394	f	VI. Faith Benson was born in Wareham on August 31, 1744. She died in 1854 at the age of 109.
+	395	f	VII. Jemima Benson was born in Wareham on September 01, 1744.
+	396	f	VIII. Hope Benson was born in Middleboro on September 01, 1744. She died in Wareham on March 11, 1801, at the age

of 56.

Family of Samuel Benson and Agnes Mackfun

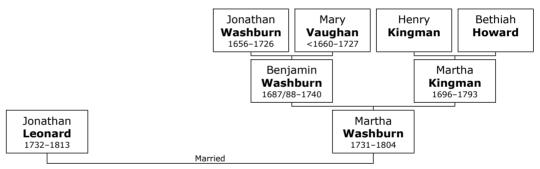


Here are the details about **Samuel Benson's** second marriage, with Agnes Mackfun. You can read more about Samuel on page 163.

Samuel Benson married **Agnes Mackfun** on Monday, May 22, 1769, in Middleboro. Agnes was born in Middleboro on June 23, 1721. She was the daughter of Robert Mackfun and Joanna Parlow.

Agnes was buried on June 05, 1740.

Family of Martha Washburn and Jonathan Leonard



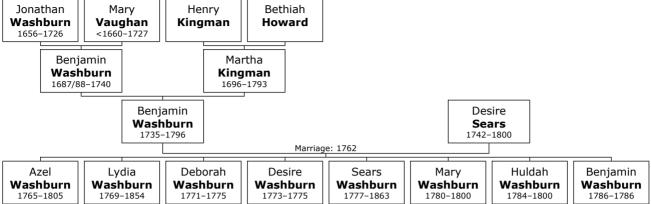
219. Martha Washburn was born on October 23, 1731, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (50) and Martha Kingman.

Martha died in Bridgewater on August 31, 1804, at the age of 72. She was buried at First Cemetery in Bridgewater.

She married **Jonathan Leonard**. Jonathan was born on October 21, 1732.

He reached 81 years of age and died on December 03, 1813. Jonathan was buried at First Cemetery in Bridgewater.

Jonathan Mary Henry Bethiah Howard



220. Benjamin Washburn was born on July 06, 1735, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (50) and Martha Kingman.

Benjamin died in Bridgewater on January 05, 1796, at the age of 60. He was buried at First Cemetery in Bridgewater.

At the age of 26, Benjamin married **Desire Sears** on Thursday, April 29, 1762, in Halifax when she was 20 years old. They had eight children.

Desire was born in Halifax on March 15, 1742. She reached 58 years of age and died in Bridgewater on November 15, 1800.

Children of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears:

- + 397 m I. **Azel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in April 1765. He died in Bridgewater on November 15, 1805, at the age of 40.
- + 398 f II. **Lydia Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 01, 1769. She died in Bridgewater on July 08, 1854, at the age of 85.
- + 399 f III. **Deborah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on January 15, 1771. She died in Bridgewater on January 15, 1775, at the age of 4.
- + 400 f IV. **Desire Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 20, 1773. She died in Bridgewater on January 02, 1775, at the age of 1.
- + 401 m V. **Sears Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 19, 1777. He died in Bridgewater on May 14, 1863, at the age of 85.
- + 402 f VI. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on June 29, 1780. She died in 1800 at the age of 19.

- + 403 f VII. **Huldah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 24, 1784. She died in 1800 at the age of 15.
- + 404 m VIII. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 15, 1786. He died in Bridgewater on May 21, 1786.

Mary Washburn

221. Mary Washburn. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (50) and Martha Kingman.

Beulah Washburn

222. Beulah Washburn was born in 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (56) and Thankful Newton.

Beulah died in 1770 at the age of 45.

Hephzibah Washburn

223. Hephzibah Washburn was born in 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (56) and Thankful Newton.

Nathan Washburn

224. Nathan Washburn was born on December 25, 1728, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (57) and Experience Richards.

Nathan died in Bridgewater on September 25, 1747, at the age of 18.

Daniel Washburn

225. Daniel Washburn was born on July 21, 1730, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (57) and Experience Richards.

Daniel died in Bridgewater on February 14, 1801, at the age of 70. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Ebenezer Washburn

226. Ebenezer Washburn was born on September 01, 1732, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (57) and Experience Richards.

Ebenezer died in Bridgewater on October 14, 1747, at the age of 15.

Robert Washburn

227. Robert Washburn was born on January 25, 1736, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (57) and Experience Richards.

Robert died in Bridgewater on February 12, 1736.

Cornelius Washburn

228. Cornelius Washburn was born on December 29, 1738, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (57) and Experience Richards.

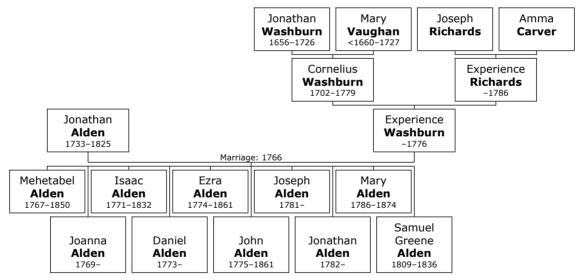
Cornelius died in Bridgewater on September 22, 1747, at the age of 8.

Joanna Washburn

229. Joanna Washburn was born on May 28, 1747, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (57) and Experience Richards.

Joanna died in Bridgewater in 1783 at the age of 35.

Family of Experience Washburn and Jonathan Alden



230. Experience Washburn. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (57) and Experience Richards.

Experience died in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on December 21, 1776. She was buried in East Bridgewater.

Experience married **Jonathan Alden** on Wednesday, November 26, 1766, in Bridgewater. They had ten children.

Jonathan was born on September 04, 1733. He reached 91 years of age and died in Bridgewater on February 18, 1825.

Children of Experience Washburn and Jonathan Alden:

- + 405 f I. **Mehetabel Alden** was born in Bridgewater on September 15, 1767. She died in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine, on January 25, 1850, at the age of 82.
- + 406 f II. **Joanna Alden** was born in Bridgewater in 1769.
- + 407 m III. **Isaac Alden** was born in Bridgewater on October 19, 1771. He died in East Bridgewater on March 22, 1832, at the age of 60.
- + 408 m IV. **Daniel Alden** was born in Bridgewater on March 03, 1773. He died in Illinois.
- + 409 m V. **Ezra Alden** was born in Bridgewater on July 31, 1774. He died in East Bridgewater on June 26, 1861, at the age of 86.
- + 410 m VI. **John Alden** was born in Bridgewater on December 15, 1775. He died in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine, on February 10, 1861, at the age of 85.
- + 411 m VII. **Joseph Alden** was born in Bridgewater in 1781.
- + 412 m VIII. **Jonathan Alden** was born in Bridgewater in 1782. He died in New York City, NY.
- + 413 f IX. **Mary Alden** was born in East Bridgewater on December 31, 1786. She died in East Bridgewater on September 05, 1874, at the age of 87.
- + 414 m X. **Samuel Greene Alden** was born in Bridgewater on September 12, 1809. He died in Eastport, Washington Co., Maine, on June 14, 1836, at the age of 26.

Hannah Shepardson

231. Hannah Shepardson was born on December 29, 1730, in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn (58).

Hannah died on January 05, 1819, at the age of 88.

Zephaniah Shepardson

232. Zephaniah Shepardson was born on May 06, 1733, in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn (58).

Zephaniah died in Guilford, Windham Co., Vermont, on October 16, 1804, at the age of 71.

Stephen Shepardson

233. Stephen Shepardson was born on August 11, 1735, in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn (58).

Stephen died in Windham Co., Vermont, on October 16, 1804, at the age of 69.

John Shepardson

234. John Shepardson. He was the son of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn (58).

He was buried in Guilford in 1802. John died in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont, on January 03, 1802.

Lydia Washburn

235. Lydia Washburn was born on Monday, May 16, 1757. She was the daughter of Caleb Washburn (59) and Methitable Cary.

Jonathan Washburn

236. Jonathan Washburn was born on Monday, January 28, 1760. He was the son of Caleb Washburn (59) and Methitable Cary.

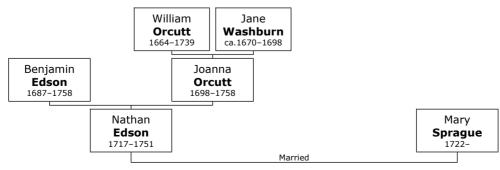
Jonathan died in Pennsylvania in 1792 at the age of 31.

Benjamin Edson

237. Benjamin Edson Jr. was born on October 03, 1715, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

Benjamin died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on April 25, 1806, at the age of 90.

Family of Nathan Edson and Mary Sprague



238. Nathan Edson was born on January 03, 1717, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

Nathan died in Bridgewater on March 30, 1751, at the age of 34.

Nathan married **Mary Sprague** in Bridgewater. Mary was born in Bridgewater on March 26, 1722.

She died in Abington.

Peter Edson

239. Peter Edson was born on May 17, 1720, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

Peter died on June 08, 1750, at the age of 30.

Seth Edson

240. Seth Edson was born on September 24, 1726, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

Seth died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on February 17, 1818, at the age of 91.

Ichabod Edson

241. Ichabod Edson was born on September 26, 1728, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

He was buried in Brockton, Plymouth Co., in 1811. Ichabod died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on July 06, 1811, at the age of 82.

Ebenezer Edson

242. Ebenezer Edson was born on October 16, 1730, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

He was buried in Brockton in 1829. Ebenezer died in Bridgewater on January 09, 1829, at the age of 98.

Joannah Edson

243. Joannah Edson was born on September 09, 1733, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

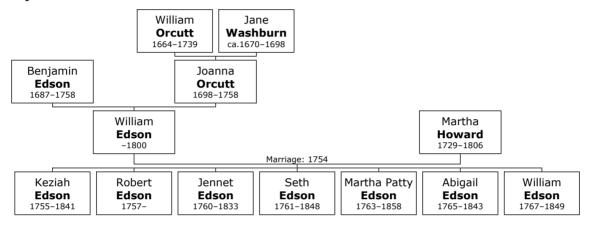
She was buried in Middleboro in 1807. Joannah died on December 11, 1807, at the age of 74.

Jacob Edson

244. Jacob Edson was born in 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

Jacob died in Pelham, Hampshire Co., on April 25, 1806, at the age of 66. He was buried in Chicopee, Hampden Co.

Family of William Edson and Martha Howard



245. William Edson was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

He was buried at Thompson Cemetery in Brockton in February 1800. William died in Bridgewater on February 13, 1800.

William married **Martha Howard** on Wednesday, November 27, 1754, in Bridgewater. They had seven children.

Martha was born in Bridgewater on October 27, 1729. Martha reached 76 years of age and died in Alstead, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, in 1806.

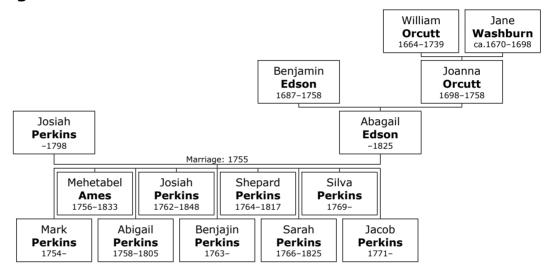
She was baptized on April 09, 2006.

Children of William Edson and Martha Howard:

- + 415 f I. **Keziah Edson** was born in Bridgewater on September 30, 1755. She was also known as **Coziah Edson**.
 - Keziah died in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, on November 24, 1841, at the age of 86.
- + 416 m II. **Robert Edson** was born in Bridgewater on December 25, 1757. He is deceased.

- + 417 f III. **Jennet Edson** was born in Bridgewater in 1760. She died on February 08, 1833, at the age of 73.
- + 418 m IV. **Seth Edson** was born in Bridgewater on June 06, 1761. He died in Stoughton, Stoughton, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, on September 27, 1848, at the age of 87.
- + 419 f V. **Martha Patty Edson** was born in West Bridgewater on June 03, 1763. She died in Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, on April 17, 1858, at the age of 94.
- + 420 f VI. **Abigail Edson** was born in Bridgewater on August 16, 1765. She died on October 28, 1843, at the age of 78.
- + 421 m VII. **William Edson** was born in Bridgewater on September 17, 1767. He died in 1849 at the age of 81.

Family of Abagail Edson and Josiah Perkins



246. Abagail Edson was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt (73).

She was buried in Brockton in 1825. Abagail died in Brockton on September 11, 1825.

Abagail married **Josiah Perkins** on Sunday, August 17, 1755. They had nine children.

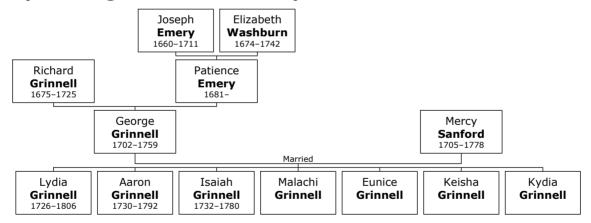
Josiah was born in Bridgewater. He was christened in Wenham, Essex Co. Josiah died at now Brockton in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on August 02, 1798. He was buried at now Brockton in North Bridgewater.

Children of Abagail Edson and Josiah Perkins:

+ 422 m I. **Mark Perkins** was born in Bridgewater in 1754.

- + 423 f II. **Mehetabel Ames** was born in Bridgewater on August 20, 1756. She died in Bridgewater on August 07, 1833, at the age of 76.
- + 424 f III. Abigail Perkins was born in Bridgewater on December 25, 1758. She died in Bridgewater on January 21, 1805, at the age of 46.
- + 425 m IV. **Josiah Perkins** was born in Bridgewater on October 09, 1762. He died in Brockton on September 07, 1848, at the age of 85.
- + 426 m V. **Benjajin Perkins** was born in Bridgewater in 1763.
- + 427 m VI. **Shepard Perkins** was born in Bridgewater in 1764. He died in Brockton on July 03, 1817, at the age of 53.
- + 428 f VII. **Sarah Perkins** was born in Bridgewater on March 07, 1766. She died in Brockton on November 01, 1825, at the age of 59.
- + 429 f VIII. **Silva Perkins** was born in Bridgewater on September 30, 1769.
- + 430 m IX. **Jacob Perkins** was born in Bridgewater in 1771.

Family of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford



247. George Grinnell was born on April 12, 1702, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Richard Grinnell and Patience Emery (92).

George died in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, on November 23, 1759, at the age of 57.

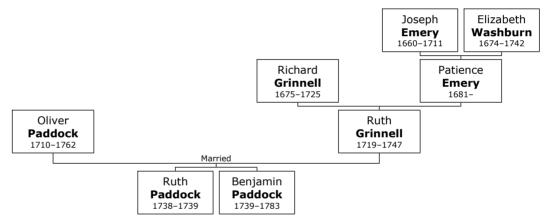
He married **Mercy Sanford**. They had seven children.

Mercy was born on June 04, 1705. She reached 72 years of age and died in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., in 1778.

Children of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford:

- + 431 f I. **Lydia Grinnell** was born on December 07, 1726. She died on May 17, 1806, at the age of 79.
- + 432 m II. **Aaron Grinnell** was born on June 18, 1730. He died in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, USA, on March 06, 1792, at the age of 61.
- + 433 m III. **Isaiah Grinnell** was born on December 23, 1732. He died in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, USA, on January 01, 1780, at the age of 47.
- + 434 m IV. Malachi Grinnell.
- + 435 f V. Eunice Grinnell.
- + 436 f VI. Keisha Grinnell.
- + 437 f VII. **Kydia Grinnell**.

Family of Ruth Grinnell and Oliver Paddock



248. Ruth Grinnell was born on April 03, 1719, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Grinnell and Patience Emery (92).

Ruth died in Little Compton on July 23, 1747, at the age of 28.

She married **Oliver Paddock**. They had two children.

Oliver was born in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, on July 22, 1710. He reached 51 years of age and died in Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York, in 1762.

Children of Ruth Grinnell and Oliver Paddock:

+ 438 f I. **Ruth Paddock** was born on September 07, 1738. She died in 1739.

+ 439 m II. **Benjamin Paddock** was born in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA, in 1739. He died in 1783 at the age of 44.

John Emery

249. John Emery was born on September 26, 1722, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Rebecca Emery

250. Rebecca Emery was born on October 31, 1723, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Mary Emery

251. Mary Emery was born on June 19, 1725, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Joseph Emery

252. Joseph Emery was born on August 14, 1726, in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Joseph died in Portsmouth on August 20, 1728, at the age of 2.

Daniel Emery

253. Daniel Emery was born on November 19, 1727, in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Daniel died in Portsmouth on August 06, 1728.

Joseph Emery

254. Joseph Emery was born on June 23, 1729, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Sarah Emery

255. Sarah Emery was born in 1730 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Daniel Emery

256. Daniel Emery was born on January 06, 1732, in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Daniel Emery (94) and Lydia Horswell.

Abigail Pratt

257. Abigail Pratt was born on Wednesday, July 06, 1757. She was the daughter of Joshua Pratt (99) and Eunice Jackson.

Eunice Pratt

258. Eunice Pratt was born in 1759. She was the daughter of Joshua Pratt (99) and Eunice Jackson.

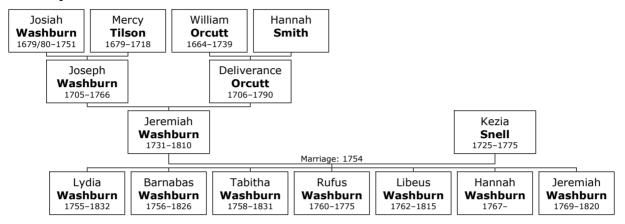
Eunice died in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, in 1830 at the age of 71.

5th Generation

Joseph Washburn

259. Joseph Washburn was born on September 28, 1729, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Family of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell



260. Jeremiah Washburn was born on September 07, 1731, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Jeremiah died in Bridgewater on April 05, 1810, at the age of 78. He was buried in Bridgewater.

At the age of 22, Jeremiah married **Kezia Snell** on Wednesday, April 24, 1754, in Bridgewater when she was 28 years old. They had seven children.

Kezia was born in Needham, Norfolk Co., on July 26, 1725. She reached 49 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on May 01, 1775. Kezia was buried in Bridgewater.

Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell:

- + 440 f I. **Lydia Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on January 31, 1755. She died in Bridgewater on February 03, 1832, at the age of 77.
- + 441 m II. **Barnabas Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 19, 1756. He died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, on November 13, 1826, at the age of 70.
- + 442 f III. **Tabitha Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on January 28, 1758. She died in Brockton on June 24, 1831, at the age of 73.

- + 443 m IV. **Rufus Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on January 21, 1760. He died in Bridgewater on August 02, 1775, at the age of 15.
- + 444 m V. **Libeus Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on February 25, 1762. He died in Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, on August 30, 1815, at the age of 53.
- + 445 f VI. **Hannah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on November 04, 1767.
- + 446 m VII. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on October 22, 1769. He died in Bridgewater on April 07, 1820, at the age of 50.

Hannah Washburn

261. Hannah Washburn was born on September 06, 1733. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Hannah died on August 26, 1824, at the age of 90.

Eliab Washburn

262. Eliab Washburn was born on April 04, 1740, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Eliphalet Washburn

263. Eliphalet Washburn was born on June 07, 1742, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Eliphalet died in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, in 1816 at the age of 73.

Martha Washburn

264. Martha Washburn was born on June 11, 1744, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Joanna Washburn

265. Joanna Washburn. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Joanna died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, on May 27, 1807.

Silvanus Washburn

266. Silvanus Washburn. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (104) and Deliverance Orcutt.

Mary Washburn

267. Mary Washburn was born on October 26, 1746, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (108) and Abigail Curtis.

Mary died in Bridgewater in 1746.

Bethuel Washburn

268. Bethuel Washburn was born on October 26, 1746, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (108) and Abigail Curtis.

Bethuel died in Albany, Albany Co., New York, in 1791 at the age of 44.

Abigail Washburn

269. Abigail K. Washburn was born on October 12, 1748, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (108) and Abigail Curtis.

Abigail K. died in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on June 15, 1790, at the age of 41.

Peter Washburn

270. Peter Washburn was born on September 07, 1750, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Washburn (108) and Abigail Curtis.

Peter died in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States, on April 06, 1810, at the age of 59.

Mercy Washburn **Tilson** 1679/80-1751 1679-1718 Phebe losiah Washburn Havward 1716-1789 1725-1755 Soloman Anna Washburn Mitchell 1754-1825 1755-1832 Marriage: 1773 Solomon Osier Osier Anna Reuben **Thomas** Nahum Lewis Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn

Family of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell

1780-1850

1778-1817

271. Soloman Washburn was born on Thursday, October 24, 1754, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Washburn (108) and Phebe Hayward.

1783-1860

Soloman died in Middleborough on August 29, 1825, at the age of 70. He was buried in Middleboro.

1787-1870

1791-1865

1795-1802

At the age of 18, Soloman married **Anna Mitchell** on Wednesday, March 17, 1773, in Bridgewater when she was 18 years old. They had eight children.

Anna was born in Bridgewater on Sunday, February 23, 1755. She reached 77 years of age and died in Middleborough on December 12, 1832. Anna was buried in Middleboro.

Children of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell:

- + 447 m I. **Osier Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater in 1773.
- + 448 f II. **Anna Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 05, 1778. She died in Bridgewater on February 22, 1817, at the age of 38.
- + 449 m III. **Solomon Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on June 18, 1780. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on March 05, 1850, at the age of 69.
- + 450 m IV. **Reuben Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on July 24, 1783. He died in North Bridgewater in August 1860 at the age of 77.
- + 451 m V. **Thomas Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on October 07, 1787. He died in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 03, 1870, at the age of 82.

- + 452 m VI. **Nahum Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in December 1791. He died in Halifax on September 01, 1865, at the age of 73.
- + 453 m VII. **Osier Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on May 10, 1795. He died in East Bridgewater in March 1802 at the age of 6.
- + 454 m VIII. **Lewis Washburn** was born in East Bridgewater on February 05, 1797. He died in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on September 21, 1860, at the age of 63.

Hulda Washburn

272. Hulda Washburn was born in 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Washburn (108) and Huldah Leonard.

Ephrim Washburn

273. Ephrim Washburn was born on Sunday, March 09, 1760, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Washburn (108) and Huldah Leonard.

Ephrim died in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States, in 1836 at the age of 75.

Thomas Washburn

274. Thomas Washburn was born on October 01, 1738, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (112) and Bethia Keith.

Thomas died on December 02, 1824, at the age of 86. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Sarah Washburn

275. Sarah Washburn was born in 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John Washburn (112) and Bethia Keith.

Sarah died in 1836 at the age of 96. She was buried in Bridgewater.

Abraham Washburn

276. Abraham Washburn was born in 1742. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (113) and Mary Cary.

Abraham died on July 08, 1785, at the age of 43. He was buried in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Washburn

277. Nathaniel Washburn. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (113) and Mary Cary.

Nathaniel died on March 24, 1758. He was buried in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Eunice Holmes

278. Eunice Holmes was born on July 27, 1741, in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Holmes and Margaret Washburn (114).

Rebeckah Holmes

279. Rebeckah Holmes was born on November 01, 1742, in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Holmes and Margaret Washburn (114).

Margaret Holmes

280. Margaret Holmes was born on December 30, 1743, in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim Holmes and Margaret Washburn (114).

Hannah Washburn

281. Hannah Washburn was born on Sunday, July 16, 1758, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hannah Morton. Hannah died in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, on January 01, 1813, at the age of 54. She was buried in Middlebury.

Mary Washburn

282. Mary Washburn was born on Tuesday, October 25, 1763, in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hannah Morton.

Mary died in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, on January 24, 1826, at the age of 62. She was buried in Middlebury.

Olive Washburn

283. Olive Washburn was born on Thursday, January 16, 1766, in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hannah Morton.

Olive died in Addison Co., Vermont, on October 01, 1814, at the age of 48. She was buried in Middlebury, Addison Co.

Mary Thompson

284. Mary Thompson was born on July 20, 1746, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn (116).

Jane Tomson

285. Jane Tomson was born on August 06, 1747, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn (116).

Jane died in Bridgewater on May 08, 1814, at the age of 66.

Abisha Thomson

286. Abisha Thomson was born in 1748 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn (116).

Margaret Thompson

287. Margaret Thompson was born in 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn (116).

Margaret died in 1800 at the age of 49.

Bethia Thompson

288. Bethia Thompson was born on Saturday, November 15, 1755, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn (116).

She was buried in Bridgewater in 1822. Bethia died in Bridgewater on November 28, 1822, at the age of 67.

Margaret Thomson

289. Margaret Thomson was born in 1751 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jane Washburn (116). Margaret died on December 17, 1815, at the age of 64.

Hannah Lathrop

290. Hannah Lathrop was born on November 22, 1747, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Hannah was christened in Bridgewater on November 22, 1747. She died in Palmer, Hampden Co., on February 28, 1847, at the age of 99.

John Lothrop

291. John Lothrop was born on October 30, 1748, in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

John died in March 1840 at the age of 91.

Content Lathrop

292. Content Lathrop was born in 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Content was christened in Bridgewater.

Mehitabel Lathrop

293. Mehitabel Lathrop was born in 1752 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Mehitabel was christened in Massachusetts on August 23, 1752.

Joseph Lathrop

294. Joseph Lathrop was born in 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Joseph was christened in Easton, Bristol Co. He died in 1836 at the age of 81.

Jonathan Lathrop

295. Jonathan Lathrop was born on Sunday, July 13, 1755, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Rebecca Lathrop

296. Rebecca Lathrop was born in 1759 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Rebecca was christened in Bridgewater on June 05, 1759.

Caleb Lathrop

297. Caleb Lathrop was born in 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Jacob Lothrop

298. Jacob Lothrop was born on Friday, February 20, 1761, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Jacob served in the military in Maine on March 04, 1831. He died in Canton, Oxford Co., Maine, on August 02, 1833, at the age of 72.

Caleb Lathrop

299. Caleb Lathrop was born in 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Caleb was christened in Bridgewater on October 26, 1766.

Zenas Lathrop

300. Zenas Lathrop was born in 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn (117).

Zenas was christened in Bridgewater on October 26, 1766. He died in Appleton, Knox Co., Maine, on February 23, 1859, at the age of 93.

John Washburn

301. John Washburn was born on April 30, 1743, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert Washburn (118) and Mary Fobes.

Luther Washburn

302. Luther Washburn was born on August 20, 1747, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert Washburn (118) and Mary Fobes.

Luther died in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York, in 1813 at the age of 65.

Elisabeth Washburn

303. Elisabeth Washburn was born in 1752 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Robert Washburn (118) and Mary Fobes.

Elisabeth died in Illinois in 1820 at the age of 68.

Zeriah Washburn

304. Zeriah Washburn was born on Wednesday, October 23, 1754, in Plainfield, Windham Co.Connecticut. She was the daughter of Robert Washburn (118) and Mary Fobes.

Robert Washburn

305. Robert Washburn was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert Washburn (118) and Mary Fobes.

Robert died in Wilton, Saratoga Co., New York, on April 24, 1831. He was buried at Emersons Corners Cemetery in Gurn Spring.

Martin Washburn

306. Martin Washburn was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert Washburn (118) and Mary Fobes.

Calvin Washburn

307. Calvin V. Washburn was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert Washburn (118) and Mary Fobes.

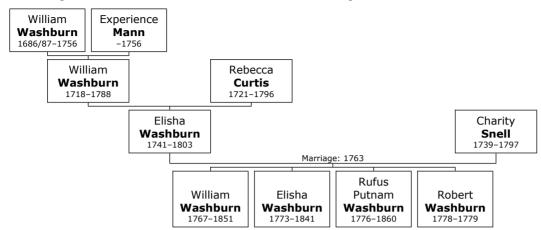
Calvin V. died in Bridgewater on December 18, 1818. He was buried in Bridgewater.

Elisha Washburn

308. Elisha Washburn was born on July 14, 1741, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Washburn (120) and Rebecca Curtis.

Elisha died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on June 14, 1803, at the age of 61. He was buried in Wendell.

Marriages with Charity Snell and Ruth Goodale (Page 190) are known.



Family of Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell

Here are the details about **Elisha Washburn's** first marriage, with Charity Snell. You can read more about Elisha on page 188.

At the age of 22, Elisha Washburn married **Charity Snell** on Thursday, December 08, 1763, in Bridgewater when she was 24 years old. They had four sons.

Charity was born in Bridgewater on July 20, 1739. She reached 58 years of age and died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on December 30, 1797. Charity was buried at Wendell Center Cemetery in Wendell.

Sons of Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell:

- + 455 m I. **William Washburn** was born in Wendell, Franklin Co., on May 09, 1767. He died in Falconer, Chautauqua Co., New York, on July 26, 1851, at the age of 84.
- + 456 m II. **Elisha Washburn** was born in Erving, Hampshire Co., in 1773. He died in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont, on June 11, 1841, at the age of 68.
- + 457 m III. **Rufus Putnam Washburn** was born in Wendell, Franklin Co., on May 12, 1776. He died in Collins, Erie Co., New York, in 1860 at the age of 83.
- + 458 m IV. **Robert Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on August 28, 1778. He died in Bridgewater in 1779.

Experience Washburn Mann 1686/87-1756 -1756 William Rebecca Washburn **Curtis** 1718-1788 1721-1796 Elisha Ruth Washburn Goodale 1741-1803 1754-1815 Marriage: 1799 Elizabeth Washburn

Family of Elisha Washburn and Ruth Goodale

Here are the details about **Elisha Washburn's** second marriage, with Ruth Goodale. You can read more about Elisha on page 188.

1800-1846

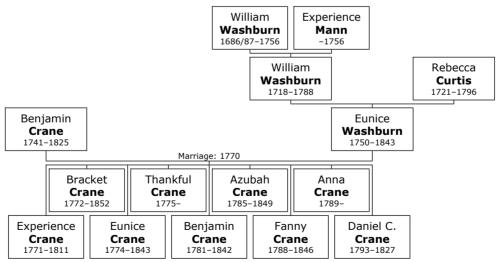
Elisha Washburn married **Ruth Goodale** on Friday, December 13, 1799, in Wendell, Franklin Co. They had one daughter.

Ruth was born in New Salem in 1754. She reached 61 years of age and died in Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont, on November 28, 1815.

Daughter of Elisha Washburn and Ruth Goodale:

+ 459 f I. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont, on June 07, 1800. She died in Moretown on December 19, 1846, at the age of 46.

Family of Eunice Washburn and Benjamin Crane



309. Eunice Washburn was born on July 18, 1750, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Washburn (120) and Rebecca Curtis.

Eunice died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on November 19, 1843, at the age of 93. She was buried in Wendell.

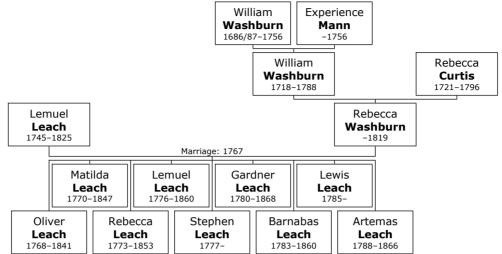
At the age of 19, Eunice married **Benjamin Crane** on Wednesday, June 13, 1770, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., when he was 29 years old. They had nine children.

Benjamin was born in Milton, Norfolk Co., on May 02, 1741. He reached 84 years of age and died in Wendell, Franklin Co., on December 15, 1825. Benjamin was buried in Wendell.

Children of Eunice Washburn and Benjamin Crane:

- + 460 f I. **Experience Crane** was born in Massachusetts in 1771. She died in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, on May 24, 1811, at the age of 40.
- + 461 m II. **Bracket Crane** was born in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, in 1772. He died in Wendell on February 20, 1852, at the age of 80.
- + 462 f III. **Eunice Crane** was born in Wendell in 1774. She died in Kirby, Caledonia Co., Vermont, on June 03, 1843, at the age of 69.
- + 463 f IV. **Thankful Crane** was born in Wendell in 1775.
- + 464 m V. **Benjamin Crane** was born in Wendell on January 05, 1781. He died in Eugene, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on June 26, 1842, at the age of 61.
- + 465 f VI. **Azubah Crane** was born in Wendell in April 1785. She died in Wendell on July 04, 1849, at the age of 64.
- + 466 f VII. **Fanny Crane** was born in Wendell on May 01, 1788. She died in Wendell on October 25, 1846, at the age of 58.
- + 467 f VIII. **Anna Crane** was born in Wendall, Franklin Co, MA, in 1789.
- + 468 m IX. **Daniel C. Crane** was born in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, in 1793. He died in Petersham, Worcester Co., on August 03, 1827, at the age of 34.

Family of Rebecca Washburn and Lemuel Leach



310. Rebecca Washburn. She was the daughter of William Washburn (120) and Rebecca Curtis.

Rebecca died in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, on December 13, 1819. She was buried in Wendell.

Rebecca married **Lemuel Leach** on Monday, October 12, 1767, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. They had nine children.

Lemuel was born in Halifax on October 16, 1745. He served in the military in Massachusetts in October 1778.

Lemuel reached 79 years of age and died in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, on September 18, 1825. He was buried in Wendell.

Children of Rebecca Washburn and Lemuel Leach:

- + 469 m I. **Oliver Leach** was born in Wendell, Franklin Co., on June 05, 1768. He died on August 27, 1841, at the age of 73.
- + 470 f II. **Matilda Leach** was born in Wendell on March 02, 1770. She died in Wendell on April 11, 1847, at the age of 77.
- + 471 f III. **Rebecca Leach** was born in Hardwick, Worcester Co., on March 25, 1773. She died in Wendell, Franklin Co., in 1853 at the age of 79.
- + 472 m IV. **Lemuel Leach** was born in Wendell, Franklin Co., on July 07, 1776. He died in Shutesbury on April 26, 1860, at the age of 83.
- + 473 m V. **Stephen Leach** was born in Wendell on November 15, 1777.

- + 474 m VI. **Gardner Leach** was born in Wendell on September 11, 1780. He died in New Salem on December 04, 1868, at the age of 88.
- + 475 m VII. **Barnabas Leach** was born in Wendell on August 03, 1783. He died in Chemung, Co., New York, in 1860 at the age of 76.
- + 476 m VIII. **Lewis Leach** was born in Wendell on September 30, 1785.
- + 477 m IX. **Artemas Leach** was born in Wendell on May 28, 1788. He died in North Brookfield, Worchester Co., on August 12, 1866, at the age of 78.

Levi Washburn

311. Levi Washburn was born on Monday, August 29, 1757, in New Braintree, Worcester Co. Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (186) and Mary Washburn (136).

Levi died in Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, on January 24, 1776, at the age of 18. He was buried in Hanover.

Susanna Washburn

312. Susanna Washburn was born on May 18, 1749, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Mary Washburn

313. Mary Washburn was born on June 06, 1751, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Eunice Washburn

314. Eunice Washburn was born on Wednesday, September 05, 1753, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Asa Washburn

315. Asa Washburn was born on Saturday, October 09, 1756, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Asa died in Bridgewater on April 10, 1840, at the age of 83.

Joshua Washburn

316. Joshua Washburn was born on Tuesday, September 04, 1759, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Benjamin Washburn

317. Benjamin Washburn was born on Friday, January 14, 1763, in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Benjamin died in Bridgewater on April 05, 1798, at the age of 35.

Olive Washburn

318. Olive Washburn was born on Sunday, May 26, 1765, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Olive died in Bridgewater in 1785 at the age of 19.

Keziah Washburn

319. Keziah Washburn was born on Monday, October 16, 1769, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (139) and Mary Cushman.

Lois Washburn

320. Lois Washburn was born on October 06, 1751, in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel Washburn (146) and Patience Washburn (184).

Lois died in 1778 at the age of 26.

Nathaniel Washburn

321. Nathaniel Washburn was born on Saturday, March 24, 1753, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Nathaniel died in Bridgewater on March 24, 1758, at the age of 5.

Joseph Washburn

322. Joseph Washburn was born on Thursday, August 22, 1765, in Washington Co., Pensylvania. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Joseph died in Adams Co., Ohio, on June 22, 1829, at the age of 63. He was buried in Decatur, Brown Co.

Mary Washburn

323. Mary Washburn was born on Monday, November 25, 1776, in Washington Co., Pensylvania. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Mary died in Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio, on April 09, 1859, at the age of 82. She was buried in Manchester.

Ebenezer Washburn

324. Ebenezer Washburn was born on Wednesday, July 09, 1777, in Pennsylvania. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Ebenezer died in Adams Co., Ohio, in 1813 at the age of 35.

Parmenas Washburn

325. Parmenas Washburn was born in 1780 in Washington Co., Pensylvania. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Parmenas died in Adams Co., Ohio, in 1821 at the age of 41.

Nicholas Washburn

326. Nicholas Washburn was born in 1783 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Cornelius Washburn

327. Cornelius Washburn was born in 1785 in Washington Co., Pensylvania. He was the son of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever. Cornelius died in Huntington, Brown Co., Ohio, in 1821 at the age of 36.

Margery Washburn

328. Margery Washburn was born in 1786 in Washington Co., Pensylvania. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Margery died in South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana, in 1850 at the age of 64.

Sarah Washburn

329. Sarah Washburn was born on Sunday, April 30, 1786, in Washington Co., Pensylvania. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Washburn (151) and Christina Schever.

Sarah died in Adams Co., Ohio. She was buried in Jerseytown, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.

Susanna Blackmer

330. Susanna Blackmer was born on Thursday, December 11, 1755. She was the daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Susanna died in Alford, Berkshire Co., Massachuetts, on March 15, 1828, at the age of 72.

Phebe Blackmer

331. Phebe Blackmer was born on Monday, September 04, 1758. She was the daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Phebe died in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, on October 18, 1788, at the age of 30.

Joseph Blackmer

332. Joseph Blackmer was born on Monday, June 02, 1760. He was the son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Joseph died in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, on October 29, 1792, at the age of 32.

Isaac Blackmore

333. Isaac Blackmore was born on Wednesday, December 22, 1762. He was the son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Isaac died in Milford, Pike Co., Pennsylvania, in 1843 at the age of 80.

Titus Blackmer

334. Titus Blackmer was born in 1764. He was the son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Titus died in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., New York, in 1813 at the age of 49.

Peter Blackmore

335. Peter Blackmore was born on Saturday, June 01, 1765. He was the son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Peter died in Stanley, Ontario Co., New York, on September 11, 1834, at the age of 69.

Huldah Blackmore

336. Huldah Blackmore was born in 1768. She was the daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Meribah Blackmer

337. Meribah Blackmer was born on Tuesday, September 04, 1770. She was the daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Mercy Blackmer

338. Mercy Blackmer was born on Friday, January 05, 1776. She was the daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Mercy died in 1855 at the age of 78.

Ezra Blackmer

339. Ezra Blackmer was born on Sunday, April 12, 1778. He was the son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn (152).

Ezra died in Wheatland, Monroe Co., New York, on March 26, 1848, at the age of 69.

Isaac Washburn

340. Isaac Washburn was born in 1730. He was the son of Silas Washburn (167) and Fannie _____.

Silas Washburn

341. Silas Washburn was born in 1730. He was the son of Silas Washburn (167) and Fannie _____.

Samuel Washburn

342. Samuel Washburn was born in 1744. He was the son of Silas Washburn (167) and Fannie _____.

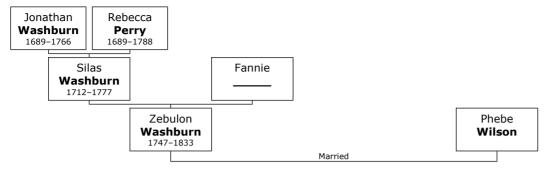
Samuel died in 1785 at the age of 41.

Ebenezer Washburn

343. Ebenezer Washburn was born in 1745. He was the son of Silas Washburn (167) and Fannie _____.

Ebenezer died in 1775 at the age of 30.

Family of Zebulon Washburn and Phebe Wilson



344. Zebulon Washburn was born in 1747 in Carmel, Dutchess Co., New York. He was the son of Silas Washburn (167) and Fannie _____.

Zebulon died in Kent, Putnam Co., on November 17, 1833, at the age of 86.

He married **Phebe Wilson**.

Jonathan Washburn

345. Jonathan Washburn was born on Wednesday, February 20, 1754. He was the son of Silas Washburn (167) and Fannie _____.
Jonathan died in Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York, on August 20, 1795, at the age of 41.

Jeremiah Washburn

346. Jeremiah Washburn was born about 1738 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Susanna Washburn (169).

Jeremiah died in Mason Co., Kentucky, between 1805 and October 1806.

Jeremiah was most likely the biological son of Susannah Washburn, but he was born out of wedlock and it appears that his uncle, Lemuel Washburn claimed him as his son. Susannah Washburn married George McKoy when Jeremiah was about 5 years old. Jeremiah refers to George McKoy, who Susannah married in 1743, as his step-father in his will dated July 20, 1801. Susannah Washburn and Lemuel Washburn were brother and sister and their parents were Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry, so Jeremiah's line to the Mayflower ancestors would be the same regardless of which one is the biological parent.

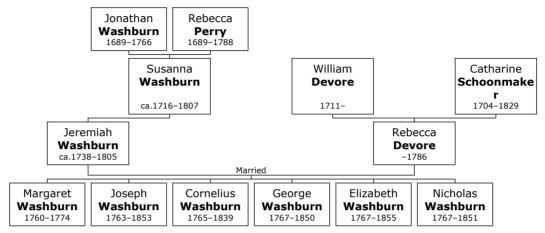
The Mayflower Society has accepted Jeremiah Washburn as the son of Lemuel Washburn, and Lemuel Washburn as the son of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry. This acceptance has since been resended.

Jeremiah moved from Sussex Co., New Jersey to Washington Co.,

Pennsylvania in 1774. After 1785 he moved to Limestone, Mason Co., Kentucky.

Marriages with Rebecca Devore and Elizabeth Duvall (Page 200) are known.

Family of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore



Here are the details about **Jeremiah Washburn's** first marriage, with Rebecca Devore. You can read more about Jeremiah on page 198.

Jeremiah Washburn married **Rebecca Devore**. They had six children. She was the daughter of William Devore and Catharine Schoonmaker.

Rebecca died in Charleston, Bracken Co., Kentucky, in 1786.

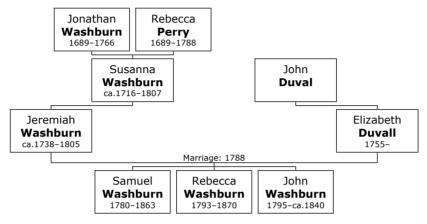
Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore:

- + 478 f I. **Margaret Washburn** was born in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1760. She died in 1774 at the age of 14.
- + 479 m II. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Sussex Co. in 1763. He died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on July 05, 1853, at the age of 90.
- + 480 m III. **Cornelius Washburn** was born in Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, in 1765. He died in Albany Co., Wyoming, in 1839 at the age of 74.
- + 481 m IV. **George Washburn** was born in Sussex Co., New Jersey, in 1767. He died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on March 09, 1850, at the age of 83.

George was a spy for Daniel Boone during the Revolutionary War. George live in Pennsylvania and Kentucky for a short time before moving to Ohio.

- + 482 f
- V. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Sussex Co. in 1767. She died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, in 1855 at the age of 88.
- + 483 m
- VI. **Nicholas Washburn** was born in Sussex Co. on April 17, 1767. He died in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, on November 05, 1851, at the age of 84.

Family of Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall



Here are the details about **Jeremiah Washburn's** second marriage, with Elizabeth Duvall. You can read more about Jeremiah on page 198.

Jeremiah Washburn married **Elizabeth Duvall** on Friday, June 20, 1788, in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. They had three children.

Elizabeth was born in Virginia in 1755. She was the daughter of John Duval.

Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall:

- + 484 m
- I. **Samuel Washburn** was born in Maysville, Mason Co., on April 04, 1780. He died in 1863 at the age of 82.
- + 485 f
- II. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in Kentucky in 1793. She died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1870 at the age of 77.
- + 486 m III. **John Washburn** was born between 1795 and 1804. He died about 1840.

Based on the will of his father-in-law and the1840 census, John died probably late 1839 or early 1840. John and his second wife Sarah Davis had only two children: Samuel and John. John, Sr, was alive in May 1839 because he was mentioned in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate. Sarah is listed without a husband in the 1840 census. Presumably John died sometime between May 1839 and mid-1840 when the census was taken.

There is a John Washburn in Switzerland County, Indiana in the 1820 census. This John Washburn married Sarah Bell in 1819. This John Washburn appears to be the same John Washburn who married Sarah Davis in 1833. Benton P. Washburne in his book The Washburn Family in America has John, the son of Jeremiah, married to Sarah Naylor. He indicates that most of the information on the Jeremiah Washburn family came from another source, but he could not remember the name and author of the or the source. I have yet to find any record of a John Washburn marrying a Sarah Naylor and Mr. Washburn does not site any source. If John married a Sarah Naylor, it is likely that the is his first of three wives. Pending further research, I have not added Sarah as a wife of John.

Samuel Washburn's death certificate (son of John) lists his mother as Susanna Davis. However, this is incorrect. Her first name was Sarah. This is supported by several census records and the record of her second marriage. A year or so after John's death Sarah remarried a James Moore in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

It is known from living family members that there was at least one daughter by Sarah's married to William Moore was Mollie (real name was Amanda). Mollie married a William Herman who later became fire department captain for Jefferson Co., Kentucky. They did not have children.

The 1850 census records for Switzerland Co., Indiana shows a James Moore, age 60; with Sally, age 38; Samuel, Age 15 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname), age 15; John, age 12 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname); Permelia and Louisa, age 5; a daughter listed only as M., age 3; and an unnamed daughter age 1. The 1860 Carroll Co., Kentucky census shows Sarah A. Moore, age 42; Amanda Moore, age 17; Mary Moore, age 9; and Samuel Washburn, 25.

There were two other Washburn's in Switzerland Co., Indiana about the same time who appear to be related to John: Jeremiah Washburn who married Syntha/Sally Evans 31 Dec 1823 and Samuel Washburn who married Polly Evans (daughter of Thomas) 4 Apr 1819, If this John is the John who was the son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Duvall,

Samuel was John's brother and Jeremiah (who married Sally Evans) was his nephew, the son of his half brother, Nicholas.

DNA evidence clearly indicates that John was a descendant of the Washburn family from Plymourh County, Massachusetts. Jeremiah has been accepted by the Mayflower Soceity as a on of Lemuel and Lemuel and the son of Jonathon who married Rebecca Perry. Jeremiah is the logical choice for John's father based on circumstantial evidence.

James McCoy

347. James McCoy was born in 1746 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of George McCoy and Susanna Washburn (169).

Zilpha Richmond

348. Zilpha Richmond was born on July 11, 1749, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Zilpha died in Plymouth Co. on October 25, 1797, at the age of 48.

Sally Richmond

349. Sally Richmond was born in 1751 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Eliab Richmond

350. Eliab Richmond was born on April 03, 1752, in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Eliab died in Hebron, Oxford Co., on July 13, 1831, at the age of 79.

Simeon Richmond

351. Simeon Richmond was born in 1753 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Rhoda Richmond

352. Rhoda Richmond was born in 1755 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Nancy Richmond

353. Nancy Richmond was born in 1757 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Ezra Richmond

354. Ezra Richmond was born in 1759 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Penelope Richmond

355. Penelope Richmond was born in 1761 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry Richmond and Susanna Washburn (180).

Seth Washburn

356. Seth Washburn was born on February 01, 1751, in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Seth Washburn (182) and Mary Harwood.

Seth died in Governors Island, New York City, New York, on August 17, 1776, at the age of 25.

Joseph Washburn

357. Joseph Washburn was born on Sunday, May 18, 1755, in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Seth Washburn (182) and Mary Harwood.

Joseph died in Leicester on March 27, 1807, at the age of 51. He was buried in Leicester.

Asa Washburn

358. Asa Washburn was born on Monday, July 25, 1757, in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Seth Washburn (182) and Mary Harwood.

As died in Putney, Windham Co., Vermont, on October 06, 1834, at the age of 77. He was buried in East Putney.

Sarah Washburn

359. Sarah Washburn was born on Monday, October 22, 1764, in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Seth Washburn (182) and Mary Harwood.

Sarah died in Leicester on December 14, 1850, at the age of 86.

Amity Washburn

360. Amity Washburn was born on Friday, April 17, 1767, in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Seth Washburn (182) and Mary Harwood.

Amity died in Sutton on June 22, 1794, at the age of 27.

Lucy Washburn

361. Lucy Washburn was born on Saturday, November 11, 1769, in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Seth Washburn (182) and Mary Harwood.

Lucy died in Millbury on November 26, 1796, at the age of 27.

Elizabeth Washburn

362. Elizabeth Washburn was born on Wednesday, October 12, 1774, in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Seth Washburn (182) and Mary Harwood.

Elizabeth died in Leicester on June 30, 1777, at the age of 2.

Azubah Cushman

363. Azubah Cushman was born on November 23, 1736, in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Azubah died on December 18, 1747, at the age of 11.

More facts and events for Azubah Cushman:

Residence: 1736 Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Joseph Cushman

364. Joseph Cushman was born on October 23, 1738, in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Joseph died on December 16, 1747, at the age of 9.

Mary Cushman

365. Mary Cushman was born on September 09, 1750, in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Mary is deceased.

More facts and events for Mary Cushman:

Residence: 1750 Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Jonathan Cushman

366. Jonathan Cushman was born on Saturday, May 12, 1753, in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Jonathan died in Kingston on April 06, 1814, at the age of 60. He was buried in Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine, on April 06, 1814.

Benson Cushman

367. Benson Cushman was born in 1754 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Benson is deceased.

Artemas Cushman

368. Artemas Cushman was born in 1756 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Artemas is deceased.

Sarah Cushman

369. Sarah Cushman was born in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Sarah died in Kingston on December 20, 1747.

Ebenezer Cushman

370. Ebenezer Cushman was born in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson (212).

Ebenezer was christened in Plympton on August 12, 1750. Ebenezer was buried at Old Burying Ground in Kingston in 1827. He died in Kingston on January 21, 1827.

Elizabeth Cushman

371. Elizabeth Cushman was born on November 30, 1740, in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Susannah Benson (212).

Elizabeth died in Kingston.

More facts and events for Elizabeth Cushman:

Residence: 1740 Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

John Benson

372. John Benson was born on June 28, 1742, in Weymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell.

John died in Montreal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, on September 08, 1760, at the age of 18.

Mary Benson

373. Mary Benson was born on April 06, 1745, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell.

Mary died in 1815 at the age of 69.

Jonathan Benson

374. Jonathan Benson was born on December 31, 1752, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell.

Jonathan died on October 31, 1802, at the age of 49.

Ebenezer Benson

375. Ebenezer Benson was born on Monday, January 20, 1755, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell.

Ebenezer died in 1802 at the age of 46.

David Benson

376. David Benson was born on Sunday, September 12, 1756, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell.

David died in Bridgewater on February 22, 1823, at the age of 66.

Jonah Benson

377. Jonah Benson was born on Thursday, September 13, 1759, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell.

Jonah served in the military at Rank: Private in Massachusetts on March 04, 1831. He died on February 25, 1842, at the age of 82. Jonah was buried at First Cemetery in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Kesiah Benson

378. Kesiah Benson was born on Friday, September 25, 1761, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell.

Kesiah died on February 16, 1823, at the age of 61.

Lois Benson

379. Lois Benson was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell. Lois died in Bridgewater on February 12, 1825.

Martha Benson

380. Martha Benson was born in Weymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell. Martha is deceased.

Eunice Benson

381. Eunice Benson was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Benson (214) and Martha Snell. Eunice died on November 17, 1811.

Benjaman Benson

382. Benjaman Benson was born on July 25, 1748, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Benson (215) and Keziah Snell.

Infant Dunbar

383. Infant Dunbar was born on November 29, 1747, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson (216).

Infant died in Bridgewater on November 29, 1747.

Benjamin Dunbar

384. Benjamin Dunbar was born on December 14, 1749, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson (216).

Benjamin died in Bethany, Genesee Co., New York, on May 07, 1830, at the age of 80. He was buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery in East Bethany.

Elisabeth Dunbar

385. Elisabeth Dunbar was born in 1752. She was the daughter of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson (216).

Elisabeth died in Hartland, Windsor Co., Vermont.

Mary Dunbar

386. Mary Dunbar was born on Monday, September 16, 1754, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson (216).

Mary died in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont, on July 08, 1866, at the age of 111.

Benson Dunbar

387. Benson Dunbar was born on Saturday, June 18, 1757, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson (216).

Benson died in 1813 at the age of 55.

Seth Dunbar

388. Mr. Seth Dunbar was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson (216).

Seth died in 1748.

Consider Benson

389. Consider Benson was born on April 16, 1730, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

He was buried in Middleboro in 1802. Consider died in Middleboro on January 16, 1802, at the age of 71.

Patience Benson

390. Patience Benson was born on June 27, 1732, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

Patience died in 1842 at the age of 109.

John Benson

391. John Benson was born on August 23, 1734, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

He was buried in April 1802. John died on April 02, 1802, at the age of 67.

Lydia Benson

392. Lydia Benson was born on August 27, 1736, in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

Lydia was christened in Middleboro on May 07, 1739. Lydia was buried in Winthrop in 1814. She died in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Maine, on February 02, 1814, at the age of 77.

Jemina Benson

393. Jemina Benson was born on May 07, 1739, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

Faith Benson

394. Faith Benson was born on August 31, 1744, in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

Faith died in 1854 at the age of 109.

Jemima Benson

395. Jemima Benson was born on September 01, 1744, in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

Jemima was christened in Wareham on March 31, 1745.

Hope Benson

396. Hope Benson was born on September 01, 1744, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel Benson (218) and Kesiah Barrows.

Hope died in Wareham on March 11, 1801, at the age of 56.

Azel Washburn

397. Azel Washburn was born in April 1765 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Azel died in Bridgewater on November 15, 1805, at the age of 40.

Lydia Washburn

398. Lydia Washburn was born on Thursday, June 01, 1769, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Lydia died in Bridgewater on July 08, 1854, at the age of 85.

Deborah Washburn

399. Deborah Washburn was born on Tuesday, January 15, 1771, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Deborah died in Bridgewater on January 15, 1775, at the age of 4.

Desire Washburn

400. Desire Washburn was born on Sunday, June 20, 1773, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Desire died in Bridgewater on January 02, 1775, at the age of 1.

Sears Washburn

401. Sears Washburn was born on Monday, May 19, 1777, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Sears died in Bridgewater on May 14, 1863, at the age of 85.

Mary Washburn

402. Mary Washburn was born on Thursday, June 29, 1780, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Mary died in 1800 at the age of 19.

Huldah Washburn

403. Huldah Washburn was born on Saturday, April 24, 1784, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Huldah died in 1800 at the age of 15.

Benjamin Washburn

404. Benjamin Washburn was born on Saturday, April 15, 1786, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Washburn (220) and Desire Sears.

Benjamin died in Bridgewater on May 21, 1786.

Mehetabel Alden

405. Mehetabel Alden was born on Tuesday, September 15, 1767, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Mehetabel died in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine, on January 25, 1850, at the age of 82.

Joanna Alden

406. Joanna Alden was born in 1769 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Isaac Alden

407. Isaac Alden was born on Saturday, October 19, 1771, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Isaac died in East Bridgewater on March 22, 1832, at the age of 60.

Daniel Alden

408. Daniel Alden was born on Wednesday, March 03, 1773, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Daniel died in Illinois.

Ezra Alden

409. Ezra Alden was born on Sunday, July 31, 1774, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Ezra died in East Bridgewater on June 26, 1861, at the age of 86.

John Alden

410. John Alden was born on Friday, December 15, 1775, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

John died in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine, on February 10, 1861, at the age of 85.

Joseph Alden

411. Joseph Alden was born in 1781 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Jonathan Alden

412. Jonathan Alden was born in 1782 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Jonathan died in New York City, NY.

Mary Alden

413. Mary Alden was born on Sunday, December 31, 1786, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Mary died in East Bridgewater on September 05, 1874, at the age of 87.

Samuel Alden

414. Samuel Greene Alden was born on Tuesday, September 12, 1809, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn (230).

Samuel Greene died in Eastport, Washington Co., Maine, on June 14, 1836, at the age of 26.

Keziah Edson

415. Keziah Edson was born on Tuesday, September 30, 1755, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of

William Edson (245) and Martha Howard. She was also known as **Coziah Edson**.

Keziah was christened in Brockton on October 26, 1755. Keziah was buried in West Burial Ground, Pelham, in 1841. She died in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, on November 24, 1841, at the age of 86.

Robert Edson

416. Robert Edson was born on Sunday, December 25, 1757, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Edson (245) and Martha Howard.

Robert is deceased.

Jennet Edson

417. Jennet Edson was born in 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Edson (245) and Martha Howard.

Jennet died on February 08, 1833, at the age of 73.

Seth Edson

418. Seth Edson was born on Saturday, June 06, 1761, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Edson (245) and Martha Howard.

Seth worked as a Gunsmith. Seth was buried in Thompson Cemetery, Brockton, Plymouth, in 1848. He died in Stoughton, Stoughton, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, on September 27, 1848, at the age of 87.

Martha Edson

419. Martha Patty Edson was born on Friday, June 03, 1763, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Edson (245) and Martha Howard.

Martha Patty died in Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, on April 17, 1858, at the age of 94.

Abigail Edson

420. Abigail Edson was born on Friday, August 16, 1765, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Edson (245) and Martha Howard.

Abigail died on October 28, 1843, at the age of 78.

William Edson

421. William Edson was born on Thursday, September 17, 1767, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William Edson (245) and Martha Howard.

William was christened in Brockton on November 01, 1767. He died in 1849 at the age of 81. William was buried in Thompson Cemetery, Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, in 1849.

Mark Perkins

422. Mark Perkins was born in 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Mehetabel Ames

423. Mehetabel Ames was born on Friday, August 20, 1756, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

She was buried in Brockton in 1833. Mehetabel died in Bridgewater on August 07, 1833, at the age of 76.

Abigail Perkins

424. Abigail Perkins was born on Monday, December 25, 1758, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Abigail was christened on November 11, 1759. Fourth Church of Christ. She died in Bridgewater on January 21, 1805, at the age of 46.

Josiah Perkins

425. Josiah Perkins was born on Saturday, October 09, 1762, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Josiah was christened in Brockton on December 05, 1762. He worked as a Blacksmith.

Josiah died in Brockton on September 07, 1848, at the age of 85. He was buried in Brockton.

Benjajin Perkins

426. Benjajin Perkins was born in 1763 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Benjajin was christened in Brockton on February 21, 1768.

Shepard Perkins

427. Shepard Perkins was born in 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Shepard was christened in Brockton on April 19, 1772. He died in Brockton on July 03, 1817, at the age of 53. Shepard was buried in Brockton.

Sarah Perkins

428. Sarah Perkins was born on Friday, March 07, 1766, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Sarah died in Brockton on November 01, 1825, at the age of 59. She was buried in Brockton.

Silva Perkins

429. Silva Perkins was born on Saturday, September 30, 1769, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Jacob Perkins

430. Jacob Perkins was born in 1771 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah Perkins and Abagail Edson (246).

Jacob was christened in Brockton on April 16, 1775.

Lydia Grinnell

431. Lydia Grinnell was born on December 07, 1726. She was the daughter of George Grinnell (247) and Mercy Sanford.

Lydia died on May 17, 1806, at the age of 79.

Aaron Grinnell

432. Aaron Grinnell was born on June 18, 1730. He was the son of George Grinnell (247) and Mercy Sanford.

Aaron died in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, USA, on March 06, 1792, at the age of 61.

Isaiah Grinnell

433. Isaiah Grinnell was born on December 23, 1732. He was the son of George Grinnell (247) and Mercy Sanford.

Isaiah died in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, USA, on January 01, 1780, at the age of 47.

Malachi Grinnell

434. Malachi Grinnell. He was the son of George Grinnell (247) and Mercy Sanford.

Malachi served in the military in Rhode Island on April 30, 1779.

Eunice Grinnell

435. Eunice Grinnell. She was the daughter of George Grinnell (247) and Mercy Sanford.

Keisha Grinnell

436. Keisha Grinnell. She was the daughter of George Grinnell (247) and Mercy Sanford.

Kydia Grinnell

437. Kydia Grinnell. She was the daughter of George Grinnell (247) and Mercy Sanford.

Ruth Paddock

438. Ruth Paddock was born on September 07, 1738. She was the daughter of Oliver Paddock and Ruth Grinnell (248).

Ruth died in 1739.

Benjamin Paddock

439. Benjamin Paddock was born in 1739 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was the son of Oliver Paddock and Ruth Grinnell (248).

Benjamin died in 1783 at the age of 44.

6th Generation

Lydia Washburn

440. Lydia Washburn was born on Friday, January 31, 1755, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (260) and Kezia Snell.

Lydia died in Bridgewater on February 03, 1832, at the age of 77.

Barnabas Washburn

441. Barnabas Washburn was born on Wednesday, May 19, 1756, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (260) and Kezia Snell.

Barnabas died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, on November 13, 1826, at the age of 70.

Tabitha Washburn

442. Tabitha Washburn was born on Saturday, January 28, 1758, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (260) and Kezia Snell.

Tabitha died in Brockton on June 24, 1831, at the age of 73.

Rufus Washburn

443. Rufus Washburn was born on Monday, January 21, 1760, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (260) and Kezia Snell.

Rufus died in Bridgewater on August 02, 1775, at the age of 15.

Libeus Washburn

444. Libeus Washburn was born on Thursday, February 25, 1762, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (260) and Kezia Snell.

Libeus died in Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, on August 30, 1815, at the age of 53.

Hannah Washburn

445. Hannah Washburn was born on Wednesday, November 04, 1767, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (260) and Kezia Snell.

Jeremiah Washburn

446. Jeremiah Washburn was born on Sunday, October 22, 1769, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (260) and Kezia Snell.

Jeremiah died in Bridgewater on April 07, 1820, at the age of 50.

More facts and events for Jeremiah Washburn:

Residence: 1800 Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Residence: 1810 Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Osier Washburn

447. Osier Washburn was born in 1773 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

Anna Washburn

448. Anna Washburn was born on Sunday, July 05, 1778, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

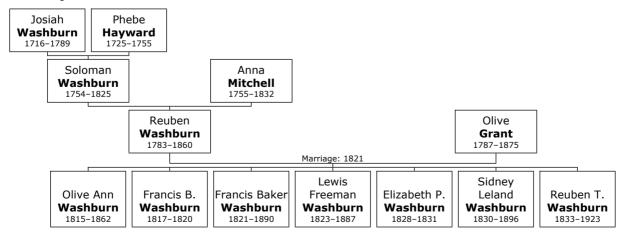
Anna died in Bridgewater on February 22, 1817, at the age of 38.

Solomon Washburn

449. Solomon Washburn was born on Sunday, June 18, 1780, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

Solomon died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on March 05, 1850, at the age of 69.

Family of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant



450. Reuben Washburn was born on Thursday, July 24, 1783, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

Reuben died in North Bridgewater in August 1860 at the age of 77.

Reuben married **Olive Grant** in 1821 at probably in New Hampshire. They had seven children.

Olive was born in Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, on Sunday, August 19, 1787. She reached 87 years of age and died in Brockton on May 20, 1875.

More facts and events for Olive Grant:

Residence: 1860 Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, USA

Residence: 1865 Bridgewater North, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Residence: 1870 North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant:

- + 487 f I. **Olive Ann Washburn** was born in North Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont, on September 28, 1815. She died in Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1862 at the age of 46.
- + 488 m II. **Francis B. Washburn** was born in Troy on December 08, 1817. He died in Troy on October 17, 1820, at the age of 2.
- + 489 m III. **Francis Baker Washburn** was born in Troy on May 19, 1821. He died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on May 15, 1890, at the age of 68.

From "HISTORY OF BROCKTON, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS 1656-1894" BY BRADFORD KINGMAN:

FRANCIS BAKER WASHBURN

Was born in the town of Troy, Orleans county, Yt., the year 1820, and was the oldest son of Reuben Washburn, a farmer and mason. There he was brought up and received what education the county schools of the time afibrded. and got an idea of his father's trade. When he was seventeen years of age he left home and went to Middleboro, where he learned the mason's trade of his uncle, Harrison Washburn.

During the period of his apprenticeship occurred the disastrous conflasrration which swept away a large section of Charleston, South Carolina. With many other artisans, his

uncle hastened to that city, taking him with him. There his uncle secured several contracts so that tlie larger part of his apprenticeship was served in Charleston. Soon after returning from the South his uncle died and the subject of this skefch returned to his native town and assisted his father for a year or two in running the farm. Then he went to Camliridge and opened an eating liouse which he conducted for two years. During that time he married Nancy P. Abbott of Maine, and after the eating house had been closed they went to Troy for a short time, then they removed to Fairhaven in this State, and Mr. Washburn resumed his trade, did a successful business until 1848, when he came to North Bridgewater, now Brockton, and started in business in Campello.

Three years later he went to California where he remained two years, and returning, went into partnership with George Henry Sherman; they bought out 'Hancock's" Express Line to Boston and conducted it for a year or two. Mr. Washburn sold that out and bought a cake, bread and pastry store at the cornei' of Main and Church streets in the "Studley building," of David Wilder. He was successful in this and after a while hired a store in the old "Goldthwaite's building," and opened an eating house in connection with his other business. One year later he took his brother, Sidney L. Washburn, with him and they started a bakery in the basement of the building; business increased and they built a second one on High street.

During this time Mr. Washburn conducted the best eating house in the place and many of our present business men recall the days when they boarded with him.

About 1863 S. L. Washburn retired and Capt. R. B. Grover was admitted in 1864, the firm bought the old "Satucket" House of Tyler Cobb which stood where Washburn's block now stands, and they run both places. They finally closed up the place in Goldthwaite's block and about 1872 built the brick bakery and confectionery manufactory back of Washburn's block on School street. Capt. Grover retired from the firm in the 70's and .Mr. Washburn conducted the hotel and bakery in a profitable manner. He at one time conducted a hotel at Craigville on the Cape. He remained in charge of the "Brockton'" House, which name was given to

the hotel when the town's name was changed, until it burned down June 25, 1881, when upon the site he erected the large business block which bears his name.

The bakery he conducted personally until failing health obliged him to relinquish active business, when he formed a stock company with his sons, Frank and George, his son-m-law, Kenneth McLeod, as active partners, which firm was maintained up to his death.

Although never an active politician he was at one time influential in the Republican party and was especially prominent in matters which had to do with the material prosperity of the town and city. He was a member of the committee on construction of the water works, and also of the committee that framed the city charter. He was also closely connected with the movement which resulted in the change of the name of the place from North Bridgewater to Brockton. He was also connected with the Masonic fraternity.

As has been said he married Nancy P. Abbott and they had seven children, Reubin, George R., Emma, Joseph, Ella, Elizabeth, Emma, Olivia, Frank and George, the two latter being the only ones now living.

- F. B. Washburn was a man who enjoyed the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens, and had great faith in the future of the younn; city and was one of the men who helped its growth. Tlie halving and confectionery hiisiness he estahhshed has reached large proportions and all through this section and on Cape Cod his name is a familiar one.
- + 490 m IV. **Lewis Freeman Washburn** was born in Troy on August 17, 1823. He died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on August 01, 1887, at the age of 63.
- + 491 f V. **Elizabeth P. Washburn** was born in Troy on June 09, 1828. She died in Troy on May 03, 1831, at the age of 2.
- + 492 m VI. **Sidney Leland Washburn** was born in Troy on November 16, 1830. He died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on July 27, 1896, at the age of 65.

+ 493 m VII. **Reuben T. Washburn** was born on June 06, 1833. He died in Texas in 1923 at the age of 89.

Thomas Washburn

451. Thomas Washburn was born on Sunday, October 07, 1787, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

Thomas died in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 03, 1870, at the age of 82.

Nahum Washburn

452. Nahum Washburn was born in December 1791 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

Nahum died in Halifax on September 01, 1865, at the age of 73.

Osier Washburn

453. Osier Washburn was born on Sunday, May 10, 1795, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

Osier died in East Bridgewater in March 1802 at the age of 6.

Lewis Washburn

454. Lewis Washburn was born on Sunday, February 05, 1797, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Soloman Washburn (271) and Anna Mitchell.

Lewis died in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on September 21, 1860, at the age of 63.

William Washburn

455. William Washburn was born on Saturday, May 09, 1767, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Elisha Washburn (308) and Charity Snell.

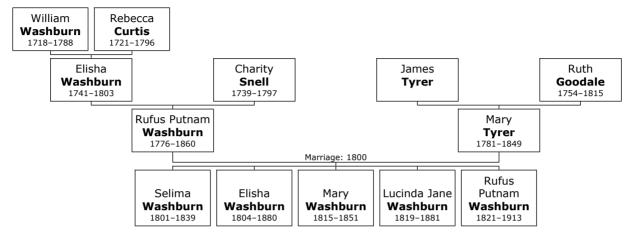
William died in Falconer, Chautauqua Co., New York, on July 26, 1851, at the age of 84.

Elisha Washburn

456. Elisha Washburn was born in 1773 in Erving, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Elisha Washburn (308) and Charity Snell.

Elisha died in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont, on June 11, 1841, at the age of 68.

Family of Rufus Washburn and Mary Tyrer



457. Rufus Putnam Washburn was born on Sunday, May 12, 1776, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Elisha Washburn (308) and Charity Snell.

Rufus Putnam died in Collins in 1860 at the age of 83.

More facts and events for Rufus Putnam Washburn:

Residence: 1865 Collins, Erie Co., New York

At the age of 23, Rufus Putnam married **Mary Tyrer** on Thursday, April 10, 1800, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, when she was 19 years old. They had five children.

Mary was born on Tuesday, January 09, 1781. She was the daughter of James Tyrer and Ruth Goodale.

Mary reached 67 years of age and died in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, in 1849.

Children of Rufus Putnam Washburn and Mary Tyrer:

- + 494 f I. **Selima Washburn** was born in Wendell on April 30, 1801. She died in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, on March 06, 1839, at the age of 37.
- + 495 m II. **Elisha Washburn** was born in Wendell on October 07, 1804. He died in Collins, Erie Co., New York, in 1880 at the age of 75.
- + 496 f III. **Mary Washburn** was born in Wendell on March 02, 1815. She died in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, on September 26, 1851, at the age of 36.

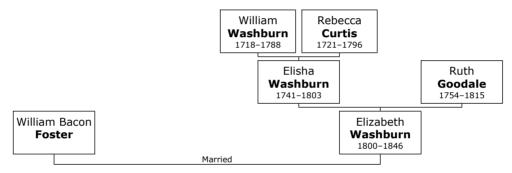
- + 497 f IV. **Lucinda Jane Washburn** was born in Wendell on August 21, 1819. She died in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, on February 27, 1881, at the age of 61.
- + 498 m V. **Rufus Putnam Washburn** was born in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, on March 09, 1821. He died in North Collins on June 01, 1913, at the age of 92.

Robert Washburn

458. Robert Washburn was born on Friday, August 28, 1778, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Elisha Washburn (308) and Charity Snell.

Robert died in Bridgewater in 1779.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and William Foster



459. Elizabeth Washburn was born on Saturday, June 07, 1800, in Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Elisha Washburn (308) and Ruth Goodale.

Elizabeth died in Moretown on December 19, 1846, at the age of 46. She was buried at Moretown Common Cemetery in Moretown.

She married William Bacon Foster.

Experience Crane

460. Experience Crane was born in 1771 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Experience died in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, on May 24, 1811, at the age of 40. She was buried in Wendell.

Bracket Crane

461. Bracket Crane was born in 1772 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Bracket died in Wendell on February 20, 1852, at the age of 80. He was buried in Wendell.

Eunice Crane

462. Eunice Crane was born in 1774 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Eunice died in Kirby, Caledonia Co., Vermont, on June 03, 1843, at the age of 69. She was buried in Kirby.

Thankful Crane

463. Thankful Crane was born in 1775 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Benjamin Crane

464. Benjamin Crane was born on Friday, January 05, 1781, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Benjamin died in Eugene, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on June 26, 1842, at the age of 61. He was buried at Summit Grove in Vermillion Co..

Azubah Crane

465. Azubah Crane was born in April 1785 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Azubah died in Wendell on July 04, 1849, at the age of 64. She was buried in Wendell.

Fanny Crane

466. Fanny Crane was born on Thursday, May 01, 1788, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Fanny died in Wendell on October 25, 1846, at the age of 58. She was buried in Wendell.

Anna Crane

467. Anna Crane was born in 1789 in Wendall, Franklin Co, MA. She was the daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Daniel Crane

468. Daniel C. Crane was born in 1793 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn (309).

Daniel C. died in Petersham, Worcester Co., on August 03, 1827, at the age of 34.

Oliver Leach

469. Oliver Leach was born on Sunday, June 05, 1768, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Oliver died on August 27, 1841, at the age of 73.

Matilda Leach

470. Matilda Leach was born on Friday, March 02, 1770, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

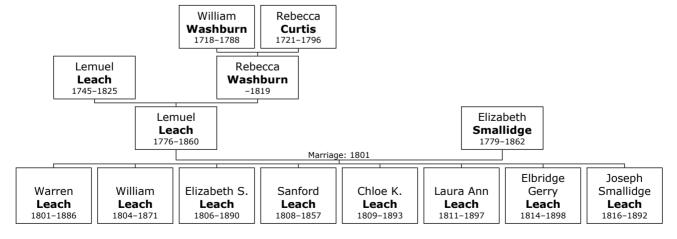
Matilda died in Wendell on April 11, 1847, at the age of 77. She was buried in Wendell.

Rebecca Leach

471. Rebecca Leach was born on Thursday, March 25, 1773, in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Rebecca died in Wendell, Franklin Co., in 1853 at the age of 79. She was buried in Wendell.

Family of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge



472. Lemuel Leach was born on Sunday, July 07, 1776, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Lemuel died in Shutesbury on April 26, 1860, at the age of 83. He was buried in Wendell.

At the age of 24, Lemuel married **Elizabeth Smallidge** on Sunday, April 05, 1801, in Shutesbury when she was 22 years old. They had eight children.

Elizabeth was born in Wales, Hampden Co., on Sunday, March 14, 1779. She reached 83 years of age and died in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., on November 08, 1862. Elizabeth was buried in Wendell.

Children of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge:

- + 499 m I. **Warren Leach** was born in Shutesbury on December 08, 1801. He died in Sunderland on January 22, 1886, at the age of 84.
- + 500 m II. **William Leach** was born in Shutesbury on August 20, 1804. He died in Harvard, Worcester Co., on March 31, 1871, at the age of 66.
- + 501 f III. **Elizabeth S. Leach** was born in Shutesbury on August 18, 1806. She died in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massacheusetts, on November 06, 1890, at the age of 84.
- + 502 m IV. **Sanford Leach** was born in Shutesbury on May 04, 1808. He died in Otoe, Otoe Co., Nebraska, on July 16, 1857, at the age of 49.
- + 503 f V. **Chloe K. Leach** was born in Shutesbury in 1809. She died in Worcester Co., Maryland, on June 05, 1893, at the age of 84.
- + 504 f VI. **Laura Ann Leach** was born in Shutesbury on March 22, 1811. She died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., on September 15, 1897, at the age of 86.
- + 505 m VII. **Elbridge Gerry Leach** was born in Shutesbury on March 02, 1814. He died in Wendell on July 29, 1898, at the age of 84.
- + 506 m VIII. **Joseph Smallidge Leach** was born in Shutesbury on March 30, 1816. He died in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey, on August 09, 1892, at the age of 76.

Stephen Leach

473. Stephen Leach was born on Saturday, November 15, 1777, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Gardner Leach

474. Gardner Leach was born on Monday, September 11, 1780, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Gardner died in New Salem on December 04, 1868, at the age of 88. He was buried in Wendell.

Barnabas Leach

475. Barnabas Leach was born on Sunday, August 03, 1783, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Barnabas died in Chemung, Co., New York, in 1860 at the age of 76.

Lewis Leach

476. Lewis Leach was born on Friday, September 30, 1785, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Artemas Leach

477. Artemas Leach was born on Wednesday, May 28, 1788, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn (310).

Artemas died in North Brookfield, Worchester Co., on August 12, 1866, at the age of 78. He was buried in Wendell, Franklin Co.

Margaret Washburn

478. Margaret Washburn was born in 1760 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Rebecca Devore. Margaret died in 1774 at the age of 14.

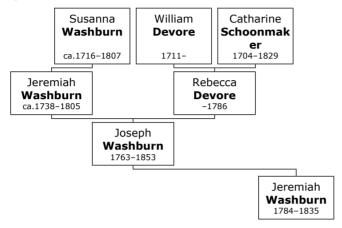
Joseph Washburn

479. Joseph Washburn was born in 1763 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Rebecca Devore.

Joseph died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on July 05, 1853, at the age of 90. He was buried at Salem Cemetery in Attica, Fountain Co..

Marriages with an unknown partner and Elizabeth Mann (Page 230) are known.

Joseph Washburn

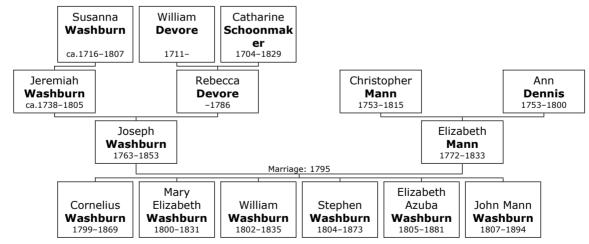


Here are the details about **Joseph Washburn's** first marriage, with an unknown partner. You can read more about Joseph on page 228.

Son of Joseph Washburn:

+ 507 m I. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Kentucky on January 12, 1784. He died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on July 27, 1835, at the age of 51.

Family of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann



Here are the details about **Joseph Washburn's** second marriage, with Elizabeth Mann. You can read more about Joseph on page 228.

Joseph Washburn married **Elizabeth Mann** on Thursday, March 12, 1795, in Mason Co., Kentucky. They had six children.

Elizabeth was born in Essex Co., New Jersey, in 1772. She was the daughter of Christopher Mann and Ann Dennis.

Elizabeth reached 61 years of age and died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on August 22, 1833. She was buried in Waynetown.

Children of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann:

+	508	m	I. Cornelius Washburn was born in Bracken Co. on October
			21, 1799. He died in Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri, on
			February 01, 1869, at the age of 69.

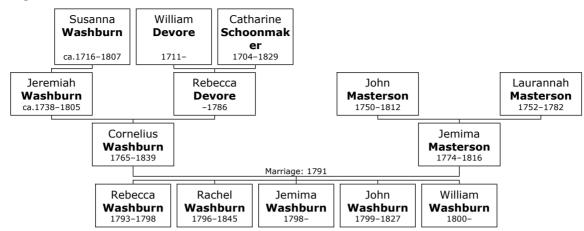
- + 509 f II. **Mary Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Mason Co. in 1800. She died in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio, in May 1831 at the age of 31.
- + 510 m III. **William Washburn** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, in 1802. He died in Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana, in February 1835 at the age of 33.
- + 511 m IV. **Stephen Washburn** was born on July 06, 1804. He died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on December 09, 1873, at the age of 69.
- + 512 f V. **Elizabeth Azuba Washburn** was born in Ohio on January 16, 1805. She was also known as **Elizabeth Washburn**. Elizabeth Azuba died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on April 09, 1881, at the age of 76.
- + 513 m VI. **John Mann Washburn** was born in Adams Co., Indiana, on March 21, 1807. He died in Fountain Co. on December 10, 1894, at the age of 87.

Cornelius Washburn

480. Cornelius Washburn was born in 1765 in Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Rebecca Devore.

Cornelius died in Albany Co., Wyoming, in 1839 at the age of 74.

Marriages with Jemima Masterson and Elizabeth Martin (Page 232) are known.



Family of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson

Here are the details about **Cornelius Washburn's** first marriage, with Jemima Masterson. You can read more about Cornelius on page 230.

At the age of 26, Cornelius Washburn married **Jemima Masterson** on Friday, July 01, 1791, in Mason Co., Kentucky, when she was 16 years old. They had five children.

Jemima was born in Kentucky on Sunday, August 21, 1774. She was the daughter of John Masterson and Laurannah Masterson.

Jemima reached 41 years of age and died in Brown Co., Ohio, in 1816.

Children of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson:

- + 514 f I. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in 1793. She died in 1798 at the age of 5.
- + 515 f II. **Rachel Washburn** was born in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio, in 1796. She died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on February 19, 1845, at the age of 49.
- + 516 f III. **Jemima Washburn** was born in Fayetteville, Brown Co., in 1798.
- + 517 m IV. **John Washburn** was born in Mason Co., Kentucky, in 1799. He died in Clermont Co., Ohio, on March 27, 1827, at the age of 28.
- + 518 m V. **William Washburn** was born in Ohio in 1800.

Susanna William Catharine Washburn Devore Schoonmak er 1704-1829 ca.1716-1807 1711-Jeremiah Rebecca Washburn Devore ca.1738-1805 -1786 Cornelius Elizabeth Washburn Martin 1765-1839 1774-1832 Marriage: 1822 Sarah Ann George W. Elizabeth Washburn Washburn Washburn 1823-1905 1825-1829-1849

Family of Cornelius Washburn and Elizabeth Martin

Here are the details about **Cornelius Washburn's** second marriage, with Elizabeth Martin. You can read more about Cornelius on page 230.

At the age of 57, Cornelius Washburn married **Elizabeth Martin** on Friday, August 16, 1822, in Clermont Co., Ohio, when she was 47 years old. They had three children.

Elizabeth was born on Sunday, August 21, 1774. She reached 57 years of age and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., in 1832.

Children of Cornelius Washburn and Elizabeth Martin:

- + 519 f I. **Sarah Ann Washburn** was born in Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., on May 05, 1823. She died in Five Mile, Brown Co., on September 19, 1905, at the age of 82.
- + 520 m II. **George W. Washburn** was born in 1825.
- + 521 f III. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Clermont Co. in 1829. She died in 1849 at the age of 20.

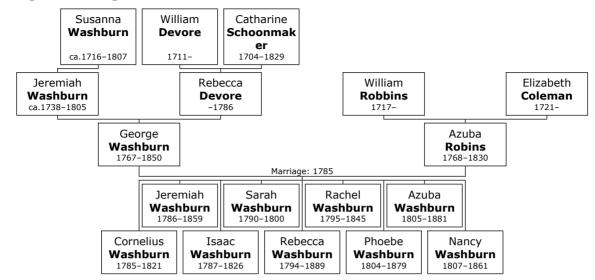
George Washburn

481. George Washburn was born in 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Rebecca Devore.

George died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on March 09, 1850, at the age of 83. He was buried in New Richmond.

George was a spy for Daniel Boone during the Revolutionary War. George live in Pennsylvania and Kentucky for a short time before moving to Ohio.

Marriages with Azuba Robins and Eleanor Tong Rankins (Page 234) are known.



Family of George Washburn and Azuba Robins

Here are the details about **George Washburn's** first marriage, with Azuba Robins. You can read more about George on page 232.

George Washburn married **Azuba Robins** in 1785. They had nine children.

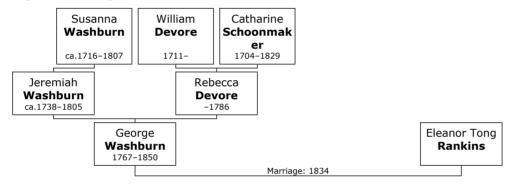
Azuba was born in Washington Co., Pensylvania, in 1768. She was the daughter of William Robbins and Elizabeth Coleman.

Azuba reached 62 years of age and died in Brown Co., Ohio, in 1830. Children of George Washburn and Azuba Robins:

- + 522 m I. **Cornelius Washburn** was born in Mason Co., Kentucky, in 1785. He died in Cass Co., Indiana, in 1821 at the age of 36.
- + 523 m II. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Mason Co. on February 01, 1786. He died in Talma, Fulton Co., Indiana, on July 06, 1859, at the age of 73.
- + 524 m III. **Isaac Washburn** was born on September 19, 1787. He died in Brown Co., Ohio, on August 10, 1826, at the age of 38.
- + 525 f IV. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio, in 1790. She died in Cass Co., Indiana, in 1800 at the age of 10.
- + 526 f V. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in Dover on February 20, 1794. She died in New Hope, Brown Co., on August 10, 1889, at the age of 95.

- + 527 f VI. **Rachel Washburn** was born in Kentucky on September 19, 1795. She died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on February 19, 1845, at the age of 49.
- + 528 f VII. **Phoebe Washburn** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on February 18, 1804. She died in Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana, on September 20, 1879, at the age of 75.
- + 529 f VIII. **Azuba Washburn** was born in Franklin Co. in 1805. She died in Fountain City, Fountain Co., Indiana, on April 09, 1881, at the age of 76.
- + 530 f IX. **Nancy Washburn** was born in Brown Co. in 1807. She died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on February 17, 1861, at the age of 54.

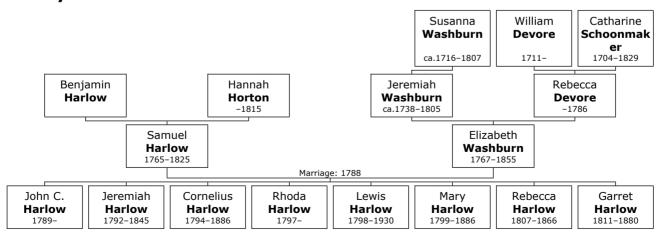
Family of George Washburn and Eleanor Rankins



Here are the details about **George Washburn's** second marriage, with Eleanor Tong Rankins. You can read more about George on page 232.

George Washburn married **Eleanor Tong Rankins** on Saturday, September 13, 1834, in Brown Co., Ohio.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and Samuel Harlow



482. Elizabeth Washburn was born in 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Rebecca Devore.

Elizabeth died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, in 1855 at the age of 88. She was buried at Wesley Cemetery in Waynestown, Montgomery Co..

Elizabeth married **Samuel Harlow** on Thursday, October 30, 1788, in Mercer Co., Kentucky. They had eight children.

Samuel was born in Richmond Co., Virginia, in 1765. He was the son of Benjamin Harlow and Hannah Horton.

Samuel reached 60 years of age and died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, in 1825.

Children of Elizabeth Washburn and Samuel Harlow:

- + 531 m I. **John C. Harlow** was born in Kentucky in 1789.
- + 532 m II. **Jeremiah Harlow** was born in Mason Co., Kentucky, on June 11, 1792. He died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, on January 18, 1845, at the age of 52.
- + 533 m III. **Cornelius Harlow** was born in Maysville, Mason Co., on April 10, 1794. He died in Clermont Co., Ohio, on May 26, 1886, at the age of 92.
- + 534 f IV. **Rhoda Harlow** was born in Kentucky in 1797.
- + 535 m V. **Lewis Harlow** was born in Kentucky in 1798. He died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, in 1930 at the age of 132.
- + 536 f VI. **Mary Harlow** was born in Ohio on January 27, 1799. She died in Montgomery Co., Kansas, on February 07, 1886, at the age of 87.
- + 537 f VII. **Rebecca Harlow** was born in Ohio on November 12, 1807. She died on November 03, 1866, at the age of 58.
- + 538 m VIII. **Garret Harlow** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on January 11, 1811. He died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, on January 20, 1880, at the age of 69.

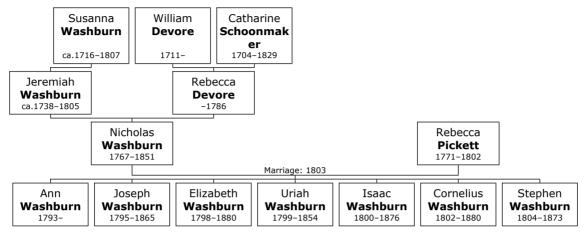
Nicholas Washburn

483. Nicholas Washburn was born on Friday, April 17, 1767, in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Rebecca Devore.

Nicholas died in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, on November 05, 1851, at the age of 84. He was buried in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, United States of America.

Marriages with Rebecca Pickett and Phobe Ann Parker (Page 237) are known.

Family of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett



Here are the details about **Nicholas Washburn's** first marriage, with Rebecca Pickett. You can read more about Nicholas on page 235.

At the age of 36, Nicholas Washburn married **Rebecca Pickett** on Sunday, October 09, 1803, in Adams Co., Ohio, when she was 31 years old. They had seven children.

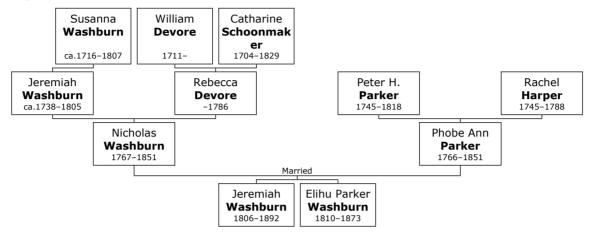
Rebecca was born in West Virginia on Tuesday, December 03, 1771. She reached 30 years of age and died in Indiana in 1802.

Children of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett:

- + 539 f I. **Ann Washburn** was born in Kentucky in 1793.
- + 540 m II. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana, on January 09, 1795. He died in La Fontaine on March 06, 1865, at the age of 70.
- + 541 f III. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Ohio in 1798. She died in Illinois in 1880 at the age of 82.
- + 542 m IV. **Uriah Washburn** was born in Adams, Champaign Co., Ohio, on July 12, 1799. He died in Indiana on November 19, 1854, at the age of 55.
- + 543 m V. **Isaac Washburn** was born in 1800. He died in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky, in December 1876 at the age of 76.
- + 544 m VI. **Cornelius Washburn** was born in Ohio on August 06, 1802. He died in Newtonsville, Clermont Co., Ohio, on February 29, 1880, at the age of 77.

+ 545 m VII. **Stephen Washburn** was born in Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio, on June 06, 1804. He died in Shelby Co., Indiana, on December 09, 1873, at the age of 69.

Family of Nicholas Washburn and Phobe Parker



Here are the details about **Nicholas Washburn's** second marriage, with Phobe Ann Parker. You can read more about Nicholas on page 235.

Nicholas Washburn married **Phobe Ann Parker**. They had two sons.

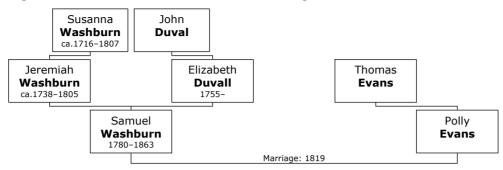
Phobe Ann was born in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia, on Thursday, February 20, 1766. She was the daughter of Peter H. Parker and Rachel Harper.

Phobe Ann reached 84 years of age and died in Royal Center, Cass Co., Indiana, on January 20, 1851. She was buried in Royal Center.

Sons of Nicholas Washburn and Phobe Ann Parker:

- + 546 m I. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Ohio on May 16, 1806. He died in Royalton, Boone Co., Indiana, on August 27, 1892, at the age of 86.
- + 547 m II. **Elihu Parker Washburn** was born in Rushville, Brown.Co., Ohio, in 1810. He died in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky, on March 03, 1873, at the age of 63.

Family of Samuel Washburn and Polly Evans

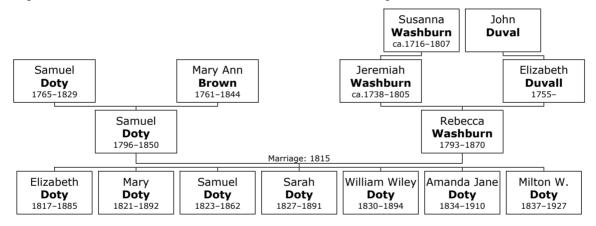


484. Samuel Washburn was born on Tuesday, April 04, 1780, in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Elizabeth Duvall.

Samuel died in 1863 at the age of 82.

Samuel married **Polly Evans** on Saturday, April 03, 1819, in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Thomas Evans.

Family of Rebecca Washburn and Samuel Doty



485. Rebecca Washburn was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Elizabeth Duvall.

Rebecca died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1870 at the age of 77. She was buried in Rock Island Co.

Rebecca married **Samuel Doty** on Thursday, January 12, 1815, in Adams Co., Ohio. They had seven children.

Samuel was born in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, in 1796. He was the son of Samuel Doty and Mary Ann Brown.

Samuel reached 54 years of age and died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in February 1850. He was buried in Rock Island Co.

Children of Rebecca Washburn and Samuel Doty:

+ 548	f	I. Elizabeth Doty was born in Brown Co. on October 12,
		1817. She died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1885 at the
		age of 67.

- + 549 f II. **Mary Doty** was born in Brown Co. in 1821. She died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on January 01, 1892, at the age of 71.
- + 550 m III. **Samuel Doty** was born in Ohio in 1823. He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on April 21, 1862, at the age of 39.
- + 551 f IV. **Sarah Doty** was born in Ohio in 1827. She died in 1891 at the age of 64.
- + 552 m V. **William Wiley Doty** was born in Ohio in 1830. He died in Muscatine Co., Iowa, on February 07, 1894, at the age of 64.
- + 553 f VI. **Amanda Jane Doty** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on March 27, 1834. She died in Orange Co., California, on February 08, 1910, at the age of 75.
- + 554 m VII. **Milton W. Doty** was born in Brown Co. on September 10, 1837. He died in Cadron, Faukner Co., Arkansas, on March 10, 1927, at the age of 89.

John Washburn

486. John Washburn was born between 1795 and 1804. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (346) and Elizabeth Duvall.

John died about 1840.

Based on the will of his father-in-law and the 1840 census, John died probably late 1839 or early 1840. John and his second wife Sarah Davis had only two children: Samuel and John. John, Sr, was alive in May 1839 because he was mentioned in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate. Sarah is listed without a husband in the 1840 census. Presumably John died sometime between May 1839 and mid-1840 when the census was taken.

There is a John Washburn in Switzerland County, Indiana in the 1820 census. This John Washburn married Sarah Bell in 1819. This John Washburn appears to be the same John Washburn who married Sarah Davis in 1833. Benton P. Washburne in his book The Washburn Family in America has John, the son of Jeremiah, married to Sarah Naylor. He indicates that most of the information on the Jeremiah Washburn family

came from another source, but he could not remember the name and author of the or the source. I have yet to find any record of a John Washburn marrying a Sarah Naylor and Mr. Washburn does not site any source. If John married a Sarah Naylor, it is likely that the is his first of three wives. Pending further research, I have not added Sarah as a wife of John.

Samuel Washburn's death certificate (son of John) lists his mother as Susanna Davis. However, this is incorrect. Her first name was Sarah. This is supported by several census records and the record of her second marriage. A year or so after John's death Sarah remarried a James Moore in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

It is known from living family members that there was at least one daughter by Sarah's married to William Moore was Mollie (real name was Amanda). Mollie married a William Herman who later became fire department captain for Jefferson Co., Kentucky. They did not have children.

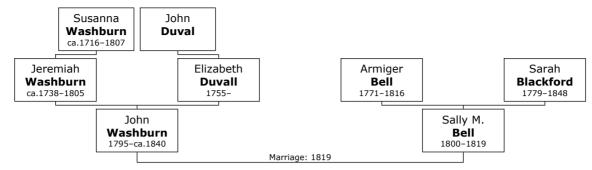
The 1850 census records for Switzerland Co., Indiana shows a James Moore, age 60; with Sally, age 38; Samuel, Age 15 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname), age 15; John, age 12 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname); Permelia and Louisa, age 5; a daughter listed only as M., age 3; and an unnamed daughter age 1. The 1860 Carroll Co., Kentucky census shows Sarah A. Moore, age 42; Amanda Moore, age 17; Mary Moore, age 9; and Samuel Washburn, 25.

There were two other Washburn's in Switzerland Co., Indiana about the same time who appear to be related to John: Jeremiah Washburn who married Syntha/Sally Evans 31 Dec 1823 and Samuel Washburn who married Polly Evans (daughter of Thomas) 4 Apr 1819, If this John is the John who was the son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Duvall, Samuel was John's brother and Jeremiah (who married Sally Evans) was his nephew, the son of his half brother, Nicholas.

DNA evidence clearly indicates that John was a descendant of the Washburn family from Plymourh County, Massachusetts. Jeremiah has been accepted by the Mayflower Soceity as a on of Lemuel and Lemuel and the son of Jonathon who married Rebecca Perry. Jeremiah is the logical choice for John's father based on circumstantial evidence.

Marriages with Sally M. Bell and Sarah Ann Davis (Page 241) are known.

Family of John Washburn and Sally Bell

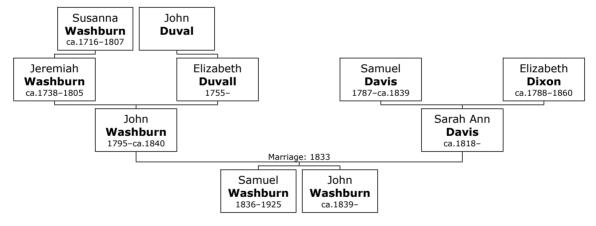


Here are the details about **John Washburn's** first marriage, with Sally M. Bell. You can read more about John on page 239.

John Washburn married **Sally M. Bell** on Monday, March 01, 1819, in Switzerland Co., Indiana. Sally M. was born in Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky, on Friday, March 28, 1800. She was the daughter of Armiger Bell and Sarah Blackford.

Sally M. reached 18 years of age and died on March 01, 1819.

Family of John Washburn and Sarah Davis



Here are the details about **John Washburn's** second marriage, with Sarah Ann Davis. You can read more about John on page 239.

John Washburn married **Sarah Ann Davis** on Thursday, March 14, 1833, in Switzerland Co. They had two sons.

Sarah Ann was born in Ohio about 1818. Source: Switzerland Co, Indiana Marriage Records, FHL US/Can Film 1310439
Switzerland Co

Be it remembered that on the 12th day of March A.D. 1833, I Edward Patton, Clerk of the Circuit Court for the county aforesaid, granted John Washburn and Sarah Davis marriage licences and afterwards to wit on the 18th day of March A.D. 1833, Amos A. Brown filed for

certificate in the words and figures following to wit . . .

State of Indiana Switzerland County

This is to certify that I did on the 14th day of March 1833 solemnize the rites of Matrimony between John Washburn and Sarah Davis according to the laws the first having produced to me a license from the Clerk of Switzerland Circuit Court.

Given under my hand and seal this 14th day of March 1833

Amos A. Brown

Justice of the Peace

Edward Patton, Clerk She was the daughter of Samuel Davis and Elizabeth Dixon.

Sons of John Washburn and Sarah Ann Davis:

+ 555 m I. **Samuel Washburn** was born in Switzerland Co. on March 13, 1836. He died in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on December 23, 1925, at the age of 89.

Some census records give Samuel's place of birth as Kentucky, but he was probably born in Switzerland County, Indiana where is parents were married and where they appeared to live until his father's death. Samuel worked on a river boat taking logs down the Mississippi to New Orleans earlier in his life.

+ 556 m II. **John Washburn** was born about 1839.

Nothiing is known of John except that he was riding a river boat down the Mississippi River during the Civil War and was never heard from again.

7th Generation

Olive Washburn

487. Olive Ann Washburn was born on Thursday, September 28, 1815, in North Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Reuben Washburn (450) and Olive Grant.

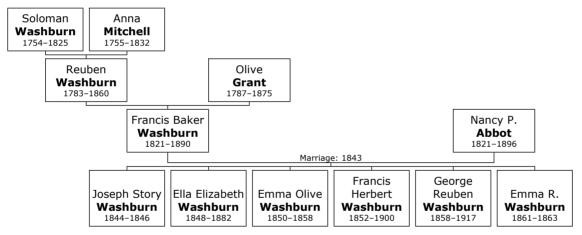
Olive Ann died in Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1862 at the age of 46. She was buried in Bristolville, Trumbull Co., in 1862.

Francis Washburn

488. Francis B. Washburn was born on Monday, December 08, 1817, in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He was the son of Reuben Washburn (450) and Olive Grant.

He was buried in North Troy in October 1820. Francis B. died in Troy on October 17, 1820, at the age of 2.

Family of Francis Washburn and Nancy Abbot



489. Francis Baker Washburn was born on Saturday, May 19, 1821, in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He was the son of Reuben Washburn (450) and Olive Grant.

He was buried in Brockton in May 1890. Francis Baker died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on May 15, 1890, at the age of 68.

From "HISTORY OF BROCKTON, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS 1656-1894" BY BRADFORD KINGMAN:

FRANCIS BAKER WASHBURN

Was born in the town of Troy, Orleans county, Yt., the year 1820, and was the oldest son of Reuben Washburn, a farmer and mason. There he

was brought up and received what education the county schools of the time afibrded. and got an idea of his father's trade. When he was seventeen years of age he left home and went to Middleboro, where he learned the mason's trade of his uncle, Harrison Washburn.

During the period of his apprenticeship occurred the disastrous conflasrration which swept away a large section of Charleston, South Carolina. With many other artisans, his uncle hastened to that city, taking him with him. There his uncle secured several contracts so that tlie larger part of his apprenticeship was served in Charleston. Soon after returning from the South his uncle died and the subject of this skefch returned to his native town and assisted his father for a year or two in running the farm. Then he went to Camliridge and opened an eating liouse which he conducted for two years. During that time he married Nancy P. Abbott of Maine, and after the eating house had been closed they went to Troy for a short time, then they removed to Fairhaven in this State, and Mr. Washburn resumed his trade, did a successful business until 1848, when he came to North Bridgewater, now Brockton, and started in business in Campello.

Three years later he went to California where he remained two years, and returning, went into partnership with George Henry Sherman; they bought out 'Hancock's" Express Line to Boston and conducted it for a year or two. Mr. Washburn sold that out and bought a cake, bread and pastry store at the cornei' of Main and Church streets in the "Studley building," of David Wilder. He was successful in this and after a while hired a store in the old "Goldthwaite's building," and opened an eating house in connection with his other business. One year later he took his brother, Sidney L. Washburn, with him and they started a bakery in the basement of the building; business increased and they built a second one on High street.

During this time Mr. Washburn conducted the best eating house in the place and many of our present business men recall the days when they boarded with him.

About 1863 S. L. Washburn retired and Capt. R. B. Grover was admitted in 1864, the firm bought the old "Satucket "House of Tyler Cobb which stood where Washburn's block now stands, and they run both places. They finally closed up the place in Goldthwaite's block and about 1872 built the brick bakery and confectionery manufactory back of Washburn's block on School street. Capt. Grover retired from the firm in the 70's and .Mr. Washburn conducted the hotel and bakery in a profitable manner. He at one time conducted a hotel at Craigville on the Cape. He remained

in charge of the "Brockton'" House, which name was given to the hotel when the town's name was changed, until it burned down June 25, 1881, when upon the site he erected the large business block which bears his name.

The bakery he conducted personally until failing health obliged him to relinquish active business, when he formed a stock company with his sons, Frank and George, his son-m-law, Kenneth McLeod, as active partners, which firm was maintained up to his death.

Although never an active politician he was at one time influential in the Republican party and was especially prominent in matters which had to do with the material prosperity of the town and city. He was a member of the committee on construction of the water works, and also of the committee that framed the city charter. He was also closely connected with the movement which resulted in the change of the name of the place from North Bridgewater to Brockton. He was also connected with the Masonic fraternity.

As has been said he married Nancy P. Abbott and they had seven children, Reubin, George R., Emma, Joseph, Ella, Elizabeth, Emma, Olivia, Frank and George, the two latter being the only ones now living.

F. B. Washburn was a man who enjoyed the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens, and had great faith in the future of the younn; city and was one of the men who helped its growth. The halving and confectionery hisiness he established has reached large proportions and all through this section and on Cape Cod his name is a familiar one.

Francis Baker married **Nancy P. Abbot** on Wednesday, August 02, 1843, in Boston, Suffolk Co. They had six children.

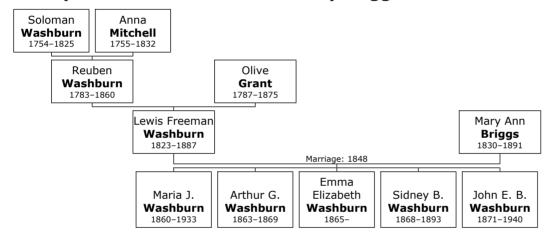
Nancy P. was born in Norway, Oxford Co., Maine, in February 1821. Nancy P. was buried in Brockton in September 1896. She reached 75 years of age and died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on September 03, 1896.

Children of Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot:

- + 557 m I. **Joseph Story Washburn** was born in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., in February 1844. He died in North Bridgewater in 1846 at the age of 1.
- + 558 f II. **Ella Elizabeth Washburn** was born in North Bridgewater on October 21, 1848. She died in Brockton on April 29, 1882, at the age of 33.

- + 559 f III. **Emma Olive Washburn** was born in North Bridgewater on July 18, 1850. She died in North Bridgewater on March 31, 1858, at the age of 7.
- + 560 m IV. **Francis Herbert Washburn** was born in North
 Bridgewater on February 03, 1852. He died in West
 Harwich, Barnstable Co., on July 01, 1900, at the age of 48.
- + 561 m V. **George Reuben Washburn** was born in North Bridgewater on July 16, 1858. He died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on August 11, 1917, at the age of 59.
- + 562 f VI. **Emma R. Washburn** was born in North Bridgewater in 1861. She died in North Bridgewater on January 22, 1863, at the age of 2.

Family of Lewis Washburn and Mary Briggs



490. Lewis Freeman Washburn was born on Sunday, August 17, 1823, in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He was the son of Reuben Washburn (450) and Olive Grant.

Lewis Freeman died in Brockton on August 01, 1887, at the age of 63.

More facts and events for Lewis Freeman Washburn:

Residence: 1880 Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

At the age of 24, Lewis Freeman married **Mary Ann Briggs** on Friday, April 07, 1848, in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., when she was 17 years old. They had five children.

Mary Ann was born in Fairhaven on Tuesday, December 28, 1830. She reached 60 years of age and died in Brockton on August 25, 1891.

More facts and events for Mary Ann Briggs:

Residence: 1850 North Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

Residence: 1855 Bridgewater North, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Residence: 1860 North Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Residence: 1870 North Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

Residence: 1880 Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Lewis Freeman Washburn and Mary Ann Briggs:

- + 563 f I. **Maria J. Washburn** was born in Brockton, Plymouth Co., on May 10, 1860. She died in Taunton, Bristol Co., on October 09, 1933, at the age of 73.
- + 564 m II. **Arthur G. Washburn** was born in Brockton in 1863. He died in Bridgewater on January 07, 1869, at the age of 6.
- + 565 f III. **Emma Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Brockton on February 05, 1865.
- + 566 m IV. **Sidney B. Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on April 21, 1868. He died in Brockton on May 04, 1893, at the age of 25.
- + 567 m V. **John E. B. Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on December 23, 1871. He died in Brockton in 1940 at the age of 68.

Elizabeth Washburn

491. Elizabeth P. Washburn was born on Monday, June 09, 1828, in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Reuben Washburn (450) and Olive Grant.

Elizabeth P. died in Troy on May 03, 1831, at the age of 2.

Sidney Washburn

492. Sidney Leland Washburn was born on Tuesday, November 16, 1830, in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He was the son of Reuben Washburn (450) and Olive Grant.

Sidney Leland died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on July 27, 1896, at the age of 65.

Reuben Washburn

493. Reuben T. Washburn was born on Thursday, June 06, 1833. He was the son of Reuben Washburn (450) and Olive Grant.

Reuben T. died in Texas in 1923 at the age of 89.

Selima Washburn

494. Selima Washburn was born on Thursday, April 30, 1801, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Rufus Putnam Washburn (457) and Mary Tyrer.

Selima died in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, on March 06, 1839, at the age of 37. She was buried in Erie Co.

Elisha Washburn

495. Elisha Washburn was born on Sunday, October 07, 1804, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Rufus Putnam Washburn (457) and Mary Tyrer.

Elisha died in Collins, Erie Co., New York, in 1880 at the age of 75. He was buried in Erie Co.

Mary Washburn

496. Mary Washburn was born on Thursday, March 02, 1815, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Rufus Putnam Washburn (457) and Mary Tyrer.

Mary died in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, on September 26, 1851, at the age of 36. She was buried in Erie Co.

Lucinda Washburn

497. Lucinda Jane Washburn was born on Saturday, August 21, 1819, in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Rufus Putnam Washburn (457) and Mary Tyrer.

Lucinda Jane died in North Collins, Erie Co., New York, on February 27, 1881, at the age of 61. She was buried in Erie Co.

Rufus Washburn

498. Rufus Putnam Washburn was born on Friday, March 09, 1821, in North Collins, Erie Co., New York. He was the son of Rufus Putnam Washburn (457) and Mary Tyrer.

Rufus Putnam died in North Collins on June 01, 1913, at the age of 92. He was buried in North Collins.

Warren Leach

499. Warren Leach was born on Tuesday, December 08, 1801, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

Warren died in Sunderland on January 22, 1886, at the age of 84. He was buried in Sunderland.

William Leach

500. William Leach was born on Monday, August 20, 1804, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

William died in Harvard, Worcester Co., on March 31, 1871, at the age of 66. He was buried in Harvard.

Elizabeth Leach

501. Elizabeth S. Leach was born on Monday, August 18, 1806, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

Elizabeth S. died in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massacheusetts, on November 06, 1890, at the age of 84. She was buried in Amherst.

Sanford Leach

502. Sanford Leach was born on Wednesday, May 04, 1808, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

Sanford died in Otoe, Otoe Co., Nebraska, on July 16, 1857, at the age of 49. He was buried in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey.

Chloe Leach

503. Chloe K. Leach was born in 1809 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

Chloe K. died in Worcester Co., Maryland, on June 05, 1893, at the age of 84. She was buried in Worcester Co.

Laura Leach

504. Laura Ann Leach was born on Friday, March 22, 1811, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

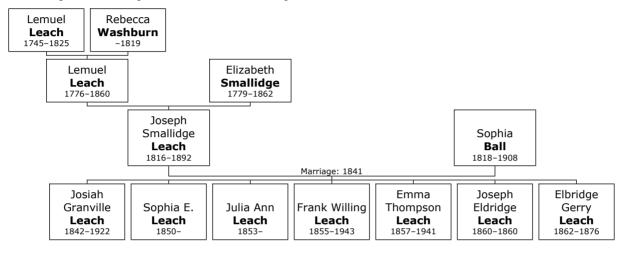
Laura Ann died in Brockton, Plymouth Co., on September 15, 1897, at the age of 86. She was buried in Danvers, Essex Co.

Elbridge Leach

505. Elbridge Gerry Leach was born on Wednesday, March 02, 1814, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

Elbridge Gerry died in Wendell on July 29, 1898, at the age of 84. He was buried in Wendell.

Family of Joseph Leach and Sophia Ball



506. Joseph Smallidge Leach was born on Saturday, March 30, 1816, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lemuel Leach (472) and Elizabeth Smallidge.

Joseph Smallidge died in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey, on August 09, 1892, at the age of 76. He was buried in Cape May.

At the age of 25, Joseph Smallidge married **Sophia Ball** on Tuesday, March 30, 1841, in Cape May when she was 23 years old. They had seven children.

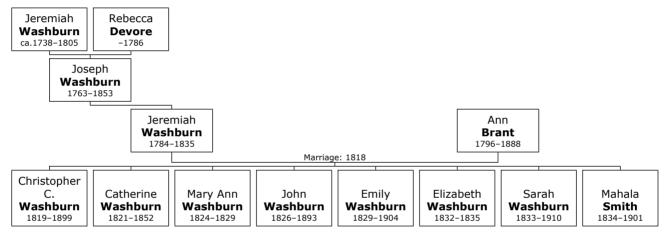
Sophia was born in Massachusetts on Friday, January 16, 1818. She reached 90 years of age and died in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey, on December 19, 1908. Sophia was buried in Cape May.

Children of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball:

- + 568 m I. **Josiah Granville Leach** was born in Cape May Co. on July 27, 1842. He died in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, on May 27, 1922, at the age of 79.
- + 569 f II. **Sophia E. Leach** was born in New Jersey in 1850.
- + 570 f III. **Julia Ann Leach** was born in Cape May Co., New Jersey, in 1853.

- + 571 m IV. **Frank Willing Leach** was born in Cape Island, Cape May Co., on August 23, 1855. He died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, on February 16, 1943, at the age of 87.
- + 572 f V. **Emma Thompson Leach** was born in Cape May on November 16, 1857. She died in 1941 at the age of 83.
- + 573 m VI. **Joseph Eldridge Leach** was born in Cape May on June 04, 1860. He died in Cape May on December 30, 1860.
- + 574 m VII. **Elbridge Gerry Leach** was born in Cape May on April 16, 1862. He died in Cape May on June 26, 1876, at the age of 14.

Family of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant



507. Jeremiah Washburn was born on Monday, January 12, 1784, in Kentucky. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (479).

Jeremiah died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on July 27, 1835, at the age of 51. He was buried in Covington, Fountain Co.

At the age of 34, Jeremiah married **Ann Brant** on Tuesday, November 03, 1818, in Shelby Co., Kentucky, when she was 22 years old. They had eight children.

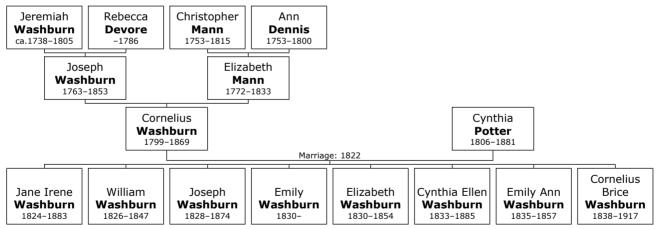
Ann was born in Kentucky on Wednesday, March 23, 1796. She reached 92 years of age and died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on November 03, 1888. Ann was buried in Covington, Fountain Co.

Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant:

+ 575 m I. **Christopher C. Washburn** was born in Ohio in 1819. He died in Minnesota in 1899 at the age of 80.

- + 576 f II. **Catherine Washburn** was born in Kentucky on March 16, 1821. She died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on October 28, 1852, at the age of 31.
- + 577 f III. **Mary Ann Washburn** was born in Fountain Co., Indiana, on August 24, 1824. She died in Fountain Co. on March 21, 1829, at the age of 4.
- + 578 m IV. **John Washburn** was born in Fountain Co. on December 07, 1826. He died in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., on October 16, 1893, at the age of 66.
- + 579 f V. **Emily Washburn** was born in Fountain Co. on February 22, 1829. She died in Kingfisher Co., Oklahoma, on October 14, 1904, at the age of 75.
- + 580 f VI. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Fountain Co. on January 01, 1832. She died in Fountain Co. on July 27, 1835, at the age of 3.
- + 581 f VII. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Fountain Co. in 1833. She died in Indiana on January 29, 1910, at the age of 77.
- + 582 f VIII. **Mahala Smith** was born in Fountain Co. on September 28, 1834. She died in Vermilion Co., Illinois, on December 31, 1901, at the age of 67.

Family of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter



508. Cornelius Washburn was born on Monday, October 21, 1799, in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (479) and Elizabeth Mann.

Cornelius died in Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri, on February 01, 1869, at the age of 69. He was buried in LaGrange.

At the age of 23, Cornelius married **Cynthia Potter** on Thursday, November 21, 1822, in Brown Co., Ohio, when she was 16 years old. They had eight children.

Cynthia was born on Wednesday, August 27, 1806. She reached 75 years of age and died in Lewis Co., Missouri, on September 25, 1881. Cynthia was buried in LaGrange, Lewis Co.

Children of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter:

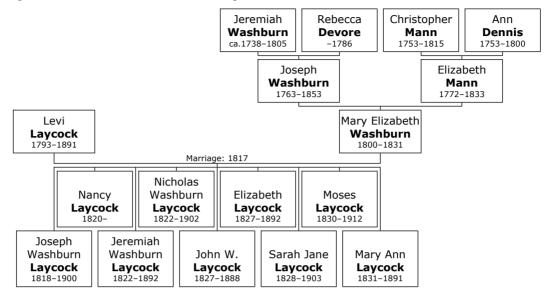
+ 583	I. Jane Irene Washburn was born in Brown Co. on January
	30, 1824. He or she died in Monticello, Lewis Co., Missouri,
	in 1883 at the age of 58.

+ 584	m	II. William Washburn was born in Adams Co. on May 21,
		1826. He died in Lewis Co., Missouri, on April 09, 1847, at
		the age of 20.

+	585	m	III. Joseph Washburn was born in Ohio on September 08,
			1828. He died on April 18, 1874, at the age of 45.

- + 586 f IV. **Emily Washburn** was born in 1830.
- + 587 V. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Ohio on December 13, 1830. He or she died in Missouri on February 01, 1854, at the age of 23.
- + 588 f VI. **Cynthia Ellen Washburn** was born in Iowa on March 16, 1833. She died on April 15, 1885, at the age of 52.
- + 589 f VII. **Emily Ann Washburn** was born on December 05, 1835. She died on August 15, 1857, at the age of 21.
- + 590 f VIII. **Cornelius Brice Washburn** was born in Montgomery Co., Indiana, on August 12, 1838. She died in Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri, on December 02, 1917, at the age of 79.

Family of Mary Washburn and Levi Laycock



509. Mary Elizabeth Washburn was born in 1800 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (479) and Elizabeth Mann.

Mary Elizabeth died in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio, in May 1831 at the age of 31. She was buried in Russellville.

At the age of 17, Mary Elizabeth married **Levi Laycock** on Monday, February 17, 1817, in West Union, Adams Co., when he was 23 years old. They had nine children.

Levi was born in Williamsburg, James City, WV, on Monday, February 25, 1793. He reached 98 years of age and died in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio, on February 27, 1891. Levi was buried in Russellville.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Washburn and Levi Laycock:

- + 591 m I. **Joseph Washburn Laycock** was born in January 1818. He died in June 1900 at the age of 82.
- + 592 f II. **Nancy Laycock** was born in Alabama in 1820.
- + 593 m III. **Jeremiah Washburn Laycock** was born in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio, on May 25, 1822. He died in Russellville on December 03, 1892, at the age of 70.
- + 594 m IV. **Nicholas Washburn Laycock** was born in Russellville on May 25, 1822. He died in Sardinia on May 19, 1902, at the age of 79.
- + 595 m V. **John W. Laycock** was born in Russellville on May 27, 1827. He died in Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois, United States of America, on August 11, 1888, at the age of 61.

- + 596 f VI. **Elizabeth Laycock** was born in Russellville on June 18, 1827. She died in Georgetown on October 15, 1892, at the age of 65.
- + 597 f VII. **Sarah Jane Laycock** was born in Ohio in 1828. She died in Jackson, Monroe Co., Missouri, in 1903 at the age of 75.
- + 598 m VIII. **Moses Laycock** was born in Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio, on March 20, 1830. He died in Maplewood, St Louis Co., Missouri, on April 27, 1912, at the age of 82.
- + 599 f IX. **Mary Ann Laycock** was born in Russellville in 1831. She died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., in 1891 at the age of 60.

William Washburn

510. William Washburn was born in 1802 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (479) and Elizabeth Mann.

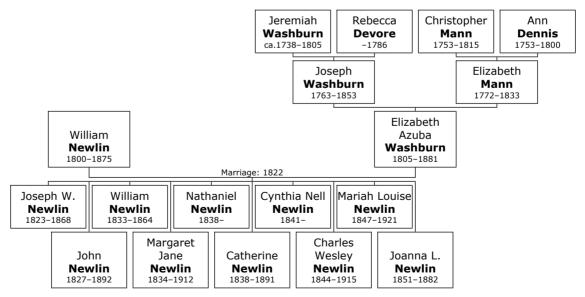
William died in Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana, in February 1835 at the age of 33. He was buried in Waynetown.

Stephen Washburn

511. Stephen Washburn was born on Friday, July 06, 1804. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (479) and Elizabeth Mann.

Stephen died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on December 09, 1873, at the age of 69.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and William Newlin



512. Elizabeth Azuba Washburn was born on Wednesday, January 16, 1805, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (479) and Elizabeth Mann. She was also known as **Elizabeth Washburn**.

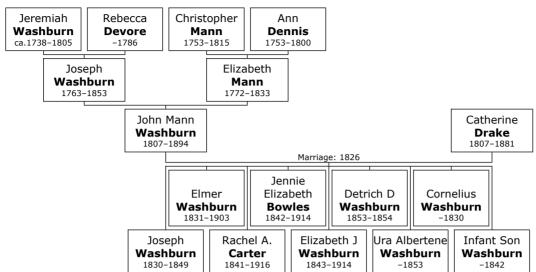
Elizabeth Azuba died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on April 09, 1881, at the age of 76. She was buried in Attica, Fountain Co.

Elizabeth Azuba married **William Newlin** in 1822 in Brown Co., Ohio. They had ten children.

William was born in Ohio in 1800. He reached 75 years of age and died in Indiana on September 15, 1875. William was buried in Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana.

Children of Elizabeth Azuba Washburn and William Newlin:

- + 600 m I. **Joseph W. Newlin** was born in Brown Co. in 1823. He died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on November 12, 1868, at the age of 45.
- + 601 m II. **John Newlin** was born in Ohio on March 21, 1827. He died in Indiana on October 06, 1892, at the age of 65.
- + 602 m III. **William Newlin** was born on June 19, 1833. He died in Ford Co., Illinois, USA, on July 27, 1864, at the age of 31.
- + 603 f IV. **Margaret Jane Newlin** was born in Indiana on December 24, 1834. She died in Indiana on October 31, 1912, at the age of 77.
- + 604 m V. **Nathaniel Newlin** was born in Indiana in 1838.
- + 605 f VI. **Catherine Newlin** was born in Indiana in 1838. She died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana, on March 17, 1891, at the age of 53.
- + 606 f VII. **Cynthia Nell Newlin** was born in Indiana in 1841.
- + 607 m VIII. **Charles Wesley Newlin** was born in Indiana in 1844. He died in 1915 at the age of 71.
- + 608 f IX. **Mariah Louise Newlin** was born in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on April 15, 1847. She died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., on May 08, 1921, at the age of 74.
- + 609 f X. **Joanna L. Newlin** was born in Montgomery Co. in 1851. She died in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa, on May 22, 1882, at the age of 31.



Family of John Washburn and Catherine Drake

513. John Mann Washburn was born on Saturday, March 21, 1807, in Adams Co., Indiana. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (479) and Elizabeth Mann.

John Mann died in Fountain Co. on December 10, 1894, at the age of 87. He was buried in Attica, Fountain Co.

At the age of 19, John Mann married **Catherine Drake** on Thursday, June 15, 1826, in Brown Co., Ohio, when she was 18 years old. They had nine children.

Catherine was born in Brown Co. on Friday, December 04, 1807. She reached 73 years of age and died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on March 27, 1881. Catherine was buried in Attica, Fountain Co.

Children of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake:

- + 610 m I. **Joseph Washburn** was born in 1830. He died in 1849 at the age of 19.
- + 611 m II. **Elmer Washburn** was born on December 28, 1831. He died in Fountain, Indiana, USA, on May 06, 1903, at the age of 71.
- + 612 III. **Rachel A. Carter** was born in 1841. He or she died in 1916 at the age of 75.
- + 613 f IV. **Jennie Elizabeth Bowles** was born on April 04, 1842. She died in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, on October 15, 1914, at the age of 72.

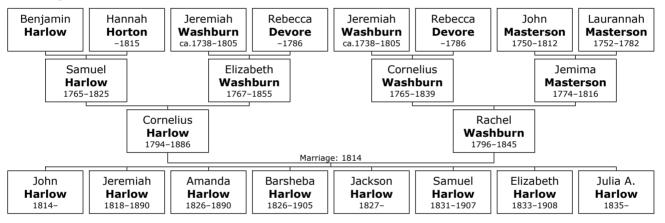
- + 614 f V. **Elizabeth J Washburn** was born in 1843. She died in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, on October 15, 1914, at the age of 71.
- + 615 VI. **Detrich D Washburn** was born in 1853. He or she died in 1854 at the age of 1.
- + 616 VII. **Ura Albertene Washburn**. Ura Albertene died in 1853.
- + 617 VIII. **Cornelius Washburn**. Cornelius died in 1830.
- + 618 IX. **Infant Son Washburn**. Infant Son died in 1842.

Rebecca Washburn

514. Rebecca Washburn was born in 1793. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Jemima Masterson.

Rebecca died in 1798 at the age of 5.

Family of Rachel Washburn and Cornelius Harlow



515. Rachel Washburn was born in 1796 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Jemima Masterson.

Rachel died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on February 19, 1845, at the age of 49.

At the age of 18, Rachel married **Cornelius Harlow** on Thursday, June 23, 1814, in Adams Co., Ohio, when he was 20 years old. They had eight children.

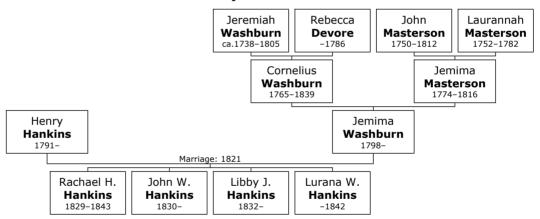
Cornelius was born in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky, on Thursday, April 10, 1794. Cornelius reached 92 years of age and died in Clermont Co., Ohio, on May 26, 1886.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. See person reference number 533 on page 275.

Children of Rachel Washburn and Cornelius Harlow:

- + 619 m I. **John Harlow** was born in 1814.
- + 620 m II. **Jeremiah Harlow** was born in Ohio in 1818. He died in Brown Co., Ohio, in 1890 at the age of 72.
- + 621 f III. **Amanda Harlow** was born in Clermont Co., Ohio, on January 12, 1826. She died in Jefferson Co., Iowa, on January 12, 1890, at the age of 64.
- + 622 f IV. **Barsheba Harlow** was born in Clermont Co. on May 30, 1826. She died in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on April 19, 1905, at the age of 78.
- + 623 m V. **Jackson Harlow** was born in Ohio in 1827.
- + 624 m VI. **Samuel Harlow** was born in Ohio on July 30, 1831. He died in Indiana on December 23, 1907, at the age of 76.
- + 625 f VII. **Elizabeth Harlow** was born in Ohio in 1833. She died in Ohio in 1908 at the age of 75.
- + 626 f VIII. **Julia A. Harlow** was born in Clermont Co., Ohio, in 1835.

Family of Jemima Washburn and Henry Hankins



516. Jemima Washburn was born in 1798 in Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Jemima Masterson.

Jemima married **Henry Hankins** on Wednesday, September 12, 1821, in Clermont Co. They had four children.

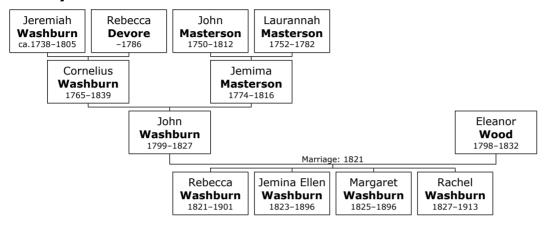
Henry was born in New Jersey in 1791.

Children of Jemima Washburn and Henry Hankins:

+ 627 f I. **Rachael H. Hankins** was born in Clermont Co. in 1829. She died in Clermont Co. in 1843 at the age of 14.

- + 628 m II. **John W. Hankins** was born in Clermont Co. in 1830.
- + 629 f III. **Libby J. Hankins** was born in Clermont Co. in 1832.
- + 630 f IV. **Lurana W. Hankins** was born in Clermont Co. She died in Clermont Co. on September 21, 1842.

Family of John Washburn and Eleanor Wood



517. John Washburn was born in 1799 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Jemima Masterson.

John died in Clermont Co., Ohio, on March 27, 1827, at the age of 28.

John married **Eleanor Wood** on Friday, July 20, 1821, in Clermont Co. They had four daughters.

Eleanor was born in 1798. She reached 34 years of age and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on October 30, 1832.

More facts and events for Eleanor Wood:

Residence: 1830 Stonelick, Clermont, Ohio, USA

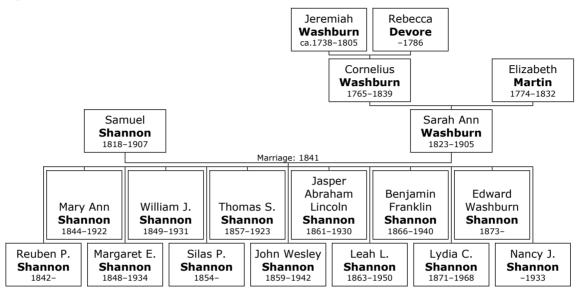
Daughters of John Washburn and Eleanor Wood:

- + 631 f I. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in Clermont Co. on November 03, 1821. She died in Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri, on October 23, 1901, at the age of 79.
- + 632 f II. **Jemina Ellen Washburn** was born in 1823. She died on January 29, 1896, at the age of 73.
- + 633 f III. **Margaret Washburn** was born in Clermont Co. on April 02, 1825. She died in Bedford, Tarrant Co., Texas, on January 29, 1896, at the age of 70.
- + 634 f IV. **Rachel Washburn** was born in Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., on September 03, 1827. She died in Bryant, Fulton Co., Illinois, on May 28, 1913, at the age of 85.

William Washburn

518. William Washburn was born in 1800 in Ohio. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Jemima Masterson.

Family of Sarah Washburn and Samuel Shannon



519. Sarah Ann Washburn was born on Monday, May 05, 1823, in Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Elizabeth Martin.

Sarah Ann died in Five Mile, Brown Co., on September 19, 1905, at the age of 82.

At the age of 18, Sarah Ann married **Samuel Shannon** on Thursday, November 04, 1841, in Brown Co. when he was 23 years old. They had thirteen children.

Samuel was born in Ross Co., Ohio, USA, on Friday, June 12, 1818. He reached 88 years of age and died in 1907.

Children of Sarah Ann Washburn and Samuel Shannon:

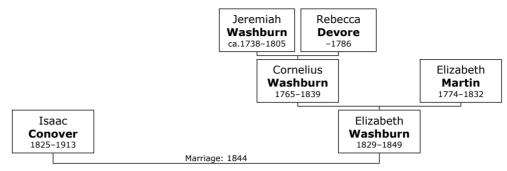
- + 635 m I. **Reuben P. Shannon** was born in Ohio on August 22, 1842.
- + 636 f II. **Mary Ann Shannon** was born in Ohio on March 20, 1844. She died in Clinton Co., Ohio, on October 21, 1922, at the age of 78.
- + 637 f III. **Margaret E. Shannon** was born in Five Mile, Brown Co., Ohio, on August 05, 1848. She died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., on July 25, 1934, at the age of 85.

+	638	m	IV. William J. Shannon was born in Brown Co. on March 19, 1849. He died in Alexanderville, Montgomery Co., on May 15, 1931, at the age of 82.
+	639	m	V. Silas P. Shannon was born in Ohio on November 29, 1854.
+	640	m	VI. Thomas S. Shannon was born in Ohio on January 07, 1857. He died in Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois, on August 31, 1923, at the age of 66.
+	641	m	VII. John Wesley Shannon was born in Ohio on January 15, 1859. He died in Butte Co., California, on January 04, 1942, at the age of 82.
+	642	m	VIII. Jasper Abraham Lincoln Shannon was born in Ohio on July 24, 1861. He died in Kankakee Co., Illinois, on September 03, 1930, at the age of 69.
+	643	f	IX. Leah L. Shannon was born in Ohio on December 16, 1863. She died in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan, on October 31, 1950, at the age of 86.
+	644	m	X. Benjamin Franklin Shannon was born in Ohio on September 08, 1866. He died in Saint Louis Co., Michigan, on November 21, 1940, at the age of 74.
+	645	f	XI. Lydia C. Shannon was born in Ohio on July 18, 1871. She died in Wellington, Iroquois Co., Illinois, in 1968 at the age of 96.
+	646	m	XII. Edward Washburn Shannon was born in Ohio on December 09, 1873.
+	647	f	XIII. Nancy J. Shannon . Nancy J. died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on August 03, 1933.

George Washburn

520. George W. Washburn was born in 1825. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Elizabeth Martin.

Family of Elizabeth Washburn and Isaac Conover



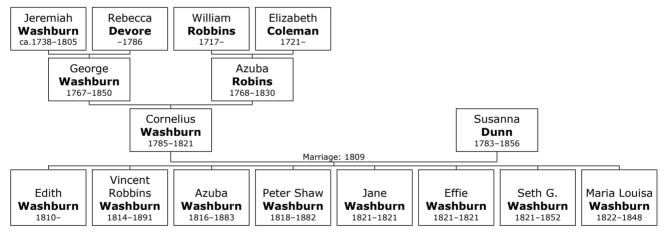
521. Elizabeth Washburn was born in 1829 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (480) and Elizabeth Martin.

Elizabeth died in 1849 at the age of 20.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Conover** on Sunday, June 16, 1844, in Brown Co. Isaac was born in 1825.

He reached 88 years of age and died in Brown Co. on December 31, 1913. Isaac was buried in Hamersville, Brown Co.

Family of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn



522. Cornelius Washburn was born in 1785 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He was the son of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

Cornelius died in Cass Co., Indiana, in 1821 at the age of 36.

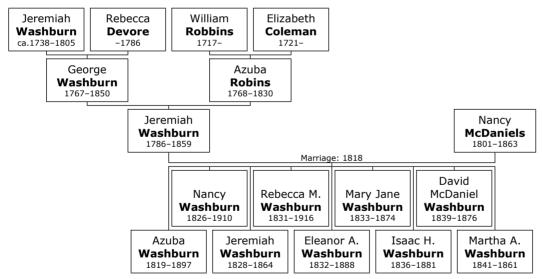
At the age of 24, Cornelius married **Susanna Dunn** on Thursday, March 23, 1809, in Adams Co., Ohio, when she was 25 years old. They had eight children.

Susanna was born in Monongalia Co., Virginia, on Tuesday, April 08, 1783. She reached 72 years of age and died in Kenton Co., Kentucky, in 1856.

Children of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn:

- + 648 f I. **Edith Washburn** was born in Ohio in 1810. She died in Vermilion Co., Illinois.
- + 649 m II. **Vincent Robbins Washburn** was born in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois, on February 19, 1814. He died in Quincy on April 14, 1891, at the age of 77.
- + 650 f III. **Azuba Washburn** was born in Ohio in 1816. She died in Lewis, Brown Co, OH, in 1883 at the age of 67.
- + 651 m IV. **Peter Shaw Washburn** was born in Lincoln, Clark Co., Missouri, on May 31, 1818. He died in Kahoka on September 20, 1882, at the age of 64.
- + 652 f V. **Jane Washburn** was born in 1821. She died in 1821.
- + 653 f VI. **Effie Washburn** was born in 1821. She died in 1821.
- + 654 m VII. **Seth G. Washburn** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, in 1821. He died in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky, on July 15, 1852, at the age of 31.
- + 655 f VIII. **Maria Louisa Washburn** was born in Virginia in 1822. She died in 1848 at the age of 26.

Family of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels



523. Jeremiah Washburn was born on Wednesday, February 01, 1786, in Mason Co., Kentucky. He was the son of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

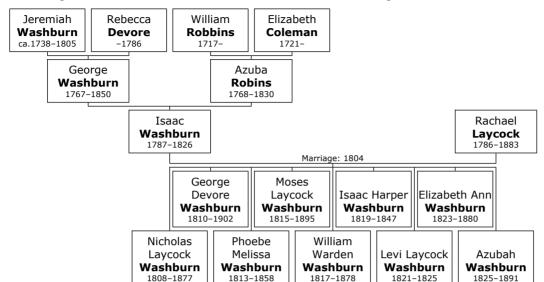
Jeremiah died in Talma, Fulton Co., Indiana, on July 06, 1859, at the age of 73. He was buried in Talma, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

Jeremiah married **Nancy McDaniels** in 1818 in Brown Co., Ohio. They had nine children.

Nancy was born in Ohio in 1801. She reached 62 years of age and died in Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., Indiana, on August 22, 1863. Nancy was buried in Talma, Fulton Co.

Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels:

- + 656 f I. **Azuba Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on January 08, 1819. She died in Trenton, Henry Co., Iowa, on October 16, 1897, at the age of 78.
- + 657 f II. **Nancy Washburn** was born in Ohio in June 1826. She died in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, on November 29, 1910, at the age of 84.
- + 658 m III. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1828. He died in Indiana on April 02, 1864, at the age of 36.
- + 659 f IV. **Rebecca M. Washburn** was born in Indiana in November 1831. She died in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana, on May 19, 1916, at the age of 84.
- + 660 f V. **Eleanor A. Washburn** was born in Fulton Co., Indiana, on May 22, 1832. She died in Johnson Co., Nebraska, on December 25, 1888, at the age of 56.
- + 661 f VI. **Mary Jane Washburn** was born in Fulton Co. on May 05, 1833. She died in Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., on March 18, 1874, at the age of 40.
- + 662 m VII. **Isaac H. Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1836. He died in Culver, Marshall Co., Indiana, in 1881 at the age of 45.
- + 663 m VIII. **David McDaniel Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1839. He died on December 26, 1876, at the age of 37.
- + 664 f IX. **Martha A. Washburn** was born in Marshall Co., Indiana, on February 01, 1841. She died in Fulton Co. on March 01, 1861, at the age of 20.



Family of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock

524. Isaac Washburn was born on Wednesday, September 19, 1787. He was the son of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

Isaac died in Brown Co., Ohio, on August 10, 1826, at the age of 38.

At the age of 17, Isaac married **Rachael Laycock** on Tuesday, October 09, 1804, in West Union, Adams Co., when she was 18 years old. They had nine children.

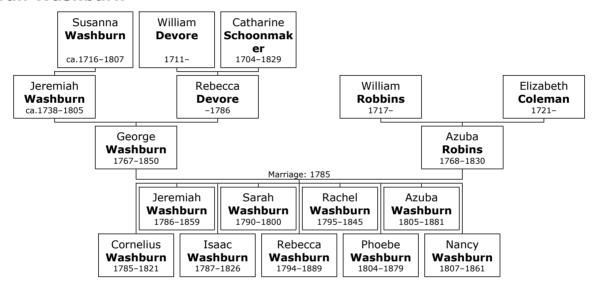
Rachael was born in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States, on Tuesday, May 09, 1786. She reached 97 years of age and died in Star City, Pulaski, Indiana, on October 30, 1883.

Children of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock:

- + 665 m I. **Nicholas Laycock Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on April 14, 1808. He died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, on March 24, 1877, at the age of 68.
- + 666 m II. **George Devore Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on February 19, 1810. He died in Cass Co., Indiana, on September 27, 1902, at the age of 92.
- + 667 f III. **Phoebe Melissa Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on April 16, 1813. She died in Boone, Cass Co., Indiana, on October 07, 1858, at the age of 45.
- + 668 m IV. **Moses Laycock Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on April 02, 1815. He died in Cass Co., Indiana, on August 09, 1895, at the age of 80.

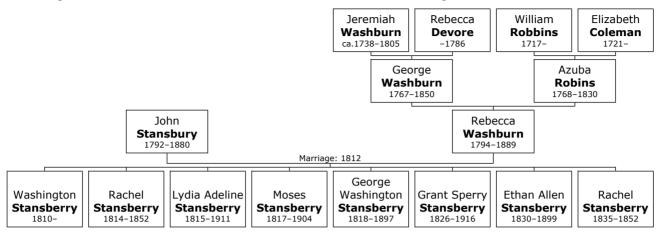
- + 669 m V. **William Warden Washburn** was born in Ohio on June 11, 1817. He died in Royal Center, Cass Co., Indiana, on September 29, 1878, at the age of 61.
- + 670 m VI. **Isaac Harper Washburn** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on March 27, 1819. He died in April 1847 at the age of 28.
- + 671 m VII. **Levi Laycock Washburn** was born in Darke Co. on June 26, 1821. He died in Ohio in 1825 at the age of 3.
- + 672 f VIII. **Elizabeth Ann Washburn** was born in Darke Co. on May 18, 1823. She died in Van Buren Twp, Pulaski Co., Indiana, on September 09, 1880, at the age of 57.
- + 673 f IX. **Azubah Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on October 05, 1825. She died in Cass Co., Indiana, on September 09, 1891, at the age of 65.

Sarah Washburn



- **525. Sarah Washburn** was born in 1790 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.
 - Sarah died in Cass Co., Indiana, in 1800 at the age of 10.

Family of Rebecca Washburn and John Stansbury



526. Rebecca Washburn was born on Thursday, February 20, 1794, in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

Rebecca died in New Hope, Brown Co., on August 10, 1889, at the age of 95. She was buried in Brown Co.

At the age of 17, Rebecca married **John Stansbury** on Tuesday, January 07, 1812, in Batavia, Clermont Co., when he was 19 years old. They had eight children.

John was born in Sussex Co., New Jersey, on Sunday, November 18, 1792. He reached 87 years of age and died in Scott, Brown Co., Ohio, on January 03, 1880. John was buried in White Oak, Hamilton Co.

Children of Rebecca Washburn and John Stansbury:

- + 674 m I. **Washington Stansberry** was born in Kentucky in 1810.
- + 675 f II. **Rachel Stansberry** was born in 1814. She died in Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on August 27, 1852, at the age of 38.
- + 676 f III. **Lydia Adeline Stansberry** was born in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio, on February 17, 1815. She died in Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on March 19, 1911, at the age of 96.
- + 677 m IV. **Moses Stansberry** was born in New Hope on October 17, 1817. He died in Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on December 06, 1904, at the age of 87.
- + 678 m V. **George Washington Stansberry** was born in Brown Co. on February 18, 1818. He died in West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, on March 03, 1897, at the age of 79.

- + 679 m VI. **Grant Sperry Stansberry** was born in New Hope, Brown Co., on January 12, 1826. He died in Dean, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on May 02, 1916, at the age of 90.
- + 680 m VII. **Ethan Allen Stansberry** was born in New Hope on May 15, 1830. He died in Brown Co. on December 03, 1899, at the age of 69.
- + 681 f VIII. **Rachel Stansberry** was born in New Hope in 1835. She died in Brown Co. on August 27, 1852, at the age of 17.

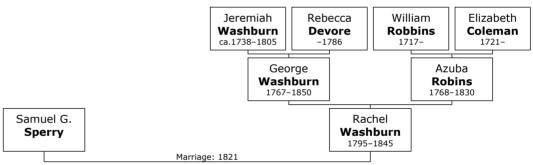
Rachel Washburn

527. Rachel Washburn was born on Saturday, September 19, 1795, in Kentucky. She was the daughter of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

Rachel died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on February 19, 1845, at the age of 49. She was buried in Rochester, Fulton Co.

Marriages with Samuel G. Sperry and Samuel Gander Sperry (Page 270) are known.

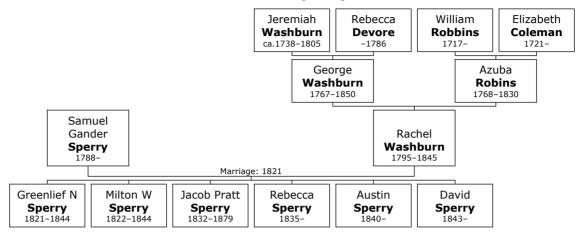
Family of Rachel Washburn and Samuel Sperry



Here are the details about **Rachel Washburn's** first marriage, with Samuel G. Sperry. You can read more about Rachel on page 269.

Rachel Washburn married **Samuel G. Sperry** in 1821.

Family of Rachel Washburn and Samuel Sperry



Here are the details about **Rachel Washburn's** second marriage, with Samuel Gander Sperry. You can read more about Rachel on page 269.

Rachel Washburn married **Samuel Gander Sperry** on Sunday, April 22, 1821, in Brown Co., Ohio. They had six children.

Samuel Gander was born in 1788. He died in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, United States.

More facts and events for Samuel Gander Sperry:

Residence: 1840 Fulton Co., Indiana

Residence: 1850 Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana

Children of Rachel Washburn and Samuel Gander Sperry:

- + 682 m I. **Greenlief N Sperry** was born in 1821. He died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on June 16, 1844, at the age of 23.
- + 683 m II. **Milton W Sperry** was born in 1822. He died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on September 20, 1844, at the age of 22.
- + 684 m III. **Jacob Pratt Sperry** was born on February 04, 1832. He died in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, United States, on April 09, 1879, at the age of 47.
- + 685 f IV. **Rebecca Sperry** was born in 1835.
- + 686 m V. **Austin Sperry** was born in 1840.
- + 687 m VI. **David Sperry** was born in 1843.

Jeremiah Rehecca William Elizabeth Robbins Washburn **Devore** Coleman ca.1738-1805 -1786 1717-John Verner Christina George Azuba Grant Ruth Washburn **Robins** 1767-1850 1768-1830 William John Phoebe Grant Washburn 1790-1879 1804-1879 Marriage: 1821 Lydia Jane John Eliza Matida Nancy Ann Lewis C. James Grant Grant Grant Grant Grant Grant 1823-1856 1826-1884 1830-1849 1838-1871 1848-1914 George Moses C. Isaac W. Simon B. Charlotte Washburn Grant Grant Grant Grant Grant 1836-1871 1825-1851 1828-1907

Family of Phoebe Washburn and William Grant

528. Phoebe Washburn was born on Saturday, February 18, 1804, in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

She was buried in Royal Center in September 1879. Phoebe died in Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana, on September 20, 1879, at the age of 75.

At the age of 17, Phoebe married **William John Grant** on Thursday, June 07, 1821, in Brown Co., Ohio, when he was 30 years old. They had eleven children.

William John was born in Bourbon Co., Kentucky, on Thursday, July 29, 1790. He was the son of John Verner Grant and Christina Ruth.

He served in the military in Ohio on September 02, 1812. William John served in the military on March 08, 1813.

He was buried in Royal Center in February 1879. William John reached 88 years of age and died in Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana, on February 22, 1879.

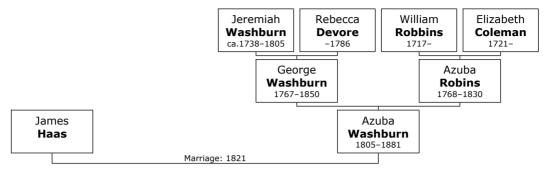
William Grant b. 1790 was the out of wedlock child of John Verner Grant and Christina Ruth. John Verner Grant is the son of Elizabeth Boone Grant, sister to Daniel. He was married at the time and had other legitimate children, including a William Grant b. 1782. Christina Ruth previously had another out of wedlock child with Simon Kenton and that boy was named Simon Ruth Kenton. Simon Kenton saved Daniel Boone's life upon one occasion. Christina Ruth then married my third great grandfather Vincent Calvin and had four more children. After she died the family moved to Ohio and then Indiana. On my tree for John Allen Calvin (my second great uncle) there is a land deed from 30 May 1837

where he and Simon (Ruth) Kenton and William Grant all got land next to each other in Cass county Indiana. The Grant's and Boone society seem to not recognize William Grant and Christina Ruth.

Children of Phoebe Washburn and William John Grant:

- + 688 m I. **John Grant** was born in Brown Co. on June 01, 1823. He died in Cass Co., Indiana, on March 03, 1856, at the age of 32.
- + 689 m II. **Moses C. Grant** was born in Brown Co. on September 04, 1825. He died in Cass Co., Indiana, on August 04, 1851, at the age of 25.
- + 690 f III. **Eliza Matida Grant** was born in Kentucky on November 26, 1826. She died in Clay, Howard Co., Indiana, on April 04, 1884, at the age of 57.
- + 691 m IV. **Isaac W. Grant** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on February 05, 1828. He died in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana, on September 24, 1907, at the age of 79.
- + 692 f V. **Nancy Ann Grant** was born in Cass Co., Indiana, in 1830. She died in Cass Co. on December 24, 1849, at the age of 19.
- + 693 m VI. **Simon B. Grant** was born in Indiana in 1836. He died in Cass Co., Indiana, on October 19, 1871, at the age of 35.
- + 694 m VII. **Lewis C. Grant** was born in Cass Co., Indiana, in 1838. He died in Cass Co. on October 19, 1871, at the age of 33.
- + 695 f VIII. Charlotte Grant was born in 1840.
- + 696 f IX. **Lydia Jane Grant** was born in Cass Co. in October 1844. She died in Logansport, Cass Co., on September 15, 1917, at the age of 72.
- + 697 m X. **George Washburn Grant** was born in Cass Co. on September 18, 1846. He died in Cass Co.
- + 698 m XI. **James Grant** was born in Cass Co. in November 1848. He died in 1914 at the age of 65.

Family of Azuba Washburn and James Haas

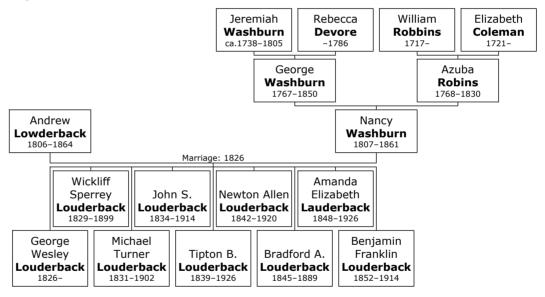


529. Azuba Washburn was born in 1805 in Franklin Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

Azuba died in Fountain City, Fountain Co., Indiana, on April 09, 1881, at the age of 76.

Azuba married **James Haas** in 1821.

Family of Nancy Washburn and Andrew Lowderback



530. Nancy Washburn was born in 1807 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of George Washburn (481) and Azuba Robins.

Nancy died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on February 17, 1861, at the age of 54. She was buried in Fulton Co.

Nancy married **Andrew Lowderback** on Thursday, January 12, 1826, in Brown Co., Ohio. They had nine children.

Andrew was born in Pennsylvania in 1806. He reached 58 years of age and died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on January 07, 1864. Andrew was buried in Fulton Co.

Children of Nancy Washburn and Andrew Lowderback:

+	699	m	I. George Wesley Louderback was born in Clark, Brown
			Co., on October 28, 1826.

- + 705 m VII. **Bradford A. Louderback** was born in Fulton Co. on August 17, 1845. He died in Rochester, Fulton Co., on September 07, 1889, at the age of 44.
- + 706 f VIII. **Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback** was born in Fulton Co. on March 21, 1848. She died in Fulton Co. on December 29, 1926, at the age of 78.
- + 707 m IX. **Benjamin Franklin Louderback** was born in Rochester, Fulton Co., on July 24, 1852. He died in Rochester on April 22, 1914, at the age of 61.

John Harlow

531. John C. Harlow was born in 1789 in Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

Jeremiah Harlow

532. Jeremiah Harlow was born on Monday, June 11, 1792, in Mason Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

Jeremiah died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, on January 18, 1845, at the age of 52. He was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co.

Family of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn

533. Cornelius Harlow was born on Thursday, April 10, 1794, in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

Cornelius died in Clermont Co., Ohio, on May 26, 1886, at the age of 92. He was buried in Sterling Township, Brown Co.

Cornelius married **Rachel Washburn** on Thursday, June 23, 1814, in Adams Co. They had eight children.

Rachel was born in Dover, Mason Co., in 1796. Rachel reached 49 years of age and died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on February 19, 1845.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. For further details see person reference number 515 on page 258.

Rhoda Harlow

534. Rhoda Harlow was born in 1797 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

Lewis Harlow

535. Lewis Harlow was born in 1798 in Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

Lewis died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, in 1930 at the age of 132.

Mary Harlow

536. Mary Harlow was born on Sunday, January 27, 1799, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

Mary died in Montgomery Co., Kansas, on February 07, 1886, at the age of 87.

Rebecca Harlow

537. Rebecca Harlow was born on Thursday, November 12, 1807, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

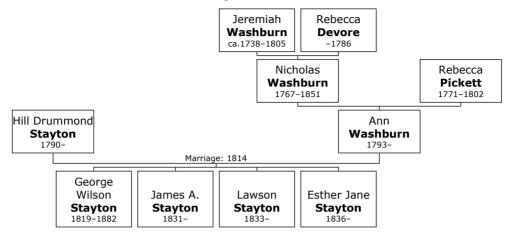
Rebecca died on November 03, 1866, at the age of 58. She was buried in Richland Co., Illinois.

Garret Harlow

538. Garret Harlow was born on Friday, January 11, 1811, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn (482).

Garret died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, on January 20, 1880, at the age of 69. He was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co.

Family of Ann Washburn and Hill Stayton



539. Ann Washburn was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Rebecca Pickett.

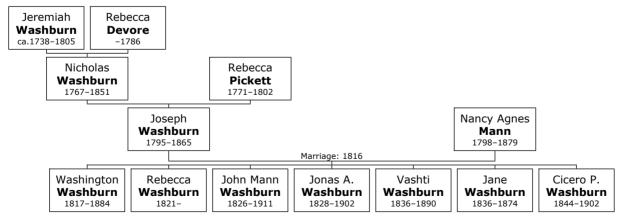
At the age of 21, Ann married **Hill Drummond Stayton** on Sunday, March 13, 1814, in Adams Co., Ohio, when he was 23 years old. They had four children.

Hill Drummond was born on Friday, April 09, 1790.

Children of Ann Washburn and Hill Drummond Stayton:

- + 708 m I. **George Wilson Stayton** was born in Brown Co. on April 05, 1819. He died in Scott, Brown Co., on December 19, 1882, at the age of 63.
- + 709 m II. **James A. Stayton** was born in Ohio in 1831.
- + 710 m III. **Lawson Stayton** was born in Ohio in 1833.
- + 711 f IV. **Esther Jane Stayton** was born in Ohio in 1836.

Family of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Mann



540. Joseph Washburn was born on Friday, January 09, 1795, in Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana. He was the son of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Rebecca Pickett.

Joseph died in La Fontaine on March 06, 1865, at the age of 70. He was buried in Wabash.

At the age of 21, Joseph married **Nancy Agnes Mann** on Sunday, March 17, 1816, in Adams Co., Ohio, when she was 18 years old. They had seven children.

Nancy Agnes was born in Mason Co., Kentucky, on Sunday, January 21, 1798. She reached 81 years of age and died in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana, on January 31, 1879. Nancy Agnes was buried in Wabash.

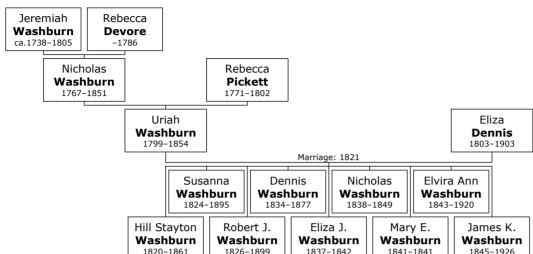
Children of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann:

- + 712 m I. **Washington Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on July 25, 1817. He died in Douglas Co., Kansas, in 1884 at the age of 66.
- + 713 f II. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in Brown Co. on February 11, 1821.
- + 714 m III. **John Mann Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1826. He died in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado, in 1911 at the age of 85.
- + 715 m IV. **Jonas A. Washburn** was born in Indiana in April 1828. He died in Osage Co., Kansas, on January 27, 1902, at the age of 73.
- + 716 f V. **Vashti Washburn** was born in Bolivar, Benton Co., Indiana, in 1836. She died in Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas, in 1890 at the age of 54.
- + 717 f VI. **Jane Washburn** was born in Indiana on May 01, 1836. She died in Indiana on November 25, 1874, at the age of 38.
- + 718 m VII. **Cicero P. Washburn** was born in Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana, in 1844. He died in Noble on May 23, 1902, at the age of 58.

Elizabeth Washburn

541. Elizabeth Washburn was born in 1798 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Rebecca Pickett.

Elizabeth died in Illinois in 1880 at the age of 82.



Family of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis

542. Uriah Washburn was born on Friday, July 12, 1799, in Adams, Champaign Co., Ohio. He was the son of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Rebecca Pickett.

Uriah died in Indiana on November 19, 1854, at the age of 55. He was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Uriah married **Eliza Dennis** on Tuesday, December 18, 1821, in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. They had nine children.

Eliza was born in Ohio in September 1803. She reached 99 years of age and died in Mellott, Fountain Co., Indiana, on April 08, 1903. Eliza was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co.

Children of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis:

- + 719 m I. **Hill Stayton Washburn** was born in Ohio on January 27, 1820. He died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on February 04, 1861, at the age of 41.
- + 720 f II. **Susanna Washburn** was born in Rush Co., Indiana, in 1824. She died in Indiana in 1895 at the age of 71.
- + 721 m III. **Robert J. Washburn** was born in Ohio in 1826. He died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana, on July 06, 1899, at the age of 73.
- + 722 m IV. **Dennis Washburn** was born in 1834. He died in Vermilion Co., Illinois, on July 01, 1877, at the age of 43.
- + 723 f V. **Eliza J. Washburn** was born in Indiana on March 11, 1837. She died in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA, on October 15, 1842, at the age of 5.

- + 724 m VI. **Nicholas Washburn** was born on October 29, 1838. He died in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA, on July 01, 1849, at the age of 10.
- + 725 f VII. **Mary E. Washburn** was born in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA, on October 09, 1841. She died in Waynetown, Montgtomery Co., Indiana, on October 14, 1841.
- + 726 f VIII. **Elvira Ann Washburn** was born in Hillsboro, Fountain Co., Indiana, on January 14, 1843. She died in Richland Township on February 29, 1920, at the age of 77.
- + 727 m IX. **James K. Washburn** was born in Indiana on May 20, 1845. He died in Union Township, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on March 15, 1926, at the age of 80.

Isaac Washburn

543. Isaac Washburn was born in 1800. He was the son of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Rebecca Pickett.

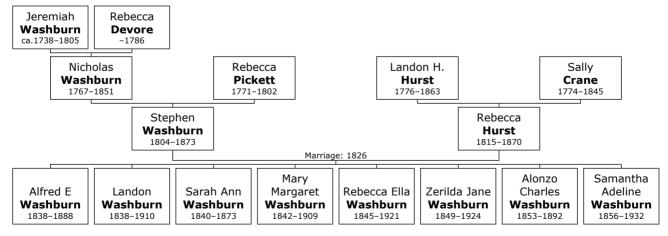
Isaac died in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky, in December 1876 at the age of 76.

Cornelius Washburn

544. Cornelius Washburn was born on Friday, August 06, 1802, in Ohio. He was the son of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Rebecca Pickett.

Cornelius died in Newtonsville, Clermont Co., Ohio, on February 29, 1880, at the age of 77.

Family of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst



545. Stephen Washburn was born on Wednesday, June 06, 1804, in Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Rebecca Pickett.

Stephen died in Shelby Co., Indiana, on December 09, 1873, at the age of 69. He was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby Co.

At the age of 21, Stephen married **Rebecca Hurst** on Tuesday, January 17, 1826, in Brown Co., Ohio, when she was 10 years old. They had eight children.

Rebecca was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA, on Tuesday, October 17, 1815. She was the daughter of Landon H. Hurst and Sally Crane.

Rebecca reached 54 years of age and died in Rush Co., Indiana, on August 07, 1870. She was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby Co.

Children of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst:

- + 728 m I. **Alfred E Washburn** was born in 1838. He died in Marion Co., Indiana, on April 02, 1888, at the age of 50.
- + 729 m II. **Landon Washburn** was born in Indiana on July 30, 1838. He died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on September 17, 1910, at the age of 72.
- + 730 f III. **Sarah Ann Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1840. She died in Independence, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, on February 07, 1873, at the age of 33.
- + 731 f IV. **Mary Margaret Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1842. She died in 1909 at the age of 67.
- + 732 f V. **Rebecca Ella Washburn** was born in Franklin Co., Indiana, on July 27, 1845. She died in Noble, Shelby Co., on February 17, 1921, at the age of 75.
- + 733 f VI. **Zerilda Jane Washburn** was born in Rush Co. on March 17, 1849. She died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., on January 13, 1924, at the age of 74.
- + 734 m VII. **Alonzo Charles Washburn** was born in Indiana on May 12, 1853. He died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on December 21, 1892, at the age of 39.
- + 735 f VIII. **Samantha Adeline Washburn** was born in Liberty, Shelby Co., Indiana, on August 20, 1856. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on October 01, 1932, at the age of 76.

leremiah Rebecca Peter H. Rachel Washburn **Devore Parker** Harper ca.1738-1805 -1786 1745-1818 1745-1788 **Nicholas** Phobe Ann Washburn **Parker** 1767-1851 1766-1851 Jeremiah Sytha Washburn **Evans** 1801-1848 1806-1892 Marriage: 1823 Charles Scythia J. Olive Brook Lois Francis M. Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn

1849-1930

Family of Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans

1831-1850

546. Jeremiah Washburn was born on Friday, May 16, 1806, in Ohio. He was the son of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Phobe Ann Parker.

1856-1857

1858-1924

1859-1942

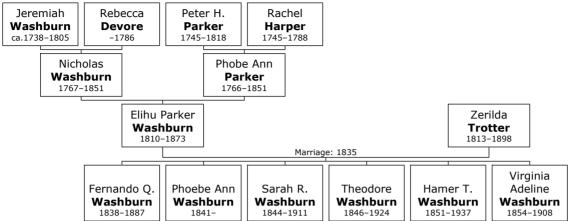
Jeremiah died in Royalton, Boone Co., Indiana, on August 27, 1892, at the age of 86.

Jeremiah married **Sytha Evans** on Tuesday, December 30, 1823, in Switzerland Co. They had five children.

Sytha was born between 1801 and 1810. She died on August 08, 1848. Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans:

- + 736 f I. **Lois Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1831. She died in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana, in 1850 at the age of 19.
- + 737 m II. **Francis M. Washburn** was born in Boone Co., Indiana, in 1849. He died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on September 23, 1930, at the age of 81.
- + 738 f III. **Scythia J. Washburn** was born in Indiana on August 28, 1856. She died in Indiana on May 04, 1857.
- + 739 f IV. **Olive Washburn** was born in Eagle, Boone Co., Indiana, in 1858. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on May 07, 1924, at the age of 66.
- + 740 m V. **Charles Brook Washburn** was born in Indiana on December 04, 1859. He died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on October 08, 1942, at the age of 82.

Family of Elihu Washburn and Zerilda Trotter



547. Elihu Parker Washburn was born in 1810 in Rushville, Brown.Co., Ohio. He was the son of Nicholas Washburn (483) and Phobe Ann Parker.

Elihu Parker died in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky, on March 03, 1873, at the age of 63.

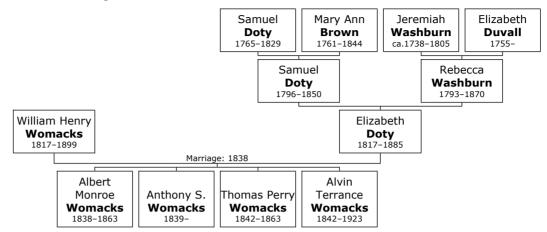
Elihu Parker married **Zerilda Trotter** on Wednesday, August 26, 1835, in Switzerland Co., Indiana. They had six children.

Zerilda was born in Kentucky in 1813. She reached 85 years of age and died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on October 21, 1898.

Children of Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter:

- + 741 m I. **Fernando Q. Washburn** was born in Switzerland Co. in 1838. He died in 1887 at the age of 49.
- + 742 f II. **Phoebe Ann Washburn** was born in Rush Co. in 1841.
- + 743 f III. **Sarah R. Washburn** was born in Rush Co. in November 1844. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., in September 1911 at the age of 66.
- + 744 m IV. **Theodore Washburn** was born in Indiana on June 08, 1846. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on June 05, 1924, at the age of 77.
- + 745 m V. **Hamer T. Washburn** was born in Indiana in 1851. He died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, in February 1937 at the age of 86.
- + 746 f VI. **Virginia Adeline Washburn** was born in Kentucky on October 30, 1854. She died in Indiana in 1908 at the age of 53.

Family of Elizabeth Doty and William Womacks



548. Elizabeth Doty was born on Sunday, October 12, 1817, in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn (485).

Elizabeth died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1885 at the age of 67. She was buried in Reynolds, Rock Island Co.

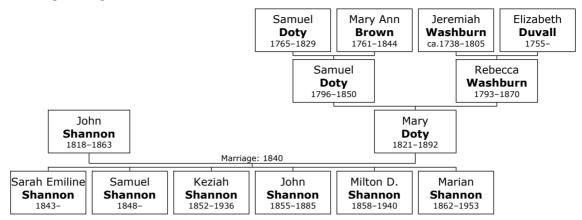
At the age of 20, Elizabeth married **William Henry Womacks** on Thursday, March 15, 1838, in Brown Co., Ohio, when he was 20 years old. They had four sons.

William Henry was born in Brown Co. on Sunday, July 20, 1817. He reached 82 years of age and died in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA, on August 09, 1899. William Henry was buried in Reynolds, Rock Island Co., Illinois.

Sons of Elizabeth Doty and William Henry Womacks:

- + 747 m I. **Albert Monroe Womacks** was born in 1838. He died in Andersonville, Sumter Co., Georgia, on November 25, 1863, at the age of 25.
- + 748 m II. **Anthony S. Womacks** was born in Iowa in 1839.
- + 749 m III. **Thomas Perry Womacks** was born in Ohio in 1842. He died in Warren Co., Mississippi, on May 16, 1863, at the age of 21.
- + 750 m IV. **Alvin Terrance Womacks** was born in Muscatine Co., Iowa, on January 08, 1842. He died in Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, on September 27, 1923, at the age of 81.

Family of Mary Doty and John Shannon



549. Mary Doty was born in 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn (485).

Mary died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on January 01, 1892, at the age of 71. She was buried in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, USA.

Mary married **John Shannon** on Saturday, June 13, 1840, in Brown Co., Ohio. They had six children.

John was born in Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania, in 1818. He reached 45 years of age and died in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, USA, on May 15, 1863.

Children of Mary Doty and John Shannon:

- + 751 f I. **Sarah Emiline Shannon** was born in Ohio in 1843.
- + 752 m II. **Samuel Shannon** was born in Ohio in 1848.
- + 753 f III. **Keziah Shannon** was born in Illinois in 1852. She died in Los Angeles Co., California, on February 21, 1936, at the age of 84.
- + 754 m IV. **John Shannon** was born in Illinois in 1855. He died in Illinois on October 29, 1885, at the age of 30.
- + 755 m V. **Milton D. Shannon** was born in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1858. He died in Iowa on September 09, 1940, at the age of 82.
- + 756 f VI. **Marian Shannon** was born in Rock Island Co. in 1862. She died in Nicollet Co., Minnesota, on September 18, 1953, at the age of 91.

Samuel Mary Ann Jeremiah Elizabeth Doty **Brown** Washburn **Duvall** 1765-1829 1761-1844 ca.1738-1805 1755-Rebecca Samuel Dotv Washburn 1796-1850 1793-1870 Samuel Mary Doty **Higgins** 1823-1862 1826-Marriage: 1848 Andrew Frank W. Rufus Mary Bell Rachal Charles Nancy

Family of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins

550. Samuel Doty was born in 1823 in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn (485).

Doty

1854-1878

Doty

1857-1928

Doty

1859

Doty

1861-1932

He was buried in New Hope, Brown Co., in 1862. Samuel died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on April 21, 1862, at the age of 39.

Samuel married **Mary Higgins** on Wednesday, April 05, 1848, in Brown Co. They had seven children.

Mary was born in Ohio in January 1826.

Children of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins:

Doty

1850-1931

Doty

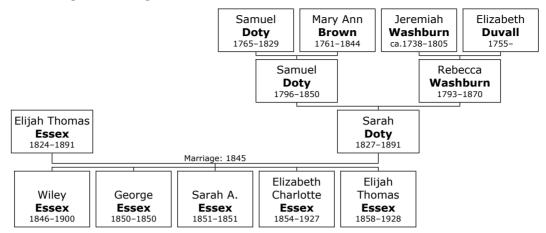
+ 757 m I. **Andrew Doty** was born in Ohio in 1849.

Doty

1852-1933

- + 758 m II. **Frank Doty** was born on September 12, 1850. He died in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio, on November 17, 1931, at the age of 81.
- + 759 f III. **Nancy Doty** was born in Ohio on April 04, 1852. She died in Pleasant, Brown Co., Ohio, on August 27, 1933, at the age of 81.
- + 760 m IV. **W. Rufus Doty** was born in Ohio in 1854. He died in Scott, Brown Co., Ohio, on May 28, 1878, at the age of 24.
- + 761 f V. **Mary Bell Doty** was born in Ohio in December 1857. She died in Brown Co., Ohio, on April 28, 1928, at the age of 70.
- + 762 f VI. **Rachal Doty** was born in Ohio in 1859.
- + 763 m VII. **Charles Doty** was born in Ohio on August 27, 1861. He died in Brown Co., Ohio, on March 02, 1932, at the age of 70.

Family of Sarah Doty and Elijah Essex



551. Sarah Doty was born in 1827 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn (485).

Sarah died in 1891 at the age of 64.

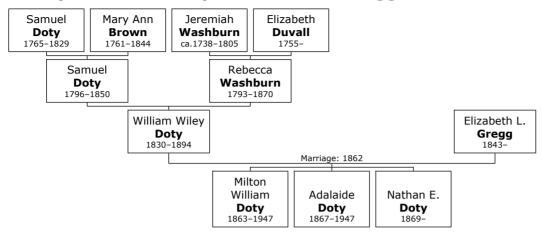
Sarah married **Elijah Thomas Essex** on Wednesday, June 04, 1845, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. They had five children.

Elijah Thomas was born in Ohio in 1824. He reached 67 years of age and died in Drury Township, Rock Island Co., Illinois, on December 21, 1891.

Children of Sarah Doty and Elijah Thomas Essex:

- + 764 m I. **Wiley Essex** was born in 1846. He died in 1900 at the age of 54.
- + 765 m II. **George Essex** was born in Rock Island Co. on February 08, 1850. He died in Rock Island Co. on April 08, 1850.
- + 766 f III. **Sarah A. Essex** was born in Illinois on July 08, 1851. She died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on August 06, 1851.
- + 767 f IV. **Elizabeth Charlotte Essex** was born in Illinois in November 1854. She died in 1927 at the age of 72.
- + 768 m V. **Elijah Thomas Essex** was born in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois, on December 05, 1858. He died in Rock Island Co. on December 24, 1928, at the age of 70.

Family of William Doty and Elizabeth Gregg



552. William Wiley Doty was born in 1830 in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn (485).

William Wiley died in Muscatine Co., Iowa, on February 07, 1894, at the age of 64.

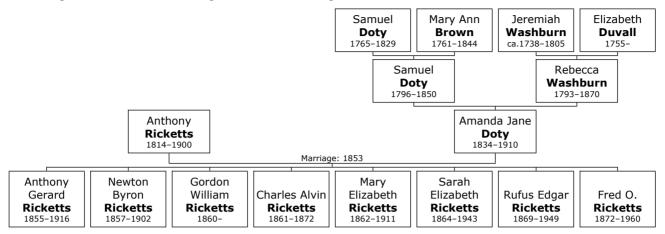
William Wiley married **Elizabeth L. Gregg** on Thursday, September 04, 1862, in Muscatine Co. They had three children.

Elizabeth L. was born in Illinois in 1843.

Children of William Wiley Doty and Elizabeth L. Gregg:

- + 769 m I. **Milton William Doty** was born in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on May 31, 1863. He died in Muscatine Co., Iowa, on January 26, 1947, at the age of 83.
- + 770 f II. **Adalaide Doty** was born in Rock Island Co. in November 1867. She died in 1947 at the age of 79.
- + 771 m III. **Nathan E. Doty** was born in Rock Island Co. in December 1869.

Family of Amanda Doty and Anthony Ricketts



553. Amanda Jane Doty was born on Thursday, March 27, 1834, in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn (485).

She was buried in Santa Ana, Orange Co., in 1910. Amanda Jane died in Orange Co., California, on February 08, 1910, at the age of 75.

At the age of 19, Amanda Jane married **Anthony Ricketts** on Sunday, May 08, 1853, in Rock Island Co., Illinois, when he was 39 years old. They had eight children.

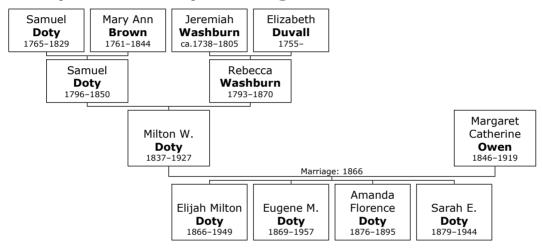
Anthony was born in Front Royal, Warren Co., Virginia, on Thursday, February 03, 1814. Anthony was buried in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, USA, in 1900. He reached 86 years of age and died in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, on November 20, 1900.

Children of Amanda Jane Doty and Anthony Ricketts:

- + 772 m I. **Anthony Gerard Ricketts** was born in Drury, Rock Island Co., on February 18, 1855. He died on January 02, 1916, at the age of 60.
- + 773 m II. **Newton Byron Ricketts** was born in Drury on March 09, 1857. He died in Rock Island Co. on February 14, 1902, at the age of 44.
- + 774 m III. **Gordon William Ricketts** was born in Drury on February 06, 1860.
- + 775 m IV. **Charles Alvin Ricketts** was born in Drury on June 06, 1861. He died in Rock Island Co. on December 25, 1872, at the age of 11.
- + 776 f V. **Mary Elizabeth Ricketts** was born in Drury on August 12, 1862. She died on January 29, 1911, at the age of 48.

- + 777 f VI. **Sarah Elizabeth Ricketts** was born in Drury on December 23, 1864. She died in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California, on June 02, 1943, at the age of 78.
- + 778 m VII. **Rufus Edgar Ricketts** was born in Drury on November 10, 1869. He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, on February 16, 1949, at the age of 79.
- + 779 m VIII. **Fred O. Ricketts** was born in Drury on September 08, 1872. He died in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, on July 08, 1960, at the age of 87.

Family of Milton Doty and Margaret Owen



554. Milton W. Doty was born on Sunday, September 10, 1837, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn (485).

Milton W. died in Cadron, Faukner Co., Arkansas, on March 10, 1927, at the age of 89. He was buried in Muscatine Co., Iowa.

Milton W. married **Margaret Catherine Owen** on Thursday, February 22, 1866, in Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. They had four children.

Margaret Catherine was born in 1846. She reached 73 years of age and died in Faulkner Co on November 15, 1919.

More facts and events for Margaret Catherine Owen:

Residence: 1870 Buffalo Prairie, Rock Island, Illinois, USA

Residence: 1880 Cadron, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA Residence: 1900 Stone, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA Residence: 1910 Cadron, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA Children of Milton W. Doty and Margaret Catherine Owen:

- + 780 m I. **Elijah Milton Doty** was born in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on November 20, 1866. He died in Grant, Arkansas, USA, on March 10, 1949, at the age of 82.
- + 781 m II. **Eugene M. Doty** was born in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA, on November 14, 1869. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, on July 08, 1957, at the age of 87.
- + 782 f III. **Amanda Florence Doty** was born in Arkansas in 1876. She died in Faulkner Co, Arkansas, USA, on September 13, 1895, at the age of 19.
- + 783 f IV. **Sarah E. Doty** was born in Arkansas on February 05, 1879. She died in Saline Co., Arkansas, on April 14, 1944, at the age of 65.

Samuel Washburn

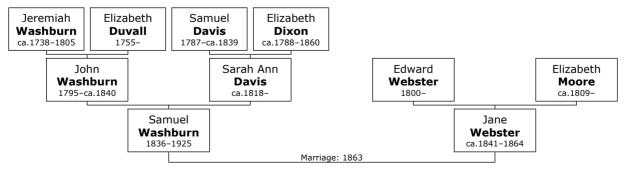
555. Samuel Washburn was born on Sunday, March 13, 1836, in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was the son of John Washburn (486) and Sarah Ann Davis.

Samuel worked as a Farmer. He died in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on December 23, 1925, at the age of 89. Samuel was buried at English Cemetery in English.

Some census records give Samuel's place of birth as Kentucky, but he was probably born in Switzerland County, Indiana where is parents were married and where they appeared to live until his father's death. Samuel worked on a river boat taking logs down the Mississippi to New Orleans earlier in his life.

Marriages with Jane Webster and Eliza Dillion Gullion (Page 291) are known.

Family of Samuel Washburn and Jane Webster

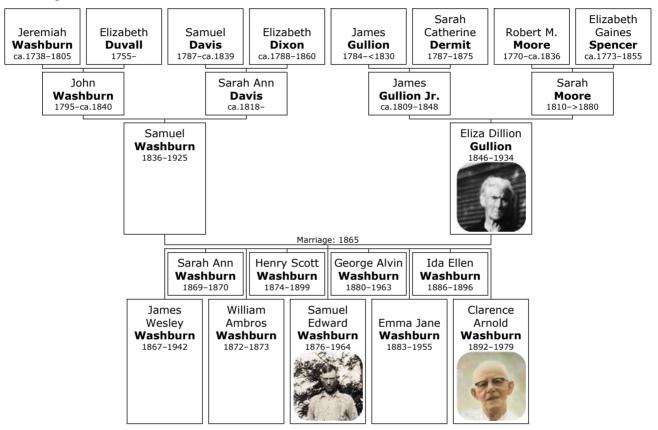


Here are the details about **Samuel Washburn's** first marriage, with Jane Webster. You can read more about Samuel on page 290.

Samuel Washburn married **Jane Webster** on Sunday, January 18, 1863, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Jane was born in Kentucky about 1841. She was the daughter of Edward Webster and Elizabeth Moore.

Jane reached 23 years of age and died in 1864.

Family of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Gullion



Here are the details about **Samuel Washburn's** second marriage, with Eliza Dillion Gullion. You can read more about Samuel on page 290.

At the age of 29, Samuel Washburn married **Eliza Dillion Gullion** on Wednesday, November 01, 1865, in Carroll Co., Kentucky, when she was 19 years old. They had nine children.



Eliza Dillion

Eliza Dillion was born in Carroll Co. on Friday, October 02, 1846.

She was the daughter of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore. Eliza Dillion reached 87 years of age and died in Carroll Co. on February 16, 1934.

Her cause of death was Accidentia Traumotum by Fall. Eliza Dillion was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

Children of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion:

- + 784 m I. **James Wesley Washburn** was born in English, Carroll Co., on January 02, 1867. He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on September 26, 1942, at the age of 75.
- + 785 f II. **Sarah Ann Washburn** was born in English on October 19, 1869. She died in English on October 24, 1870, at the age of 1.
- + 786 m III. **William Ambros Washburn** was born in English on September 25, 1872. He died in English on May 26, 1873.
- + 787 m IV. **Henry Scott Washburn** was born in English on January 20, 1874. He died in English on August 12, 1899, at the age of 25.
- + 788 m V. **Samuel Edward Washburn** was born in English on September 01, 1876. He died in Worthville on April 26, 1964, at the age of 87.



+ 789 m VI. **George Alvin Washburn** was born in English on April 25, 1880. He was also known as **Alvie**.

George Alvin died in Carrollton on July 02, 1963, at the age of 83.

+ 790 f VII. **Emma Jane Washburn** was born in English on August 03, 1883. She died in English on November 02, 1955, at the age of 72.

Mrs. Emma Smith Dies Following Long Illness

Mrs. Emma Smith of English died Wednesday afternoon, November 2 following a prolonged illness. She is survived by her husband, Kirby Smith, to who she was married October 12, 1911, and preceded in death an only child who died in infancy. Also surviving is a foster son, Billie Camden of Dayton, Ohio, three brothers, Edward Washburn of Worthville, Alvin and Clarence Washburn of English; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Smith was born August 3, 1883, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Washburn. Early in life she united with the English Baptist Church and was an active member as Sunday school teacher and in the Missionary Society until ill

health prevented her service.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon in English Baptist Church , the Rev. Rodger Turner, pastor, officiating, assisted by Rev. Dickey, former pastor.

Pallbearers were Chester Garrett, Donnie Griffith, Robert Osborne, Courtland Garrett and Marion Griffith.

Burial was in the English cemetery.

[Source: News Democrat, Carrollton, Kentucky November 10, 1955]

- + 791 f VIII. **Ida Ellen Washburn** was born in English on August 15, 1886. She died in English on November 04, 1896, at the age of 10.
- + 792 m IX. **Clarence Arnold Washburn** was born in English on January 16, 1892. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on March 19, 1979, at the age of 87.



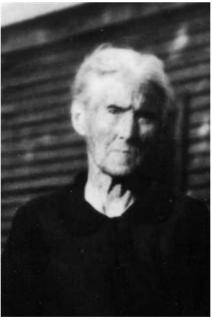


Figure 1: Eliza Dillion Gullion

John Washburn

556. John Washburn was born about 1839. He was the son of John Washburn (486) and Sarah Ann Davis.

Nothiing is known of John except that he was riding a river boat down the Mississippi River during the Civil War and was never heard from again.

8th Generation

Joseph Washburn

557. Joseph Story Washburn was born in February 1844 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Francis Baker Washburn (489) and Nancy P. Abbot.

Joseph Story died in North Bridgewater in 1846 at the age of 1. He was buried in North Bridgewater in 1846.

Ella Washburn

558. Ella Elizabeth Washburn was born on Saturday, October 21, 1848, in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Francis Baker Washburn (489) and Nancy P. Abbot.

She was buried in Brockton in April 1882. Ella Elizabeth died in Brockton on April 29, 1882, at the age of 33.

Emma Washburn

559. Emma Olive Washburn was born on Thursday, July 18, 1850, in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Francis Baker Washburn (489) and Nancy P. Abbot.

She was buried in North Bridgewater in March 1858. Emma Olive died in North Bridgewater on March 31, 1858, at the age of 7.

Francis Washburn

560. Francis Herbert Washburn was born on Tuesday, February 03, 1852, in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Francis Baker Washburn (489) and Nancy P. Abbot.

Francis Herbert died in West Harwich, Barnstable Co., on July 01, 1900, at the age of 48. He was buried in Brockton, Plymouth Co., in July 1900.

George Washburn

561. George Reuben Washburn was born on Friday, July 16, 1858, in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Francis Baker Washburn (489) and Nancy P. Abbot.

He was buried in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., in August 1917. George Reuben died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on August 11, 1917, at the age of 59.

Emma Washburn

562. Emma R. Washburn was born in 1861 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Francis Baker Washburn (489) and Nancy P. Abbot.

She was buried in Brockton in January 1863. Emma R. died in North Bridgewater on January 22, 1863, at the age of 2.

Maria Washburn

563. Maria J. Washburn was born on Thursday, May 10, 1860, in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lewis Freeman Washburn (490) and Mary Ann Briggs.

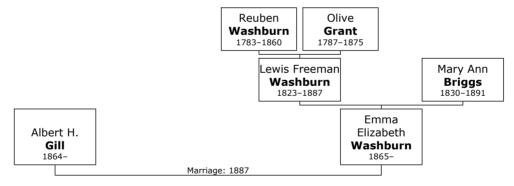
Maria J. died in Taunton, Bristol Co., on October 09, 1933, at the age of 73.

Arthur Washburn

564. Arthur G. Washburn was born in 1863 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lewis Freeman Washburn (490) and Mary Ann Briggs.

Arthur G. died in Bridgewater on January 07, 1869, at the age of 6.

Family of Emma Washburn and Albert Gill



565. Emma Elizabeth Washburn was born on Sunday, February 05, 1865, in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lewis Freeman Washburn (490) and Mary Ann Briggs.

Emma Elizabeth married **Albert H. Gill** on Wednesday, January 19, 1887, in Brockton. Albert H. was born in Chesterville, Franklin Co., Maine, in 1864.

Sidney Washburn

566. Sidney B. Washburn was born on Tuesday, April 21, 1868, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lewis Freeman Washburn (490) and Mary Ann Briggs.

Sidney B. died in Brockton on May 04, 1893, at the age of 25.

John Washburn

567. John E. B. Washburn was born on Saturday, December 23, 1871, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lewis Freeman Washburn (490) and Mary Ann Briggs.

John E. B. died at probably in Brockton in 1940 at the age of 68.

Josiah Leach

568. Josiah Granville Leach was born on Wednesday, July 27, 1842, in Cape May Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Joseph Smallidge Leach (506) and Sophia Ball.

Josiah Granville served in the military in New Jersey on September 01, 1862. He died in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, on May 27, 1922, at the age of 79. Josiah Granville was buried in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey.

Sophia Leach

569. Sophia E. Leach was born in 1850 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of Joseph Smallidge Leach (506) and Sophia Ball.

Julia Leach

570. Julia Ann Leach was born in 1853 in Cape May Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of Joseph Smallidge Leach (506) and Sophia Ball.

Frank Leach

571. Frank Willing Leach was born on Thursday, August 23, 1855, in Cape Island, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Joseph Smallidge Leach (506) and Sophia Ball.

Frank Willing died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, on February 16, 1943, at the age of 87.

Emma Leach

572. Emma Thompson Leach was born on Monday, November 16, 1857, in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of Joseph Smallidge Leach (506) and Sophia Ball.

Emma Thompson died in 1941 at the age of 83.

Joseph Leach

573. Joseph Eldridge Leach was born on Monday, June 04, 1860, in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Joseph Smallidge Leach (506) and Sophia Ball.

Joseph Eldridge died in Cape May on December 30, 1860. He was buried in Cape May.

Elbridge Leach

574. Elbridge Gerry Leach was born on Wednesday, April 16, 1862, in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Joseph Smallidge Leach (506) and Sophia Ball.

Elbridge Gerry died in Cape May on June 26, 1876, at the age of 14. He was buried in Cape May.

Christopher Washburn

575. Christopher C. Washburn was born in 1819 in Ohio. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

Christopher C. died in Minnesota in 1899 at the age of 80. He was buried in VernonCenter, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota.

Catherine Washburn

576. Catherine Washburn was born on Friday, March 16, 1821, in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

Catherine died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on October 28, 1852, at the age of 31.

Mary Washburn

577. Mary Ann Washburn was born on Tuesday, August 24, 1824, in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

Mary Ann died in Fountain Co. on March 21, 1829, at the age of 4. She was buried in Eugene, Vermillion Co.

John Washburn

578. John Washburn was born on Thursday, December 07, 1826, in Fountain Co., Indiana. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

John died in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., on October 16, 1893, at the age of 66.

Emily Washburn

579. Emily Washburn was born on Sunday, February 22, 1829, in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

Emily died in Kingfisher Co., Oklahoma, on October 14, 1904, at the age of 75. She was buried in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana.

Elizabeth Washburn

580. Elizabeth Washburn was born on Sunday, January 01, 1832, in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

Elizabeth died in Fountain Co. on July 27, 1835, at the age of 3.

Sarah Washburn

581. Sarah Washburn was born in 1833 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

Sarah died in Indiana on January 29, 1910, at the age of 77.

Mahala Smith

582. Mahala Smith was born on Sunday, September 28, 1834, in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (507) and Ann Brant.

Mahala died in Vermilion Co., Illinois, on December 31, 1901, at the age of 67. She was buried in East Lynn, Vermilion Co.

Jane Washburn

583. Jane Irene Washburn was born on Friday, January 30, 1824, in Brown Co., Ohio. He or she was a child of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter.

Jane Irene died in Monticello, Lewis Co., Missouri, in 1883 at the age of 58. He or she was buried in Monticello.

William Washburn

584. William Washburn was born on Sunday, May 21, 1826, in Adams Co., Ohio. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter. William died in Lewis Co., Missouri, on April 09, 1847, at the age of 20.

Joseph Washburn

585. Joseph Washburn was born on Monday, September 08, 1828, in Ohio. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter.

Joseph died on April 18, 1874, at the age of 45. He was buried in LaGrange, Lewis Co., Missouri.

More facts and events for Joseph Washburn:

Residence: 1860 Highland, Lewis, Missouri, USA

Emily Washburn

586. Emily Washburn was born in 1830. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter.

Elizabeth Washburn

587. Elizabeth Washburn was born on Monday, December 13, 1830, in Ohio. He or she was a child of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter.

Elizabeth died in Missouri on February 01, 1854, at the age of 23.

Cynthia Washburn

588. Cynthia Ellen Washburn was born on Saturday, March 16, 1833, in Iowa. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter.

Cynthia Ellen died on April 15, 1885, at the age of 52. She was buried in LaGrange, Lewis Co., Missouri.

Emily Washburn

589. Emily Ann Washburn was born on Saturday, December 05, 1835. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter.

Emily Ann died on August 15, 1857, at the age of 21. She was buried in LaGrange, Lewis Co., Missouri.

Cornelius Washburn

590. Cornelius Brice Washburn was born on Sunday, August 12, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (508) and Cynthia Potter.

Cornelius Brice died in Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri, on December 02, 1917, at the age of 79. She was buried in Ewing.

Joseph Laycock

591. Joseph Washburn Laycock was born in January 1818. He was the son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

Joseph Washburn died in June 1900 at the age of 82.

Nancy Laycock

592. Nancy Laycock was born in 1820 in Alabama. She was the daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

Jeremiah Laycock

593. Jeremiah Washburn Laycock was born on Saturday, May 25, 1822, in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

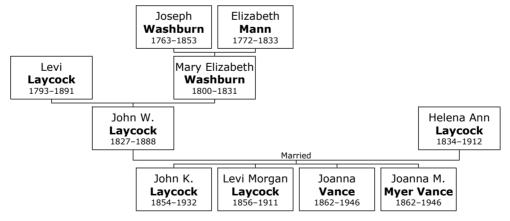
Jeremiah Washburn died in Russellville on December 03, 1892, at the age of 70. He was buried in Georgetown.

Nicholas Laycock

594. Nicholas Washburn Laycock was born on Saturday, May 25, 1822, in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

Nicholas Washburn died in Sardinia on May 19, 1902, at the age of 79. He was buried in Brown Co.

Family of John Laycock and Helena Laycock



595. John W. Laycock was born on Sunday, May 27, 1827, in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

John W. died in Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois, United States of America, on August 11, 1888, at the age of 61. He was buried in Chenoa.

He married **Helena Ann Laycock**. They had four children.

Helena Ann was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on Friday, November 14, 1834. She reached 77 years of age and died in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America, on September 28, 1912. Helena Ann was buried in Chenoa, Livingston Co., Illinois.

Children of John W. Laycock and Helena Ann Laycock:

- + 793 I. **John K. Laycock** was born in Ohio on January 21, 1854. He or she died in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, on January 15, 1932, at the age of 77.
- + 794 II. **Levi Morgan Laycock** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on March 29, 1856. He or she died in Saint Anthony, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America, on June 01, 1911, at the age of 55.
- + 795 III. **Joanna Vance** was born in Sardinia, Brown Co., Ohio, United States of America, in May 1862. He or she died in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, on June 26, 1946, at the age of 84.
- + 796

 IV. **Joanna M. Myer Vance** was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on May 10, 1862. He or she died in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America, on June 26, 1946, at the age of 84.

Elizabeth Laycock

596. Elizabeth Laycock was born on Monday, June 18, 1827, in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

Elizabeth died in Georgetown on October 15, 1892, at the age of 65. She was buried in Georgetown.

Sarah Laycock

597. Sarah Jane Laycock was born in 1828 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

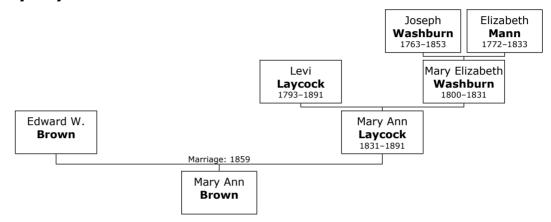
Sarah Jane died in Jackson, Monroe Co., Missouri, in 1903 at the age of 75.

Moses Laycock

598. Moses Laycock was born on Saturday, March 20, 1830, in Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

Moses died in Maplewood, St Louis Co., Missouri, on April 27, 1912, at the age of 82. He was buried in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois.

Family of Mary Laycock and Edward Brown



599. Mary Ann Laycock was born in 1831 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn (509).

Mary Ann died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., in 1891 at the age of 60.

Mary Ann married **Edward W. Brown** on Saturday, March 05, 1859, in Cincinnati. They had one daughter.

Edward W. died in Cincinnati.

Daughter of Mary Ann Laycock and Edward W. Brown:

+ 797 f I. Mary Ann Brown.

Joseph Newlin

600. Joseph W. Newlin was born in 1823 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Joseph W. died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on November 12, 1868, at the age of 45. He was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co.

John Newlin

601. John Newlin was born on Wednesday, March 21, 1827, in Ohio. He was the son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

John died in Indiana on October 06, 1892, at the age of 65. He was buried in Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana.

William Newlin

602. William Newlin was born on Wednesday, June 19, 1833. He was the son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

William died in Ford Co., Illinois, USA, on July 27, 1864, at the age of 31.

Margaret Newlin

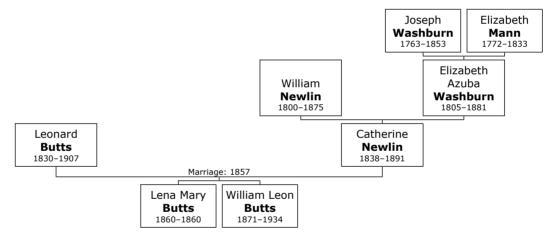
603. Margaret Jane Newlin was born on Wednesday, December 24, 1834, in Indiana. She was the daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Margaret Jane died in Indiana on October 31, 1912, at the age of 77.

Nathaniel Newlin

604. Nathaniel Newlin was born in 1838 in Indiana. He was the son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Family of Catherine Newlin and Leonard Butts



605. Catherine Newlin was born in 1838 in Indiana. She was the daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Catherine died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana, on March 17, 1891, at the age of 53.

At the age of 19, Catherine married **Leonard Butts** on Thursday, July 30, 1857, in Vermilion Co., Illinois, when he was 27 years old. They had two children.

Leonard was born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York, on Saturday, February 06, 1830. He reached 77 years of age and died in Veedersburg,

Fountain Co., Indiana, on March 27, 1907. Leonard was buried in Veedersburg.

Children of Catherine Newlin and Leonard Butts:

- + 798 f I. **Lena Mary Butts** was born on June 22, 1860. She died on October 22, 1860.
- + 799 m II. **William Leon Butts** was born in Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana, on October 10, 1871. He died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., on May 16, 1934, at the age of 62.

Cynthia Newlin

606. Cynthia Nell Newlin was born in 1841 in Indiana. She was the daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Charles Newlin

607. Charles Wesley Newlin was born in 1844 in Indiana. He was the son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Charles Wesley died in 1915 at the age of 71.

Mariah Newlin

608. Mariah Louise Newlin was born on Thursday, April 15, 1847, in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Mariah Louise died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., on May 08, 1921, at the age of 74. She was buried in Veedersburg.

Joanna Newlin

609. Joanna L. Newlin was born in 1851 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn (512).

Joanna L. died in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa, on May 22, 1882, at the age of 31.

Joseph Washburn

610. Joseph Washburn was born in 1830. He was the son of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Joseph died in 1849 at the age of 19. He was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

More facts and events for Joseph Washburn:

Residence: 1850 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA

Elmer Washburn

611. Elmer Washburn was born on Wednesday, December 28, 1831. He was the son of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Elmer died in Fountain on May 06, 1903, at the age of 71. He was buried in Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana.

More facts and events for Elmer Washburn:

```
Residence: 1850 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1860 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1870 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1880 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1900 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
```

Rachel Carter

612. Rachel A. Carter was born in 1841. He or she was a child of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Rachel A. died in 1916 at the age of 75. He or she was buried in Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana.

Jennie Bowles

613. Jennie Elizabeth Bowles was born on Monday, April 04, 1842. She was the daughter of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Jennie Elizabeth died in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, on October 15, 1914, at the age of 72. She was buried in Joplin.

More facts and events for Jennie Elizabeth Bowles:

Residence:	1850	Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence:	1860	Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence:	1870	Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence:	1880	Union, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
Residence:	March 01, 1885	${\it Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA}$

Residence: 1900 Doyle, Marion, Kansas, USA

Residence: 1910 Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, USA

Elizabeth Washburn

614. Elizabeth J Washburn was born in 1843. She was the daughter of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Elizabeth J died in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, on October 15, 1914, at the age of 71.

More facts and events for Elizabeth J Washburn:

Residence: 1850 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1860 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1870 Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1880 Union, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
Residence: March 01, 1885 Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA

Residence: 1900 Doyle, Marion, Kansas, USA

Residence: 1910 Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, USA

Detrich Washburn

615. Detrich D Washburn was born in 1853. He or she was a child of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Detrich D died in 1854 at the age of 1. He or she was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Ura Washburn

616. Ura Albertene Washburn. He or she was a child of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Ura Albertene died in 1853. He or she was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Cornelius Washburn

617. Cornelius Washburn. He or she was a child of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Cornelius died in 1830. He or she was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Infant Washburn

618. Infant Son Washburn. He or she was a child of John Mann Washburn (513) and Catherine Drake.

Infant Son died in 1842. He or she was buried in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

John Harlow

619. John Harlow was born in 1814. He was the son of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Jeremiah Harlow

620. Jeremiah Harlow was born in 1818 in Ohio. He was the son of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Jeremiah died in Brown Co., Ohio, in 1890 at the age of 72. He was buried in Sterling Township, Brown Co.

Amanda Harlow

621. Amanda Harlow was born on Thursday, January 12, 1826, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Amanda died in Jefferson Co., Iowa, on January 12, 1890, at the age of 64. She was buried in Abingdon, Jefferson Co.

Barsheba Harlow

622. Barsheba Harlow was born on Tuesday, May 30, 1826, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Barsheba died in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on April 19, 1905, at the age of 78.

Jackson Harlow

623. Jackson Harlow was born in 1827 in Ohio. He was the son of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Samuel Harlow

624. Samuel Harlow was born on Saturday, July 30, 1831, in Ohio. He was the son of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Samuel died in Indiana on December 23, 1907, at the age of 76. He was buried in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Elizabeth Harlow

625. Elizabeth Harlow was born in 1833 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Elizabeth died in Ohio in 1908 at the age of 75.

Julia Harlow

626. Julia A. Harlow was born in 1835 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Harlow (533) and Rachel Washburn (515).

Rachael Hankins

627. Rachael H. Hankins was born in 1829 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn (516).

Rachael H. died in Clermont Co. in 1843 at the age of 14.

John Hankins

628. John W. Hankins was born in 1830 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He was the son of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn (516).

Libby Hankins

629. Libby J. Hankins was born in 1832 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn (516).

Lurana Hankins

630. Lurana W. Hankins was born in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn (516).

Lurana W. died in Clermont Co. on September 21, 1842. She was buried in Williamsburg, Clermont Co.

Rebecca Washburn

631. Rebecca Washburn was born on Saturday, November 03, 1821, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of John Washburn (517) and Eleanor Wood.

Rebecca died in Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri, on October 23, 1901, at the age of 79. She was buried in Bryant, Fulton Co., Illinois.

Jemina Washburn

632. Jemina Ellen Washburn was born in 1823. She was the daughter of John Washburn (517) and Eleanor Wood.

Jemina Ellen died on January 29, 1896, at the age of 73.

Margaret Washburn

633. Margaret Washburn was born on Saturday, April 02, 1825, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of John Washburn (517) and Eleanor Wood.

Margaret died in Bedford, Tarrant Co., Texas, on January 29, 1896, at the age of 70.

Rachel Washburn

634. Rachel Washburn was born on Monday, September 03, 1827, in Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of John Washburn (517) and Eleanor Wood.

Rachel died in Bryant, Fulton Co., Illinois, on May 28, 1913, at the age of 85. She was buried in Bryant.

Reuben Shannon

635. Reuben P. Shannon was born on Monday, August 22, 1842, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Mary Shannon

636. Mary Ann Shannon was born on Wednesday, March 20, 1844, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Mary Ann died in Clinton Co., Ohio, on October 21, 1922, at the age of 78.

Margaret Shannon

637. Margaret E. Shannon was born on Saturday, August 05, 1848, in Five Mile, Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Margaret E. died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., on July 25, 1934, at the age of 85. She was buried in Hamilton Co. on July 27, 1934.

William Shannon

638. William J. Shannon was born on Monday, March 19, 1849, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

William J. died in Alexanderville, Montgomery Co., on May 15, 1931, at the age of 82. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery in West Carrollton on May 18, 1931.

Silas Shannon

639. Silas P. Shannon was born on Wednesday, November 29, 1854, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Thomas Shannon

640. Thomas S. Shannon was born on Wednesday, January 07, 1857, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Thomas S. died in Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois, on August 31, 1923, at the age of 66. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Milford on September 02, 1923.

John Shannon

641. John Wesley Shannon was born on Saturday, January 15, 1859, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

He was buried at Paradise Cemetery in Paradise, Butte Co., in January 1942. John Wesley died in Butte Co., California, on January 04, 1942, at the age of 82.

Jasper Shannon

642. Jasper Abraham Lincoln Shannon was born on Wednesday, July 24, 1861, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Jasper Abraham Lincoln died in Kankakee Co., Illinois, on September 03, 1930, at the age of 69. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Milford, Iroquois Co., on September 11, 1930.

Leah Shannon

643. Leah L. Shannon was born on Wednesday, December 16, 1863, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Leah L. died in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan, on October 31, 1950, at the age of 86. She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery in South Haven in November 1950.

Benjamin Shannon

644. Benjamin Franklin Shannon was born on Saturday, September 08, 1866, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Benjamin Franklin died in Saint Louis Co., Michigan, on November 21, 1940, at the age of 74.

Lydia Shannon

645. Lydia C. Shannon was born on Tuesday, July 18, 1871, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Lydia C. died in Wellington, Iroquois Co., Illinois, in 1968 at the age of 96. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Milford in 1968.

Edward Shannon

646. Edward Washburn Shannon was born on Tuesday, December 09, 1873, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

Nancy Shannon

647. Nancy J. Shannon. She was the daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn (519).

She was buried at Vine Street Hill Cemetery in Cincinnati in August 1933. Nancy J. died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on August 03, 1933.

More facts and events for Nancy J. Shannon:

Residence: 1910 Miami, Hamilton Co., Indiana

Edith Washburn

648. Edith Washburn was born in 1810 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

Edith died in Vermilion Co., Illinois.

Vincent Washburn

649. Vincent Robbins Washburn was born on Saturday, February 19, 1814, in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

Vincent Robbins died in Quincy on April 14, 1891, at the age of 77.

Azuba Washburn

650. Azuba Washburn was born in 1816 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

Azuba died in Lewis, Brown Co, OH, in 1883 at the age of 67.

Peter Washburn

651. Peter Shaw Washburn was born on Sunday, May 31, 1818, in Lincoln, Clark Co., Missouri. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

Peter Shaw died in Kahoka on September 20, 1882, at the age of 64.

Jane Washburn

652. Jane Washburn was born in 1821. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

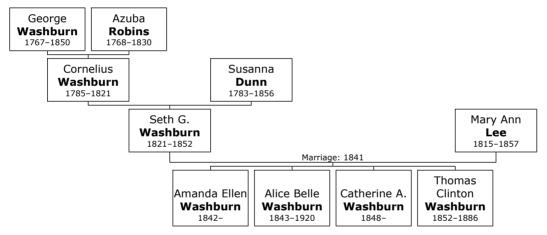
Jane died in 1821.

Effie Washburn

653. Effie Washburn was born in 1821. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

Effie died in 1821.

Family of Seth Washburn and Mary Lee



654. Seth G. Washburn was born in 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

Seth G. died in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky, on July 15, 1852, at the age of 31.

Seth G. married **Mary Ann Lee** on Monday, March 15, 1841, in Brown Co., Ohio. They had four children.

Mary Ann was born in Ohio in 1815. She reached 42 years of age and died in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, on January 26, 1857.

Children of Seth G. Washburn and Mary Ann Lee:

+ 800 f I. **Amanda Ellen Washburn** was born in Ohio in 1842.

- + 801 f II. **Alice Belle Washburn** was born in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky, on November 30, 1843. She died in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio, on May 05, 1920, at the age of 76.
- + 802 f III. Catherine A. Washburn was born in Kentucky in 1848.
- + 803 m IV. **Thomas Clinton Washburn** was born in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky, on April 27, 1852. He died in Clinton, Kentucky, USA, in April 1886 at the age of 33.

Maria Washburn

655. Maria Louisa Washburn was born in 1822 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Cornelius Washburn (522) and Susanna Dunn.

Maria Louisa died in 1848 at the age of 26.

Azuba Washburn

656. Azuba Washburn was born on Friday, January 08, 1819, in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Azuba died in Trenton, Henry Co., Iowa, on October 16, 1897, at the age of 78. She was buried in Trenton.

Nancy Washburn

657. Nancy Washburn was born in June 1826 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Nancy died in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, on November 29, 1910, at the age of 84. She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co.

Jeremiah Washburn

658. Jeremiah Washburn was born in 1828 in Indiana. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Jeremiah died in Indiana on April 02, 1864, at the age of 36. He was buried in Argos, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Rebecca Washburn

659. Rebecca M. Washburn was born in November 1831 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Rebecca M. died in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana, on May 19, 1916, at the age of 84. She was buried in Logansport.

Eleanor Washburn

660. Eleanor A. Washburn was born on Tuesday, May 22, 1832, in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Eleanor A. died in Johnson Co., Nebraska, on December 25, 1888, at the age of 56. She was buried in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Mary Washburn

661. Mary Jane Washburn was born on Sunday, May 05, 1833, in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Mary Jane died in Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., on March 18, 1874, at the age of 40. She was buried in Newcastle, Fulton Co.

Isaac Washburn

662. Isaac H. Washburn was born in 1836 in Indiana. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Isaac H. died in Culver, Marshall Co., Indiana, in 1881 at the age of 45.

David Washburn

663. David McDaniel Washburn was born in 1839 in Indiana. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

David McDaniel died on December 26, 1876, at the age of 37. He was buried in Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Martha Washburn

664. Martha A. Washburn was born on Monday, February 01, 1841, in Marshall Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (523) and Nancy McDaniels.

Martha A. died in Fulton Co. on March 01, 1861, at the age of 20. She was buried in Talma, Fulton Co.

Nicholas Washburn

665. Nicholas Laycock Washburn was born on Thursday, April 14, 1808, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

Nicholas Laycock died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, on March 24, 1877, at the age of 68. He was buried in New Richmond, Montgomery Co.

George Washburn

666. George Devore Washburn was born on Monday, February 19, 1810, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

George Devore died in Cass Co., Indiana, on September 27, 1902, at the age of 92. He was buried in Royal Center, Cass Co.

Phoebe Washburn

667. Phoebe Melissa Washburn was born on Friday, April 16, 1813, in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

Phoebe Melissa died in Boone, Cass Co., Indiana, on October 07, 1858, at the age of 45. She was buried in Royal Center.

Moses Washburn

668. Moses Laycock Washburn was born on Sunday, April 02, 1815, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

Moses Laycock died in Cass Co., Indiana, on August 09, 1895, at the age of 80. He was buried in Pulaski Co.

William Washburn

669. William Warden Washburn was born on Wednesday, June 11, 1817, in Ohio. He was the son of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

William Warden died in Royal Center, Cass Co., Indiana, on September 29, 1878, at the age of 61. He was buried in Royal Center.

Isaac Washburn

670. Isaac Harper Washburn was born on Saturday, March 27, 1819, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

Isaac Harper died in April 1847 at the age of 28.

Levi Washburn

671. Levi Laycock Washburn was born on Tuesday, June 26, 1821, in Darke Co., Ohio. He was the son of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

Levi Laycock died in Ohio in 1825 at the age of 3.

Elizabeth Washburn

672. Elizabeth Ann Washburn was born on Sunday, May 18, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

Elizabeth Ann died in Van Buren Twp, Pulaski Co., Indiana, on September 09, 1880, at the age of 57.

Azubah Washburn

673. Azubah Washburn was born on Wednesday, October 05, 1825, in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Isaac Washburn (524) and Rachael Laycock.

Azubah died in Cass Co., Indiana, on September 09, 1891, at the age of 65. She was buried in Lewisburg, Cass Co.

Washington Stansberry

674. Washington Stansberry was born in 1810 in Kentucky. He was the son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

Rachel Stansberry

675. Rachel Stansberry was born in 1814. She was the daughter of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

Rachel died in Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on August 27, 1852, at the age of 38.

Lydia Stansberry

676. Lydia Adeline Stansberry was born on Friday, February 17, 1815, in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

Lydia Adeline died in Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on March 19, 1911, at the age of 96. She was buried in Coatsville, Schuyler Co., Missouri, on March 20, 1911.

Moses Stansberry

677. Moses Stansberry was born on Friday, October 17, 1817, in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

Moses died in Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on December 06, 1904, at the age of 87. He was buried in Moulton.

George Stansberry

678. George Washington Stansberry was born on Wednesday, February 18, 1818, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

George Washington died in West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, on March 03, 1897, at the age of 79.

Grant Stansberry

679. Grant Sperry Stansberry was born on Thursday, January 12, 1826, in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

Grant Sperry died in Dean, Appanoose Co., Iowa, on May 02, 1916, at the age of 90. He was buried in Moulton on May 04, 1916.

Ethan Stansberry

680. Ethan Allen Stansberry was born on Saturday, May 15, 1830, in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

Ethan Allen died in Brown Co. on December 03, 1899, at the age of 69.

Rachel Stansberry

681. Rachel Stansberry was born in 1835 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn (526).

Rachel died in Brown Co. on August 27, 1852, at the age of 17. She was buried in Brown Co.

Greenlief Sperry

682. Greenlief N Sperry was born in 1821. He was the son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn (527).

Greenlief N died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on June 16, 1844, at the age of 23.

Milton Sperry

683. Milton W Sperry was born in 1822. He was the son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn (527).

Milton W died in Fulton Co., Indiana, on September 20, 1844, at the age of 22.

Jacob Sperry

684. Jacob Pratt Sperry was born on Saturday, February 04, 1832. He was the son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn (527).

Jacob Pratt died in Fulton on April 09, 1879, at the age of 47. He was buried in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana.

More facts and events for Jacob Pratt Sperry:

Residence: 1860 Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana

Residence: 1870 Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, United States

Rebecca Sperry

685. Rebecca Sperry was born in 1835. She was the daughter of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn (527).

Austin Sperry

686. Austin Sperry was born in 1840. He was the son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn (527).

David Sperry

687. David Sperry was born in 1843. He was the son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn (527).

John Grant

688. John Grant was born on Sunday, June 01, 1823, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

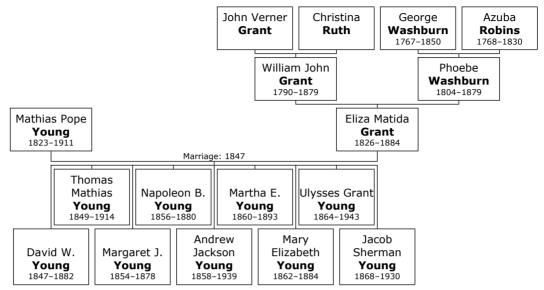
John died in Cass Co., Indiana, on March 03, 1856, at the age of 32.

Moses Grant

689. Moses C. Grant was born on Sunday, September 04, 1825, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

Moses C. died in Cass Co., Indiana, on August 04, 1851, at the age of 25.

Family of Eliza Grant and Mathias Young



690. Eliza Matida Grant was born on Sunday, November 26, 1826, in Kentucky. She was the daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

Eliza Matida died in Clay, Howard Co., Indiana, on April 04, 1884, at the age of 57.

At the age of 20, Eliza Matida married **Mathias Pope Young** on Saturday, May 22, 1847, in Howard Co. when he was 23 years old. They had nine children.

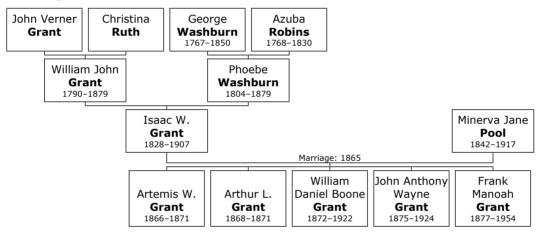
Mathias Pope was born in Warren, Ohio, USA, on Friday, October 17, 1823. He reached 88 years of age and died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on November 25, 1911. Mathias Pope was buried in Frankfort, Clinton Co.

Children of Eliza Matida Grant and Mathias Pope Young:

- + 804 m I. **David W. Young** was born in Indiana in 1847. He died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, in 1882 at the age of 35.
- + 805 m II. **Thomas Mathias Young** was born in Center, Howard Co., Indiana, on December 02, 1849. He died in Kokomo on November 18, 1914, at the age of 64.
- + 806 f III. **Margaret J. Young** was born in Howard Co. on November 19, 1854. She died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on November 29, 1878, at the age of 24.
- + 807 m IV. **Napoleon B. Young** was born in Indiana in 1856. He died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, in 1880 at the age of 24.

- + 808 m V. **Andrew Jackson Young** was born in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on April 25, 1858. He died in Kokomo on March 23, 1939, at the age of 80.
- + 809 f VI. **Martha E. Young** was born in Piper Creek, Madison Co., in 1860. She died on September 01, 1893, at the age of 33.
- + 810 f VII. **Mary Elizabeth Young** was born in Indiana on November 19, 1862. She died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on August 20, 1884, at the age of 21.
- + 811 m VIII. **Ulysses Grant Young** was born in Indiana on June 13, 1864. He died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on July 10, 1943, at the age of 79.
- + 812 m IX. **Jacob Sherman Young** was born in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on June 01, 1868. He died in Indiana on December 01, 1930, at the age of 62.

Family of Isaac Grant and Minerva Pool



691. Isaac W. Grant was born on Tuesday, February 05, 1828, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

Isaac W. died in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana, on September 24, 1907, at the age of 79. He was buried in Royal Center.

At the age of 37, Isaac W. married **Minerva Jane Pool** on Saturday, December 02, 1865, in Cass Co. when she was 23 years old. They had five sons.

Minerva Jane was born in Brown Co., Ohio, on Wednesday, May 04, 1842. She reached 75 years of age and died in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana, on July 28, 1917.

Sons of Isaac W. Grant and Minerva Jane Pool:

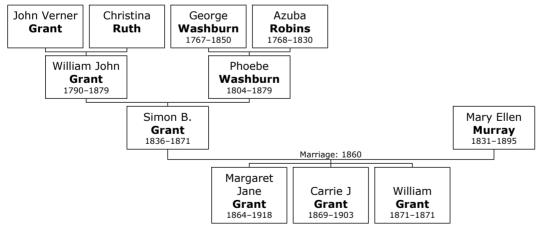
- + 813 m I. **Artemis W. Grant** was born in Lucerne, Cass Co., on November 10, 1866. He died in Cass Co. on September 07, 1871, at the age of 4.
- + 814 m II. **Arthur L. Grant** was born in Lucerne on February 04, 1868. He died in Cass Co. on September 17, 1871, at the age of 3.
- + 815 m III. **William Daniel Boone Grant** was born in Lucerne on December 06, 1872. He died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on February 22, 1922, at the age of 49.
- + 816 m IV. **John Anthony Wayne Grant** was born in Lucerne on May 28, 1875. He died in Fremont, Newaygo Co., Michigan, on April 07, 1924, at the age of 48.
- + 817 m V. **Frank Manoah Grant** was born in Lucerne on June 22, 1877. He died in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona, in May 1954 at the age of 76.

Nancy Grant

692. Nancy Ann Grant was born in 1830 in Cass Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

Nancy Ann died in Cass Co. on December 24, 1849, at the age of 19.

Family of Simon Grant and Mary Murray



693. Simon B. Grant was born in 1836 in Indiana. He was the son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

Simon B. died in Cass Co., Indiana, on October 19, 1871, at the age of 35.

Simon B. married **Mary Ellen Murray** in 1860 in Cass, Indiana, USA. They had three children.

Mary Ellen was born in Kentucky in 1831. She reached 64 years of age and died in Fayette County, Indiana, USA, in 1895.

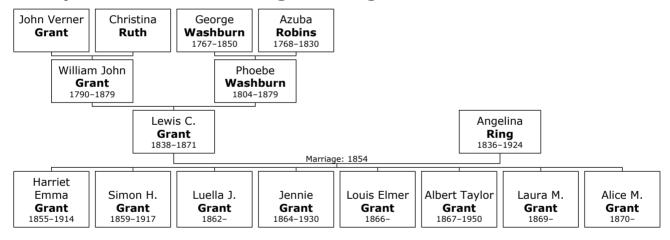
More facts and events for Mary Ellen Murray:

Residence: 1850 District 1, Breckinridge, Kentucky

Children of Simon B. Grant and Mary Ellen Murray:

- + 818 f I. **Margaret Jane Grant** was born in Cass on July 12, 1864. She died in Vernon, Hancock, on July 02, 1918, at the age of 53.
- + 819 f II. **Carrie J Grant** was born in Indiana in March 1869. She died in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, USA, on May 21, 1903, at the age of 34.
- + 820 m III. **William Grant** was born in Cass, Indiana, USA, in 1871. He died in Cass in 1871.

Family of Lewis Grant and Angelina Ring



694. Lewis C. Grant was born in 1838 in Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

Lewis C. died in Cass Co. on October 19, 1871, at the age of 33.

Lewis C. married **Angelina Ring** on Saturday, July 15, 1854, in Cass Co. They had eight children.

Angelina was born in Ohio in 1836. She reached 88 years of age and died in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, in 1924.

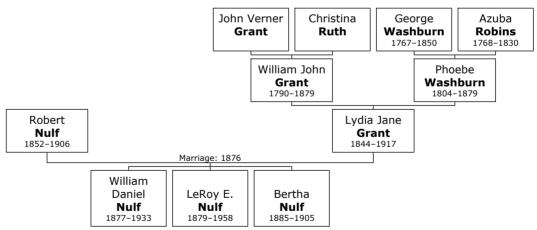
Children of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring:

- + 821 f I. **Harriet Emma Grant** was born in Indiana in 1855. She died in 1914 at the age of 59.
- + 822 m II. **Simon H. Grant** was born in Kansas in March 1859. He died in Van Buren, Jackson Co., Kansas, on March 01, 1917, at the age of 58.
- + 823 f III. Luella J. Grant was born in Indiana in 1862.
- + 824 f IV. **Jennie Grant** was born in Indiana in October 1864. She died in Cook Co., Illinois, in 1930 at the age of 65.
- + 825 m V. **Louis Elmer Grant** was born in Indiana in February 1866.
- + 826 m VI. **Albert Taylor Grant** was born in Cass Co., Indiana, in 1867. He died on March 22, 1950, at the age of 83.
- + 827 f VII. Laura M. Grant was born in Indiana in March 1869.
- + 828 f VIII. **Alice M. Grant** was born in Indiana in October 1870. She died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Charlotte Grant

695. Charlotte Grant was born in 1840. She was the daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

Family of Lydia Grant and Robert Nulf



696. Lydia Jane Grant was born in October 1844 in Cass Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).
Lydia Jane died in Logansport, Cass Co., on September 15, 1917, at the age of 72.

At the age of 31, Lydia Jane married **Robert Nulf** on Wednesday, August 16, 1876, in Cass Co. when he was 23 years old. They had three children.

Robert was born in Union City, White Co., on Sunday, August 22, 1852. He reached 54 years of age and died in Logansport, Cass Co., on October 02, 1906.

Children of Lydia Jane Grant and Robert Nulf:

- + 829 m I. **William Daniel Nulf** was born in Cass Co. on May 18, 1877. He died in Cass Co. on August 10, 1933, at the age of 56.
- + 830 m II. **LeRoy E. Nulf** was born in Cass Co. on August 28, 1879. He died in Cass Co. on June 06, 1958, at the age of 78.
- + 831 f III. **Bertha Nulf** was born in Cass Co. on February 25, 1885. She died in Cass Co. on August 06, 1905, at the age of 20.

George Grant

697. George Washburn Grant was born on Friday, September 18, 1846, in Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

George Washburn died in Cass Co.

James Grant

698. James Grant was born in November 1848 in Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn (528).

James died in 1914 at the age of 65.

George Louderback

699. George Wesley Louderback was born on Saturday, October 28, 1826, in Clark, Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

Wickliff Louderback

700. Wickliff Sperrey Louderback was born on Friday, December 18, 1829, in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

Wickliff Sperrey died in Fulton Co. on January 19, 1899, at the age of 69.

Michael Louderback

701. Michael Turner Louderback was born on Sunday, November 27, 1831, in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

Michael Turner died in Rochester, Fulton Co., on April 25, 1902, at the age of 70. He was buried in Rochester.

John Louderback

702. John S. Louderback was born in 1834. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

John S. died in 1914 at the age of 80. He was buried in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana.

Tipton Louderback

703. Tipton B. Louderback was born on Thursday, April 18, 1839, in Fulton Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

Tipton B. died in 1926 at the age of 86. He was buried in Valparaiso, Porter Co.

Newton Louderback

704. Newton Allen Louderback was born on Saturday, September 24, 1842, in Fulton Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

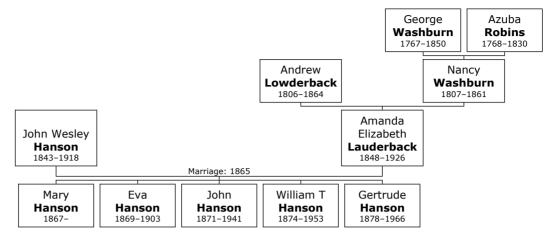
Newton Allen died in Rochester, Fulton Co., on March 28, 1920, at the age of 77. He was buried in Fulton Co.

Bradford Louderback

705. Bradford A. Louderback was born on Sunday, August 17, 1845, in Fulton Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

Bradford A. died in Rochester, Fulton Co., on September 07, 1889, at the age of 44. He was buried in Fulton Co.

Family of Amanda Lauderback and John Hanson



706. Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback was born on Tuesday, March 21, 1848, in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

Amanda Elizabeth died in Fulton Co. on December 29, 1926, at the age of 78. She was buried in Fulton Co.

At the age of 17, Amanda Elizabeth married **John Wesley Hanson** on Sunday, December 31, 1865, in Fulton when he was 22 years old. They had five children.

John Wesley was born in New Hampshire on Thursday, March 30, 1843. He reached 74 years of age and died in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, on March 23, 1918. John Wesley was buried in Fulton, Fulton Co., Indiana.

More facts and events for John Wesley Hanson:

Residence: 1880 Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska, USA

Children of Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback and John Wesley Hanson:

- + 832 f I. **Mary Hanson** was born in Indiana in 1867.
- + 833 f II. **Eva Hanson** was born in Indiana in October 1869. She died in Peru, Miami, Indiana USA, on March 28, 1903, at the age of 33.
- + 834 m III. **John Hanson** was born on December 31, 1871. He died in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, on September 23, 1941, at the age of 69.
- + 835 m IV. **William T Hanson** was born in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, USA, on January 13, 1874. He died in Rural, Miami, on January 13, 1953, at the age of 79.

+ 836 f V. **Gertrude Hanson** was born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., on September 18, 1878. She died in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, on June 07, 1966, at the age of 87.

Benjamin Louderback

707. Benjamin Franklin Louderback was born on Saturday, July 24, 1852, in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn (530).

Benjamin Franklin died in Rochester on April 22, 1914, at the age of 61.

George Stayton

708. George Wilson Stayton was born on Monday, April 05, 1819, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn (539).

George Wilson died in Scott, Brown Co., on December 19, 1882, at the age of 63.

James Stayton

709. James A. Stayton was born in 1831 in Ohio. He was the son of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn (539).

Lawson Stayton

710. Lawson Stayton was born in 1833 in Ohio. He was the son of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn (539).

Esther Stayton

711. Esther Jane Stayton was born in 1836 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn (539).

Washington Washburn

712. Washington Washburn was born on Friday, July 25, 1817, in Brown Co., Ohio. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (540) and Nancy Agnes Mann.

Washington died in Douglas Co., Kansas, in 1884 at the age of 66.

Rebecca Washburn

713. Rebecca Washburn was born on Sunday, February 11, 1821, in Brown Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (540) and Nancy Agnes Mann.

John Washburn

714. John Mann Washburn was born in 1826 in Indiana. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (540) and Nancy Agnes Mann.

John Mann died in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado, in 1911 at the age of 85. He was buried in Denver.

Jonas Washburn

715. Jonas A. Washburn was born in April 1828 in Indiana. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (540) and Nancy Agnes Mann.

Jonas A. died in Osage Co., Kansas, on January 27, 1902, at the age of 73.

Vashti Washburn

716. Vashti Washburn was born in 1836 in Bolivar, Benton Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (540) and Nancy Agnes Mann.

Vashti died in Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas, in 1890 at the age of 54.

Jane Washburn

717. Jane Washburn was born on Sunday, May 01, 1836, in Indiana. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn (540) and Nancy Agnes Mann. Jane died in Indiana on November 25, 1874, at the age of 38.

Cicero Washburn

718. Cicero P. Washburn was born in 1844 in Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (540) and Nancy Agnes Mann.

Cicero P. died in Noble on May 23, 1902, at the age of 58. He was buried in Wabash.

Hill Washburn

719. Hill Stayton Washburn was born on Thursday, January 27, 1820, in Ohio. He was the son of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Hill Stayton died in Fountain Co., Indiana, on February 04, 1861, at the age of 41.

Susanna Washburn

720. Susanna Washburn was born in 1824 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Susanna died in Indiana in 1895 at the age of 71.

Robert Washburn

721. Robert J. Washburn was born in 1826 in Ohio. He was the son of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Robert J. died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana, on July 06, 1899, at the age of 73. He was buried in Veedersburg.

Dennis Washburn

722. Dennis Washburn was born in 1834. He was the son of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Dennis died in Vermilion Co., Illinois, on July 01, 1877, at the age of 43.

Eliza Washburn

723. Eliza J. Washburn was born on Saturday, March 11, 1837, in Indiana. She was the daughter of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Eliza J. died in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA, on October 15, 1842, at the age of 5.

Nicholas Washburn

724. Nicholas Washburn was born on Monday, October 29, 1838. He was the son of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Nicholas died in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA, on July 01, 1849, at the age of 10.

Mary Washburn

725. Mary E. Washburn was born on Saturday, October 09, 1841, in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA. She was the daughter of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Mary E. died in Waynetown, Montgtomery Co., Indiana, on October 14, 1841.

Elvira Washburn

726. Elvira Ann Washburn was born on Saturday, January 14, 1843, in Hillsboro, Fountain Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

Elvira Ann died in Richland Township on February 29, 1920, at the age of 77.

James Washburn

727. James K. Washburn was born on Tuesday, May 20, 1845, in Indiana. He was the son of Uriah Washburn (542) and Eliza Dennis.

James K. died in Union Township, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on March 15, 1926, at the age of 80.

Alfred Washburn

728. Alfred E Washburn was born in 1838. He was the son of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Alfred E died in Marion Co., Indiana, on April 02, 1888, at the age of 50.

Landon Washburn

729. Landon Washburn was born on Monday, July 30, 1838, in Indiana. He was the son of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Landon died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on September 17, 1910, at the age of 72. He was buried in Indianapolis.

Sarah Washburn

730. Sarah Ann Washburn was born in 1840 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Sarah Ann died in Independence, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, on February 07, 1873, at the age of 33.

Mary Washburn

731. Mary Margaret Washburn was born in 1842 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Mary Margaret died in 1909 at the age of 67.

Rebecca Washburn

732. Rebecca Ella Washburn was born on Sunday, July 27, 1845, in Franklin Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Rebecca Ella died in Noble, Shelby Co., on February 17, 1921, at the age of 75. She was buried at Lewis Creek Baptist Cemetery in Shelbyville.

Zerilda Washburn

733. Zerilda Jane Washburn was born on Saturday, March 17, 1849, in Rush Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Zerilda Jane died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., on January 13, 1924, at the age of 74. She was buried in Shelbyville.

Alonzo Washburn

734. Alonzo Charles Washburn was born on Thursday, May 12, 1853, in Indiana. He was the son of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Alonzo Charles died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on December 21, 1892, at the age of 39. He was buried in Waldron, Shelby Co., Indiana, USA.

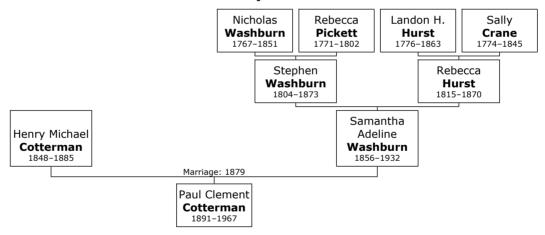
Samantha Washburn

735. Samantha Adeline Washburn was born on Wednesday, August 20, 1856, in Liberty, Shelby Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Stephen Washburn (545) and Rebecca Hurst.

Samantha Adeline died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on October 01, 1932, at the age of 76. She was buried in Indianapolis.

Marriages with Henry Michael Cotterman and Alpheus Marlow (Page 333) are known.

Family of Samantha Washburn and Henry Cotterman



Here are the details about **Samantha Adeline Washburn's** first marriage, with Henry Michael Cotterman. You can read more about Samantha Adeline on page 332.

Samantha Adeline Washburn married **Henry Michael Cotterman** on Wednesday, September 03, 1879, in Shelby County Indiana. They had one son.

Henry Michael was born in Ohio in 1848. He reached 37 years of age and died in Shelby Co. in 1885.

More facts and events for Henry Michael Cotterman:

Residence: 1850 Washington, Preble, Ohio

Residence: 1860 Washington, Preble, Ohio, United States

Residence: 1880 Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1910 Shelbyville Ward 4, Shelby, Indiana, USA

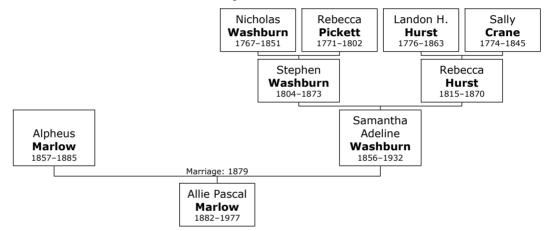
Residence: 1930 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana Residence: 1932 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana

Son of Samantha Adeline Washburn and Henry Michael Cotterman:

+ 837 m

I. **Paul Clement Cotterman** was born in Waldron, Shelby County Indiana, on September 29, 1891. He died in 1967 at the age of 75.

Family of Samantha Washburn and Alpheus Marlow



Here are the details about **Samantha Adeline Washburn's** second marriage, with Alpheus Marlow. You can read more about Samantha Adeline on page 332.

Samantha Adeline Washburn married **Alpheus Marlow** on Wednesday, September 03, 1879, in Shelby Co. They had one daughter.

Alpheus was born in Indiana in 1857. He reached 28 years of age and died in Shelby Co., Indiana, in 1885.

Daughter of Samantha Adeline Washburn and Alpheus Marlow:

+ 838 f

I. **Allie Pascal Marlow** was born in Indiana on May 30, 1882. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, in May 1977 at the age of 94.

Lois Washburn

736. Lois Washburn was born in 1831 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (546) and Sytha Evans.

Lois died in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana, in 1850 at the age of 19.

Francis Washburn

737. Francis M. Washburn was born in 1849 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (546) and Sytha Evans.

Francis M. died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on September 23, 1930, at the age of 81.

Scythia Washburn

738. Scythia J. Washburn was born on Thursday, August 28, 1856, in Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (546) and Sytha Evans.

Scythia J. died in Indiana on May 04, 1857.

Olive Washburn

739. Olive Washburn was born in 1858 in Eagle, Boone Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Washburn (546) and Sytha Evans.

Olive died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on May 07, 1924, at the age of 66.

Charles Washburn

740. Charles Brook Washburn was born on Sunday, December 04, 1859, in Indiana. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (546) and Sytha Evans.

Charles Brook died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on October 08, 1942, at the age of 82.

Fernando Washburn

741. Fernando Q. Washburn was born in 1838 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was the son of Elihu Parker Washburn (547) and Zerilda Trotter. Fernando Q. died in 1887 at the age of 49.

Phoebe Washburn

742. Phoebe Ann Washburn was born in 1841 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Elihu Parker Washburn (547) and Zerilda Trotter.

Sarah Washburn

743. Sarah R. Washburn was born in November 1844 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Elihu Parker Washburn (547) and Zerilda Trotter.

Sarah R. died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., in September 1911 at the age of 66. She was buried in Indianapolis.

Theodore Washburn

744. Theodore Washburn was born on Monday, June 08, 1846, in Indiana. He was the son of Elihu Parker Washburn (547) and Zerilda Trotter.

Theodore died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on June 05, 1924, at the age of 77.

Hamer Washburn

745. Hamer T. Washburn was born in 1851 in Indiana. He was the son of Elihu Parker Washburn (547) and Zerilda Trotter.

Hamer T. died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, in February 1937 at the age of 86.

Virginia Washburn

746. Virginia Adeline Washburn was born on Monday, October 30, 1854, in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Elihu Parker Washburn (547) and Zerilda Trotter.

Virginia Adeline died in Indiana in 1908 at the age of 53.

Albert Womacks

747. Albert Monroe Womacks was born in 1838. He was the son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty (548).

Albert Monroe died in Andersonville, Sumter Co., Georgia, on November 25, 1863, at the age of 25. He was buried at Andersonville National Historic Site in Macon Co..

Anthony Womacks

748. Anthony S. Womacks was born in 1839 in Iowa. He was the son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty (548).

Thomas Womacks

749. Thomas Perry Womacks was born in 1842 in Ohio. He was the son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty (548).

Thomas Perry died in Warren Co., Mississippi, on May 16, 1863, at the age of 21. He was buried in Vicksburg, Warren Co.

Samuel Rebecca Washburn Doty 1796-1850 1793-1870 William Henry Flizabeth Womacks Doty 1817-1885 1817-1899 Alvin Terrance Josephine Womacks **Berkshire** 1842-1923 1849-1929 Marriage: 1869 Alvin Terry Albert M. Thomas Odell May Estelle Emilv Montgomery Womacks Womacks **Womacks Womacks** Womacks Womacks

1876-1952

Amanda Jane

Womacks

1875-1876

Family of Alvin Womacks and Josephine Berkshire

1871-1872

Elizabeth Z.

Womacks

1872-1900

William

Henry

Womacks

750. Alvin Terrance Womacks was born on Saturday, January 08, 1842, in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was the son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty (548).

John B.

Womacks

1879-1881

Alvin Terrance died in Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, on September 27, 1923, at the age of 81.

Alvin Terrance married **Josephine Berkshire** on Wednesday, September 22, 1869, in Muscatine Co., Iowa. They had thirteen children.

1880-1940

Elmer Edward

Womacks

1882-1959

1887-1928

Laura B.

Womacks

Cora

Ernestine

Womacks

Josephine was born in 1849. She was also known as **Josephine Womacks**.

Josephine reached 80 years of age and died in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, on July 17, 1929. She was buried in Gwynne, Edmonton Census Division.

More facts and events for Josephine Berkshire:

Residence: 1850 Muscatine Co., Iowa
Residence: 1860 Seventy-Six, Muscatine, Iowa, USA
Residence: 1870 Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois
Residence: 1880 Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois
Residence: 1901 Wetaskiwin, Alberta, The Territories, Canada
Residence: August 07, 1906 Strathcona, Alberta, Canada

Residence: August 07, 1906 Strathcona, Alberta, Canada Residence: 1911 Strathcona, Alberta, Canada Residence: 1916 Strathcona, Alberta, Canada

Residence: June 01, 1921 Tps 46 & 47-R23-W4, Strathcona, Alberta, Canada

Residence: Montgomery

Children of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire:

+ 839 m I William Henry Womacks was born in Rock

+	839	m	I. William Henry Womacks was born in Rock Island Co.,
			Illinois, on May 31, 1870. He died in Casper, Natrona Co.,
			Wyoming, on April 23, 1926, at the age of 55.

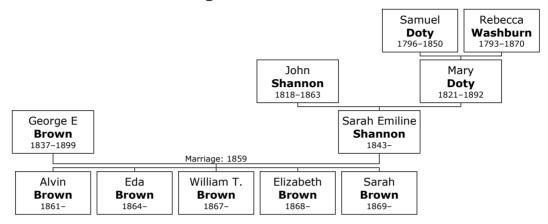
- + 840 m II. **Alvin Terry Womacks** was born in 1871. He died in 1872 at the age of 1.
- + 841 f III. **Elizabeth Z. Womacks** was born in Rock Island Co. on March 12, 1872. She died in Nebraska in December 1900 at the age of 28.
- + 842 m IV. **Montgomery Womacks** was born in Rock Island Co. on September 22, 1873. He died in Rock Island Co. on August 30, 1881, at the age of 7.
- + 843 f V. **Amanda Jane Womacks** was born in Illinois on April 18, 1875. She died in 1876.
- + 844 m VI. **Albert M. Womacks** was born in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on December 16, 1876. He died in Camrose, Alberta, Canada, in 1952 at the age of 75.
- + 845 m VII. **John B. Womacks** was born in Illinois in 1879. He died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on September 06, 1881, at the age of 2.
- + 846 m VIII. **Thomas Odell Womacks** was born in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on October 26, 1880. He was also known as **Thomas Womacks**.

Thomas Odell died in Frog Lake, St. Paul, Alberta, Canada, in 1940 at the age of 59.

- + 847 m IX. **Elmer Edward Womacks** was born in Rock Island Co. on August 15, 1882. He died in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada, on November 18, 1959, at the age of 77.
- + 848 f X. **May Estelle Womacks** was born in Rock Island Co. on May 31, 1885. She died in Camrose, Alberta, Canada, on August 17, 1970, at the age of 85.
- + 849 f XI. **Cora Ernestine Womacks** was born in Rock Island Co. on May 31, 1885. She died in Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, on September 26, 1909, at the age of 24.
- + 850 f XII. **Emily Womacks** was born in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, U.S.A., on July 02, 1887. She died in Columbia Gardens, British Columbia, on August 15, 1928, at the age of 41.

+ 851 f XIII. **Laura B. Womacks** was born in Perkins Co., Nebraska, on November 02, 1891. She died in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada, on September 24, 1981, at the age of 89.

Family of Sarah Shannon and George Brown



751. Sarah Emiline Shannon was born in 1843 in Ohio. She was the daughter of John Shannon and Mary Doty (549).

At the age of 16, Sarah Emiline married **George E Brown** on Tuesday, September 13, 1859, in Mercer Co., Illinois, when he was 22 years old. They had five children.

George E was born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, on Monday, July 17, 1837. He reached 61 years of age and died in Milan, Rock Island Co., Illinois, on June 09, 1899.

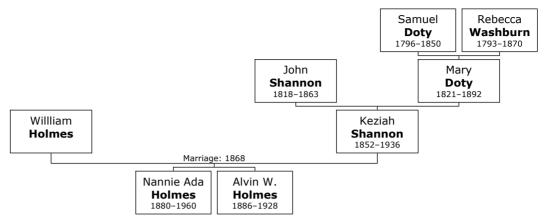
Children of Sarah Emiline Shannon and George E Brown:

- + 852 m I. **Alvin Brown** was born in Illinois in 1861.
- + 853 f II. **Eda Brown** was born in Illinois in 1864.
- + 854 m III. William T. Brown was born in Illinois in 1867.
- + 855 f IV. **Elizabeth Brown** was born in Illinois in 1868.
- + 856 f V. **Sarah Brown** was born in Illinois in 1869.

Samuel Shannon

752. Samuel Shannon was born in 1848 in Ohio. He was the son of John Shannon and Mary Doty (549).

Family of Keziah Shannon and Willliam Holmes



753. Keziah Shannon was born in 1852 in Illinois. She was the daughter of John Shannon and Mary Doty (549).

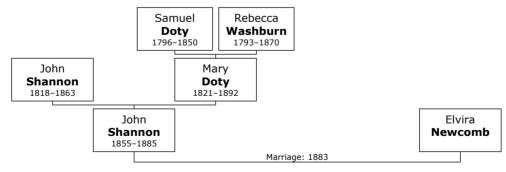
Keziah died in Los Angeles Co., California, on February 21, 1936, at the age of 84.

Keziah married **William Holmes** on Monday, October 05, 1868, in Muscatine Co., Iowa. They had two children.

Children of Keziah Shannon and Willliam Holmes:

- + 857 f I. **Nannie Ada Holmes** was born in Illinois in July 1880. She died in Los Angeles Co., California, on August 04, 1960, at the age of 80.
- + 858 m II. **Alvin W. Holmes** was born in Illinois in 1886. He died in Douglas, Cochise Co., Arizona, on February 25, 1928, at the age of 42.

Family of John Shannon and Elvira Newcomb

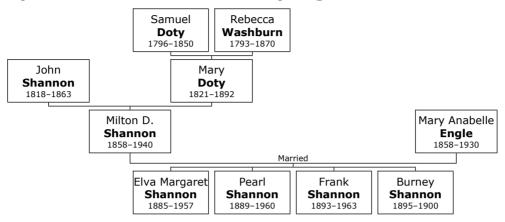


754. John Shannon was born in 1855 in Illinois. He was the son of John Shannon and Mary Doty (549).

John died in Illinois on October 29, 1885, at the age of 30. He was buried in Rock Island Co., Illinois.

John married **Elvira Newcomb** on Wednesday, November 07, 1883, in Rock Island Co.

Family of Milton Shannon and Mary Engle



755. Milton D. Shannon was born in 1858 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of John Shannon and Mary Doty (549).

Milton D. died in Iowa on September 09, 1940, at the age of 82.

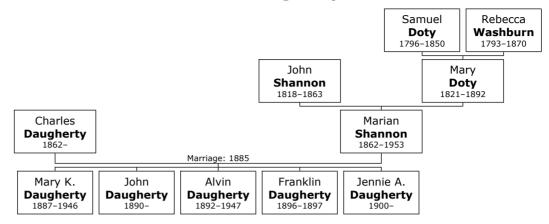
He married **Mary Anabelle Engle**. They had four children.

Mary Anabelle was born in Muscatine Co., Iowa, in January 1858. She reached 72 years of age and died in Moscow, Muscatine Co., in 1930. Mary Anabelle was buried in Moscow in 1930.

Children of Milton D. Shannon and Mary Anabelle Engle:

- + 859 f I. **Elva Margaret Shannon** was born in Iowa on October 18, 1885. She died in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, on October 16, 1957, at the age of 71.
- + 860 f II. **Pearl Shannon** was born in Iowa in August 1889. She died in San Bernardino Co., California, on February 01, 1960, at the age of 70.
- + 861 m III. **Frank Shannon** was born in Muscatine Co., Iowa, on July 18, 1893. He died in Muscatine Co. in May 1963 at the age of 69.
- + 862 m IV. **Burney Shannon** was born in Muscatine Co. in February 1895. He died in Muscatine Co. on December 13, 1900, at the age of 5.

Family of Marian Shannon and Charles Daugherty



756. Marian Shannon was born in 1862 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of John Shannon and Mary Doty (549).

Marian died in Nicollet Co., Minnesota, on September 18, 1953, at the age of 91.

Marian married **Charles Daugherty** on Monday, April 06, 1885, in Muscatine Co., Iowa. They had five children.

Charles was born in Virginia in 1862.

More facts and events for Charles Daugherty:

Residence: 1895 Bingham, Hancock Co., Iowa

Children of Marian Shannon and Charles Daugherty:

- + 863 f I. **Mary K. Daugherty** was born in Hancock Co. in 1887. She died in Hennepin Co., Minnesota, on June 21, 1946, at the age of 59.
- + 864 m II. **John Daugherty** was born in Iowa in 1890.
- + 865 m III. **Alvin Daugherty** was born in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, USA, on July 10, 1892. He died in Todd Co., Minnesota, on August 11, 1947, at the age of 55.
- + 866 m IV. **Franklin Daugherty** was born in Iowa on February 22, 1896. He died in Hancock Co., Iowa, on March 18, 1897, at the age of 1.
- + 867 f V. **Jennie A. Daugherty** was born in Minnesota in 1900.

Andrew Doty

757. Andrew Doty was born in 1849 in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Doty (550) and Mary Higgins.

Frank Doty

758. Frank Doty was born on Thursday, September 12, 1850. He was the son of Samuel Doty (550) and Mary Higgins.

Frank died in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio, on November 17, 1931, at the age of 81. He was buried at Confidence Cemetery in Georgetown on November 19, 1931.

Nancy Doty

759. Nancy Doty was born on Sunday, April 04, 1852, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Doty (550) and Mary Higgins.

Nancy died in Pleasant, Brown Co., Ohio, on August 27, 1933, at the age of 81.

W. Doty

760. W. Rufus Doty was born in 1854 in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Doty (550) and Mary Higgins.

W. Rufus died in Scott, Brown Co., Ohio, on May 28, 1878, at the age of 24.

Mary Doty

761. Mary Bell Doty was born in December 1857 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Doty (550) and Mary Higgins.

She was buried at Warner Cemetery in Neals Corner, Brown Co., in April 1928. Mary Bell died in Brown Co., Ohio, on April 28, 1928, at the age of 70.

Rachal Doty

762. Rachal Doty was born in 1859 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Doty (550) and Mary Higgins.

Charles Doty

763. Charles Doty was born on Tuesday, August 27, 1861, in Ohio. He was the son of Samuel Doty (550) and Mary Higgins.

He was buried at Hendrixson Cemetery in Brown Co. in March 1932. Charles died in Brown Co., Ohio, on March 02, 1932, at the age of 70.

Wiley Essex

764. Wiley Essex was born in 1846. He was the son of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty (551).

Wiley died in 1900 at the age of 54.

George Essex

765. George Essex was born on Friday, February 08, 1850, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty (551).

He was buried at Essex Cemetery in Drury, Rock Island Co., in April 1850. George died in Rock Island Co. on April 08, 1850.

Sarah Essex

766. Sarah A. Essex was born on Tuesday, July 08, 1851, in Illinois. She was the daughter of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty (551).

She was buried at Essex Cemetery in Drury, Rock Island Co., in August 1851. Sarah A. died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on August 06, 1851.

Elizabeth Essex

767. Elizabeth Charlotte Essex was born in November 1854 in Illinois. She was the daughter of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty (551).

Elizabeth Charlotte died in 1927 at the age of 72. She was buried at Essex Cemetery in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1927.

Elijah Essex

768. Elijah Thomas Essex was born on Sunday, December 05, 1858, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty (551).

Elijah Thomas died in Rock Island Co. on December 24, 1928, at the age of 70. He was buried at Essex Cemetery in Drury, Rock Island Co., on December 26, 1928.

Milton Doty

769. Milton William Doty was born on Sunday, May 31, 1863, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of William Wiley Doty (552) and Elizabeth L. Gregg.

Milton William died in Muscatine Co., Iowa, on January 26, 1947, at the age of 83. He was buried in Muscatine Co.

Adalaide Doty

770. Adalaide Doty was born in November 1867 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of William Wiley Doty (552) and Elizabeth L. Gregg.

Adalaide died in 1947 at the age of 79.

Nathan Doty

771. Nathan E. Doty was born in December 1869 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of William Wiley Doty (552) and Elizabeth L. Gregg.

Anthony Ricketts

772. Anthony Gerard Ricketts was born on Sunday, February 18, 1855, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Anthony Gerard died on January 02, 1916, at the age of 60.

Newton Ricketts

773. Newton Byron Ricketts was born on Monday, March 09, 1857, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Newton Byron died in Rock Island Co. on February 14, 1902, at the age of 44.

Gordon Ricketts

774. Gordon William Ricketts was born on Monday, February 06, 1860, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Charles Ricketts

775. Charles Alvin Ricketts was born on Thursday, June 06, 1861, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Charles Alvin died in Rock Island Co. on December 25, 1872, at the age of 11.

Mary Ricketts

776. Mary Elizabeth Ricketts was born on Tuesday, August 12, 1862, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Mary Elizabeth died on January 29, 1911, at the age of 48.

Sarah Ricketts

777. Sarah Elizabeth Ricketts was born on Friday, December 23, 1864, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Sarah Elizabeth died in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California, on June 02, 1943, at the age of 78.

Rufus Ricketts

778. Rufus Edgar Ricketts was born on Wednesday, November 10, 1869, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Rufus Edgar died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, on February 16, 1949, at the age of 79.

Fred Ricketts

779. Fred O. Ricketts was born on Sunday, September 08, 1872, in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty (553).

Fred O. died in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, on July 08, 1960, at the age of 87.

Elijah Doty

780. Elijah Milton Doty was born on Tuesday, November 20, 1866, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Milton W. Doty (554) and Margaret Catherine Owen.

Elijah Milton died in Grant, Arkansas, USA, on March 10, 1949, at the age of 82. He was buried in Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas.

Eugene Doty

781. Eugene M. Doty was born on Sunday, November 14, 1869, in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Milton W. Doty (554) and Margaret Catherine Owen.

Eugene M. died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, on July 08, 1957, at the age of 87. He was buried in Oklahoma City.

Amanda Doty

782. Amanda Florence Doty was born in 1876 in Arkansas. She was the daughter of Milton W. Doty (554) and Margaret Catherine Owen.

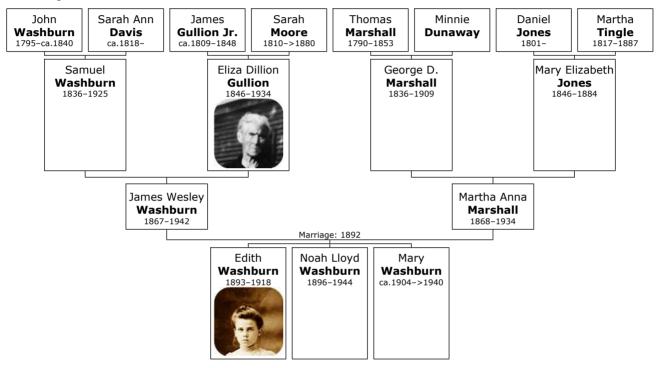
Amanda Florence died in Faulkner Co, Arkansas, USA, on September 13, 1895, at the age of 19.

Sarah Doty

783. Sarah E. Doty was born on Wednesday, February 05, 1879, in Arkansas. She was the daughter of Milton W. Doty (554) and Margaret Catherine Owen.

Sarah E. died in Saline Co., Arkansas, on April 14, 1944, at the age of 65.

Family of James Washburn and Martha Marshall



784. James Wesley Washburn was born on Wednesday, January 02, 1867, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

James Wesley died at home in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on September 26, 1942, at the age of 75. He was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

More facts and events for James Wesley Washburn:

Residence: 1910 Prestonville, Carroll Co., Kentucky

James Wesley married **Martha Anna Marshall** in 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. They had three children.

Martha Anna was born in Henry Co., Kentucky, on Saturday, December 26, 1868. She was the daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones.

Martha Anna reached 65 years of age and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on September 13, 1934. She was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Martha Anna generally went by Anna. She is listed in the 1900 Henry Co. KY census as Martha A. It is assumed that her full name was Martha Anna Marshall.

Children of James Wesley Washburn and Martha Anna Marshall:

- + 868 f
- I. **Edith Washburn** was born in Kentucky in July 1893. She died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on February 20, 1918, at the age of 24.



+ 869 m

II. Noah Lloyd Washburn was born in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on April 12, 1896. He died in Dayton, Greene Co., Ohio, on May 11, 1944, at the age of 48.

Military Service: Co F 331 Infantry to 4 July 1918; Co M 332 Infantry to Discharge Private Vittorio-Veneto; Defensive Sector. American Expeditionary Forces 3 June 1918 to 15 Apr 1919. Honorable discharge 5 May 1919. [Source: Ohio Military Men, 1917-18, Ancestry.com]

In the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census, Noah was living with his parents in Cincinnati, Ohio.

+ 870 f III. **Mary Washburn** was born in Kentucky about 1904. She died after 1940.

In the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census, Mary was unmarried and living with her parents in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was living with her father and niece, Hannah Doris Schmid in the 1940 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census. By 1940 her mother had died.

Sarah Washburn

785. Sarah Ann Washburn was born on Tuesday, October 19, 1869, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

Sarah Ann died in English on October 24, 1870, at the age of 1.

William Washburn

786. William Ambros Washburn was born on Wednesday, September 25, 1872, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

William Ambros died in English on May 26, 1873.

Henry Washburn

787. Henry Scott Washburn was born on Tuesday, January 20, 1874, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

Henry Scott died in English on August 12, 1899, at the age of 25. He was buried at Coleman Cemetery, Top of Hill, Gilgal Road in Carroll Co..

Samuel Washburn

788. Samuel Edward Washburn was born on Friday, September 01, 1876, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

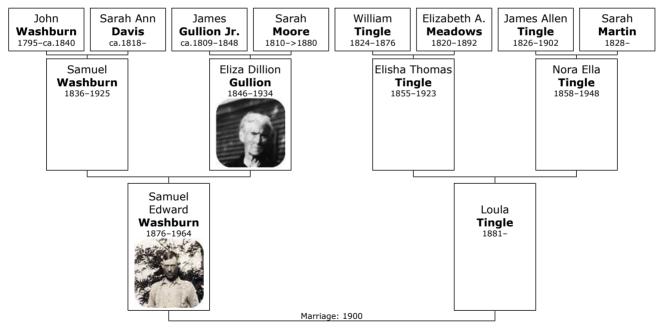


Washburn

Samuel Edward worked as a Farmer. He died in Worthville on April 26, 1964, at the age of 87. His cause of death was heart attack. He was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville.

Marriages with Loula Tingle and Minnie Blanche McCreary (Page 349) are known.

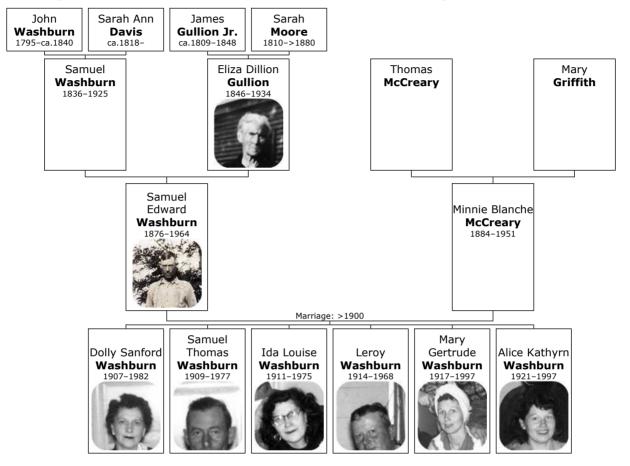
Family of Samuel Washburn and Loula Tingle



Here are the details about **Samuel Edward Washburn's** first marriage, with Loula Tingle. You can read more about Samuel Edward on page 348.

Samuel Edward Washburn married **Loula Tingle** on Thursday, October 25, 1900. Loula was born in Henry Co., Kentucky, in July 1881. She was the daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle.

Family of Samuel Washburn and Minnie McCreary



Here are the details about **Samuel Edward Washburn's** second marriage, with Minnie Blanche McCreary. You can read more about Samuel Edward on page 348.

Samuel Edward Washburn married **Minnie Blanche McCreary** after October 25, 1900. They had six children.

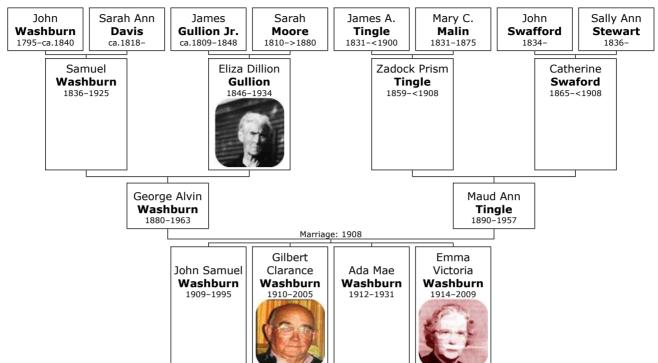
Minnie Blanche was born in Carroll Co. on Sunday, June 22, 1884. She was the daughter of Thomas McCreary and Mary Griffith.

Minnie Blanche reached 66 years of age and died in Worthville, Carroll Co., on June 01, 1951. She was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville.

Children of Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary:

emarch of Samuel Edward Washbarn and Finnie Blanche Meercary.							
+	871	f	I. Dolly Sanford Washburn was born in Worthville on August 06, 1907. She died in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi, on March 12, 1982, at the age of 74.	Dolly			
+	872	m	II. Samuel Thomas Washburn was born in Carrollton on May 19, 1909. He died in Sanders on December 26, 1977, at the age of 68.	Samuel			
+	873	f	III. Ida Louise Washburn was born in Carroll Co. on August 31, 1911. She died on October 09, 1975, at the age of 64.	Ida			
+	874	m	IV. Leroy Washburn was born in Carroll Co. on January 18, 1914. He died in Carrollton, Carroll Co., on March 14, 1968, at the age of 54.	Leroy			
			Leroy did not have children.				
+	875	f	V. Mary Gertrude Washburn was born in Carroll Co. on August 23, 1917. She died in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., on February 01, 1997, at the age of 79.	Mary			
+	876	f	VI. Alice Kathyrn Washburn was born in Carroll Co. on March 18, 1921. She died in Carroll Co. on March 26, 1997, at the age of 76.	0			

Alice



Family of George Washburn and Maud Tingle

789. George Alvin Washburn was born on Sunday, April 25, 1880, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion. He was also known as **Alvie**.

George Alvin worked as a Farmer. He died at Carroll County Memorial Hospital in Carrollton on July 02, 1963, at the age of 83. George Alvin was buried at English Cemetery in English.

George Alvin married **Maud Ann Tingle** in 1908 in Carroll Co. They had four children.

Maud Ann was born in Carroll Co. on Tuesday, August 05, 1890. She was the daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford.

Maud Ann reached 67 years of age and died in Carroll Co. on December 21, 1957. She was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

Virginia Tolman has Maud's middle name as Atha.

Children of George Alvin Washburn and Maud Ann Tingle:

+ 877 m I. **John Samuel Washburn** was born in Carroll Co. on June 05, 1909. He died in Carroll Co. on March 10, 1995, at the age of 85.

+ 878 m II. **Gilbert Clarance Washburn** was born in English, Carroll Co., on November 16, 1910. He died in Carrollton on March 08, 2005, at the age of 94.



+ 879 f III. **Ada Mae Washburn** was born in Carroll Co. on December

15, 1912. She died in Carroll Co. on October 14, 1931, at the age of 18.

+ 880 f IV. **Emma Victoria Washburn** was born in Carroll Co. on July 23, 1914. She died in La Grange, Oldham Co., on October 26, 2009, at the age of 95.



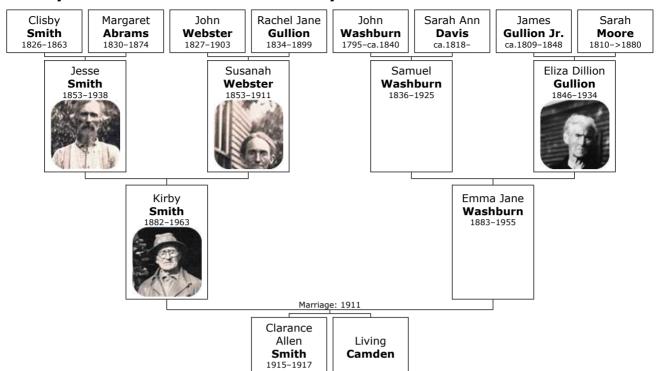
Emma W. Bickers, age 95 of Campbellsburg, died Monday, October 26, 2009, at the Richwood Nursing Home in LaGrange. She was the daughter of the late George Alvin Washburn and Maude Tingle Washburn and member of Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

She is survived by three sons: Everett Bickers, Greenville, Indiana; Doug Bickers and wife, Judy, Shelbyville, Tennessee; Danny Bickers and wife Theresa, Campbellsburg; 8 grandchildren and 12 greatgrandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Everett Earl Bickers; one sister, Ada Mae Washburn; and two brothers: John and Gilbert Washburn.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, October 28 at the Ransdell Funeral Home in Campbellsburg. Reverend Shawn Golden, Campbellsburg Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, November 5, 2009]



Family of Emma Washburn and Kirby Smith

790. Emma Jane Washburn was born on Friday, August 03, 1883, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

Emma Jane died in English on November 02, 1955, at the age of 72. She was buried at English Cemetery in English.

Mrs. Emma Smith Dies Following Long Illness

Mrs. Emma Smith of English died Wednesday afternoon, November 2 following a prolonged illness. She is survived by her husband, Kirby Smith, to who she was married October 12, 1911, and preceded in death an only child who died in infancy. Also surviving is a foster son, Billie Camden of Dayton, Ohio, three brothers, Edward Washburn of Worthville, Alvin and Clarence Washburn of English; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Smith was born August 3, 1883, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Washburn. Early in life she united with the English Baptist Church and was an active member as Sunday school teacher and in the Missionary Society until ill health prevented her service.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon in English Baptist Church , the Rev. Rodger Turner, pastor, officiating, assisted by Rev. Dickey,

former pastor.

Pallbearers were Chester Garrett, Donnie Griffith, Robert Osborne, Courtland Garrett and Marion Griffith.

Burial was in the English cemetery.

[Source: News Democrat, Carrollton, Kentucky November 10, 1955]

Emma Jane married **Kirby Smith** in 1911 in Carroll Co. They had two sons.

Kirby was born on Monday, February 20, 1882. He was the son of Jesse Smith and Susanah Webster.



Kirby Smith

Kirby reached 80 years of age and died in Henry Co., Kentucky, on February 01, 1963. He was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Sons of Emma Jane Washburn and Kirby Smith:

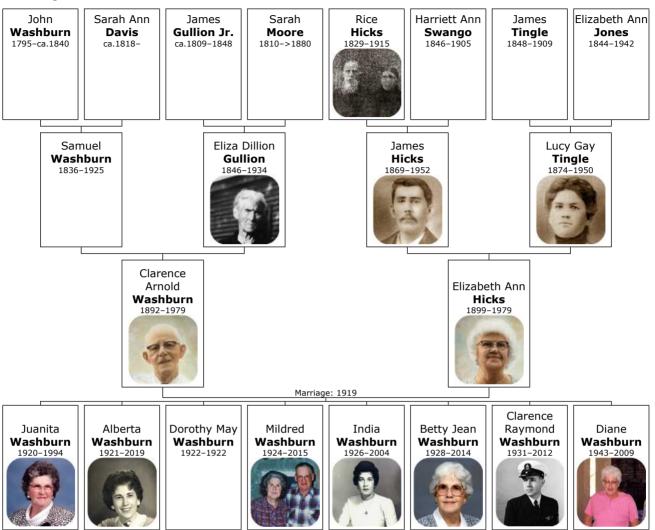
- + 881 m I. **Clarance Allen Smith** was born in Carroll Co. on August 22, 1915. He died in Carroll Co. on January 08, 1917, at the age of 1.
- + 882 m II. Living Camden.

Ida Washburn

791. Ida Ellen Washburn was born on Sunday, August 15, 1886, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

Ida Ellen died in English on November 04, 1896, at the age of 10. She was buried at Coleman Cemetery, Top of Hill, Gilgal Road in Carroll Co...

Family of Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Hicks



792. Clarence Arnold Washburn was born on Saturday, January 16, 1892, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (555) and Eliza Dillion Gullion.

Clarence Arnold died at Veterans Administration Medical Center in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on March 19, 1979, at the age of 87. He was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..



Clarence Arnold Washburn

At the age of 27, Clarence Arnold married **Elizabeth Ann Hicks** on Friday, June 27, 1919, in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana, when she was 19 years old. They had eight children.

Elizabeth Ann was born in Henry Co., Kentucky, on Thursday, September 21, 1899.



Elizabeth Ann Hicks

She was the daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle. Elizabeth Ann reached 79 years of age and died at Carroll County Memorial Hospital in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on June 30, 1979. She was buried at English Cemetery in English.

Children of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks:

+ 883 f

I. Juanita Washburn was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on April 22, 1920. She died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on January 16, 1994, at the age of 73.



Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY) - January 18, 1994

--- -----

Deceased Name: Juanita Washburn Coffey

Juanita Washburn Coffey, 73, of Carrollton, died Sunday in Louisville. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church in Carrollton. Her husband, James Leo Coffey, died in 1958. Survivors include a daughter, Cynthia Diane Coffey of San Diego; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, India Sarles of Jeffersonville, Ind., Mildred Marshall of Sanders, Betty Hill of New Castle and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington; and a brother, Clarence Raymond Washburn of Rhode Island. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will be there from 5 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in English Cemetery.

--- -----

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY)

Date: January 18, 1994

Edition: Kentucky

Page: 6A

+ 884 f

II. Alberta Washburn was born in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio, on August 10, 1921. She died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on September 14, 2019, at the age of 98.



Δlherta

Alberta Murphy, 98, died Saturday, September 14, 2019.

She was the former Alberta Washburn, daughter of Clarence and Elizabeth Hicks Wasburn and a native on Cincinnati, OH.

She was retired from Indiana Army Ammunition Plant.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, James Sullivan; second husband, Phillip Murphy; and daughter, Geraldine Phelps

.

She is survived by her daughter, Meraldine Devine; and eight grandchildren.

Her funeral is 11:30am Wednesday at Fern Creek Funeral Home, 5406 Bardstown Road with burial in Highland Memory Gardens. Visitation is after 9:30am Wednesday until the time of the service.

- + 885 f III. **Dorothy May Washburn** was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on April 02, 1922. She died in Carroll Co. on April 14, 1922.
- + 886 f IV. **Mildred Washburn** was born in English, Carroll Co., on May 24, 1924. She died in Carrollton on July 11, 2015, at the age of 91.



Mildred Marshall, 91, of Sanders, KY, died on Saturday, July 11, 2015 at the Green Valley Health & Rehabilitation Center in Carrollton, KY.

She was born on April 24, 1924 in English, Carroll County, KY, the daughter of the late Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Washburn. She was a homemaker and a housewife. She was of the Baptist faith.

She is survived by four sons, Richard Dale Marshall, Philip Brent Marshall, Spencer Keith Marshall and Barry Neal Marshall, all of Sanders, KY, a sister, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, KY, and four grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Benjamin Richard "Dick" Marshall on September 12, 2003, four sisters, Juanita Washburn Coffey, India Sarles, Diane Goetvinger, and Betty Hill, and a brother, Buddy Washburn.

The Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

+ 887 f V. **India Washburn** was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on August 04, 1926. She died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on January 25, 2004, at the age of 77.



India W. Sarles

JEFFERSONVILLE -- India W. Sarles, 77, died Monday, January 26, 2004, at Norton Audubon Hospital in Louisville. She was born in Cincinnati, OH, retired from Olin Mathison in Charlestown, IN, and was a member of VFW Auxiliary Hobart Beach Post #1693, New Albany, IN. She was preceded in death by her sister, Juanita Coffey, and husband, Wesley J. Sarles. She is survived by her sons, Donnie C. Moore of Louisville, Bruce Moore of Jeffersonville and Dwight C. Moore of Crestwood, KY; brother, Buddy Washburn of East Greenwich, RI; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, Mildred Marshall of Sanders, KY, Betty W. Hill of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington, KY; eight grandchildren; and 10 greatgrandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, January 29, 2004, at Coots Funeral Home, with burial in Friendship E.U.B. Cemetery, New Albany. Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. Wednesday, January 28, 2004. Published in The Courier-Journal on 1/28/2004.

+ 888 f VI. **Betty Jean Washburn** was born in Cincinnati on December 20, 1928. She died in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky, on June 14, 2014, at the age of 85.



Betty (Washburn) Hill

NEW CASTLE - Hill, Betty (Washburn), 85, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2014 at Twin Oaks Assisted Living in New Castle.

Born in Cincinnati, OH to the late Clarence and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn, she grew up in English, KY. Betty was a longtime member of New Castle United Methodist Church. She also served as a magistrate on the Henry County Fiscal Court, filling out the term of her husband upon his death.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Hill, Sr.; four sisters, Juanita Coffey, Dorothy Mae Washburn, India Sarles and Diane Goetzinger, and brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn.

She is survived by a daughter, Bernice (Hill) Southworth (Ron), of Salvisa, KY; son, Ed Hill (Karen), of Louisville; two sisters, Alberta Murphy, Louisville and Mildred Marshall, Carrollton, KY; and four grandchildren, Elizabeth Collins (Dave) of Louisville, Stephen Hill (Kelly) of Lexington, KY and Wes and Hagan Southworth of Lexington.

Service: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Garry Polston of Eminence. Burial will follow in New Castle Cemetery. Pallbearers are Elizabeth Collins, Stephen Hill, Wesley and Hagan Southworth and Donnie and Kathy Moore. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

Contributions may be given to New Castle United Methodist Church or Hosparus.

Published in The Courier-Journal on June 17, 2014

+ 889 m VII. **Clarence Raymond Washburn** was born in Cincinnati on March 23, 1931. He died in Rhode Island on June 08, 2012, at the age of 81.



Clarence

WASHBURN, CLARENCE RAYMOND "BUD" USN RET. passed away June 8, 2012. He was the husband of the late Lucy Delores (DiLullo) Washburn. Born in Cincinnati, OH he was the son of the late Clarence Arnold and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn and was the brother of the late Juanita, Dorothy May, India and Diane. Mr. Washburn enlisted in the US Navy in 1948 at the age of 17. He specialized in naval aviation and was stationed in Norfolk, VA before being transported with his squadron to Quonset Point. Mr. Washburn served during the Korean and Vietnam War and retired in 1970 after serving his country for 22 years. Mr. Washburn is survived by his son Gregory Scott Washburn and his wife Erin, 2 grandchildren; Cameron Scott and Kayla Elizabeth and sisters; Alberta, Mildred and Betty Jean. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 10:00 am -12:00 pm in the Hill Funeral Home, 822 Main St., E. Greenwich. Burial with military honors will be in the RI Veterans Cemetery, Exeter.

[Source: Published in The Providence Journal on June 11, 2012]

+ 890 f VIII. **Diane Washburn** was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on February 19, 1943. She died in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., on March 21, 2009, at the age of 66.



Diane

Diane Washburn Goetzinger GOETZINGER, DIANE WASHBURN, 66, of Mt. Washington, KY, passed away peacefully at her home after a long battle with cancer on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Company. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her two loving children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville, and Janet Reynolds (Kevin) of Cox's Creek, KY; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta Murphy; one brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. Monday at the McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home, Mount Washington. Visitation will be from 4 p.m. until time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Nelson Co. Special Olympics "NCSO", 106 Kenton Dr., Bardstown, KY, 40004.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 23, 2009]

PIONEER NEWS OBITUARY - 03/23/2009

Diane Washburn Goetzinger, 66, of Mount Washington, died on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Co. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville and Janet (Kevin) Reynolds of Cox's Creek; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta Murphy; a brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services were at 7 p.n. on Monday, March 23, at McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home in Mount Washington. Visitation was after 4 p.m. on Monday. Expressions of sympathy may go to Nelson County Special Olympics, 106 Kenton Drive, Bardstown, Ky. 40004.

9th Generation

John Laycock

793. John K. Laycock was born on Saturday, January 21, 1854, in Ohio. He or she was a child of John W. Laycock (595) and Helena Ann Laycock.

John K. died in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, on January 15, 1932, at the age of 77. He or she was buried in Nevada, Story Co.

Levi Laycock

794. Levi Morgan Laycock was born on Saturday, March 29, 1856, in Brown Co., Ohio. He or she was a child of John W. Laycock (595) and Helena Ann Laycock.

Levi Morgan died in Saint Anthony, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America, on June 01, 1911, at the age of 55. He or she was buried in Chenoa, Livingston Co., Illinois.

Joanna Vance

795. Joanna Vance was born in May 1862 in Sardinia, Brown Co., Ohio, United States of America. He or she was a child of John W. Laycock (595) and Helena Ann Laycock.

Joanna died in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, on June 26, 1946, at the age of 84. He or she was buried in Marshalltown.

Joanna Myer Vance

796. Joanna M. Myer Vance was born on Saturday, May 10, 1862, in Brown Co., Ohio. He or she was a child of John W. Laycock (595) and Helena Ann Laycock.

Joanna M. died in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America, on June 26, 1946, at the age of 84. He or she was buried in Marshalltown.

Mary Brown

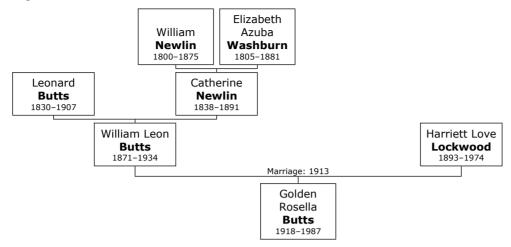
797. Mary Ann Brown. She was the daughter of Edward W. Brown and Mary Ann Laycock (599).

Lena Butts

798. Lena Mary Butts was born on Friday, June 22, 1860. She was the daughter of Leonard Butts and Catherine Newlin (605).

Lena Mary died on October 22, 1860.

Family of William Butts and Harriett Lockwood



799. William Leon Butts was born on Tuesday, October 10, 1871, in Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana. He was the son of Leonard Butts and Catherine Newlin (605).

William Leon died in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., on May 16, 1934, at the age of 62. He was buried in Veedersburg.

At the age of 42, William Leon married **Harriett Love Lockwood** on Wednesday, December 24, 1913, in Warren Co. when she was 20 years old. They had one daughter.

Harriett Love was born in Loogootee, Martin Co., on Thursday, April 06, 1893. She reached 81 years of age and died in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on July 20, 1974.

Daughter of William Leon Butts and Harriett Love Lockwood:

+ 891 f I. **Golden Rosella Butts** was born in Van Buren, Fountain Co., on December 26, 1918. She died in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico, in February 1987 at the age of 68.

Amanda Washburn

800. Amanda Ellen Washburn was born in 1842 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Seth G. Washburn (654) and Mary Ann Lee.

Alice Washburn

801. Alice Belle Washburn was born on Thursday, November 30, 1843, in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Seth G. Washburn (654) and Mary Ann Lee.

Alice Belle died in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio, on May 05, 1920, at the age of 76. She was buried in Greenfield.

Catherine Washburn

802. Catherine A. Washburn was born in 1848 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Seth G. Washburn (654) and Mary Ann Lee.

Thomas Washburn

803. Thomas Clinton Washburn was born on Tuesday, April 27, 1852, in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Seth G. Washburn (654) and Mary Ann Lee.

Thomas Clinton died in Clinton, Kentucky, USA, in April 1886 at the age of 33.

David Young

804. David W. Young was born in 1847 in Indiana. He was the son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

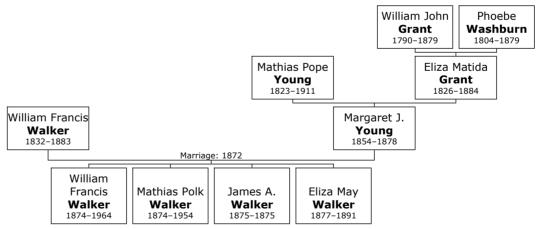
David W. died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, in 1882 at the age of 35.

Thomas Young

805. Thomas Mathias Young was born on Sunday, December 02, 1849, in Center, Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Thomas Mathias died in Kokomo on November 18, 1914, at the age of 64.

Family of Margaret Young and William Walker



806. Margaret J. Young was born on Sunday, November 19, 1854, in Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Margaret J. died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on November 29, 1878, at the age of 24. She was buried in Indianapolis, Marion Co.

Margaret J. married **William Francis Walker** on Monday, October 14, 1872, in Kokomo, Howard Co. They had four children.

William Francis was born in Clark Co. in 1832. He reached 51 years of age and died in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., on May 29, 1883. William Francis was buried in Indianapolis, Marion Co.

Children of Margaret J. Young and William Francis Walker:

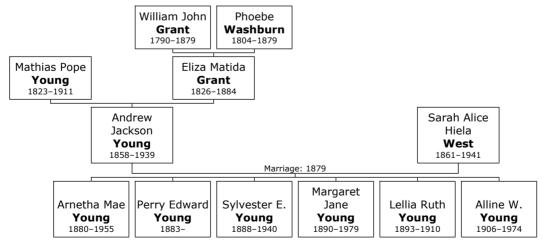
- + 892 m I. **William Francis Walker** was born in Kokomo on March 22, 1874. He died in Kokomo on February 06, 1964, at the age of 89.
- + 893 m II. **Mathias Polk Walker** was born in Kokomo on March 22, 1874. He died in Kokomo on March 18, 1954, at the age of 79.
- + 894 m III. **James A. Walker** was born in Howard Co. in 1875. He died in Howard Co. on April 17, 1875.
- + 895 f IV. **Eliza May Walker** was born in Howard Co. in June 1877. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., in July 1891 at the age of 14.

Napoleon Young

807. Napoleon B. Young was born in 1856 in Indiana. He was the son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Napoleon B. died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, in 1880 at the age of 24.

Family of Andrew Young and Sarah West



808. Andrew Jackson Young was born on Sunday, April 25, 1858, in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Andrew Jackson died in Kokomo on March 23, 1939, at the age of 80. He was buried in Kokomo.

At the age of 21, Andrew Jackson married **Sarah Alice Hiela West** on Sunday, September 21, 1879, in Kokomo when she was 18 years old. They had six children.

Sarah Alice Hiela was born in Decatur Co. on Monday, January 28, 1861. She reached 80 years of age and died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on March 28, 1941. Sarah Alice Hiela was buried in Kokomo.

Children of Andrew Jackson Young and Sarah Alice Hiela West:

- + 896 f I. **Arnetha Mae Young** was born in Ervin on July 27, 1880. She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, on July 14, 1955, at the age of 74.
- + 897 m II. **Perry Edward Young** was born in Howard Co. on September 21, 1883.
- + 898 m III. **Sylvester E. Young** was born in Howard Co. on March 12, 1888. He died in Howard Co. on August 26, 1940, at the age of 52.
- + 899 f IV. **Margaret Jane Young** was born in Kokomo, Howard Co., on June 28, 1890. She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, on February 25, 1979, at the age of 88.
- + 900 f V. **Lellia Ruth Young** was born in Howard Co. on February 14, 1893. She died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on September 15, 1910, at the age of 17.
- + 901 f VI. **Alline W. Young** was born in Howard Co. on December 18, 1906. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on July 30, 1974, at the age of 67.

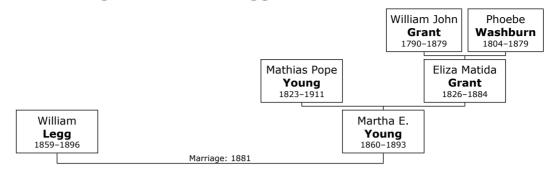
Martha Young

809. Martha E. Young was born in 1860 in Piper Creek, Madison Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Martha E. died on September 01, 1893, at the age of 33.

Marriages with William Legg and Levi Sanford Creason (Page 366) are known.

Family of Martha Young and William Legg

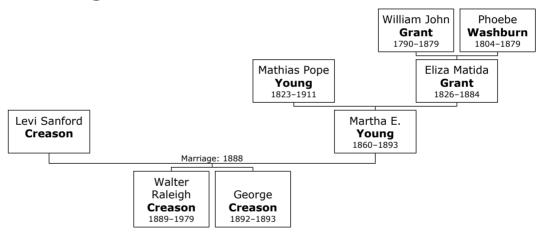


Here are the details about **Martha E. Young's** first marriage, with William Legg. You can read more about Martha E. on page 365.

At the age of 21, Martha E. Young married **William Legg** on Sunday, September 11, 1881, in Anderson when he was 22 years old. William was born in Indiana on Friday, May 27, 1859.

He reached 37 years of age and died on September 16, 1896.

Family of Martha Young and Levi Creason



Here are the details about **Martha E. Young's** second marriage, with Levi Sanford Creason. You can read more about Martha E. on page 365.

Martha E. Young married **Levi Sanford Creason** on Sunday, July 01, 1888, in Indiana. They had two sons.

Sons of Martha E. Young and Levi Sanford Creason:

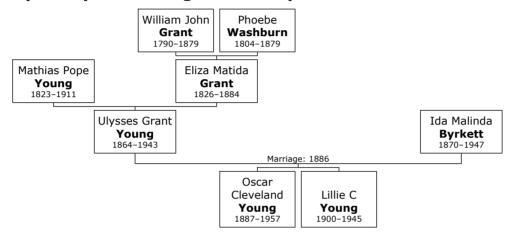
- + 902 m I. **Walter Raleigh Creason** was born in Missouri on October 18, 1889. He died in Japan, Franklin Co., Missouri, in October 1979 at the age of 89.
- + 903 m II. **George Creason** was born in 1892. He died in January 1893 at the age of 1.

Mary Young

810. Mary Elizabeth Young was born on Wednesday, November 19, 1862, in Indiana. She was the daughter of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Mary Elizabeth died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on August 20, 1884, at the age of 21. She was buried in Gadsden, Etowah Co., Alabama.

Family of Ulysses Young and Ida Byrkett



811. Ulysses Grant Young was born on Monday, June 13, 1864, in Indiana. He was the son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Ulysses Grant died in Kokomo on July 10, 1943, at the age of 79. He was buried in Kokomo.

More facts and events for Ulysses Grant Young:

Residence: 1880 Clay, Howard Co., Indiana Residence: 1900 Center, Howard, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1910 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana, USA Residence: 1920 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1930 Center, Howard Co., Indiana

At the age of 22, Ulysses Grant married **Ida Malinda Byrkett** on Sunday, November 07, 1886, in Howard Co. when she was 16 years old. They had two children.

Ida Malinda was born in Indiana on Wednesday, March 16, 1870. She reached 77 years of age and died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on June 20, 1947.

More facts and events for Ida Malinda Byrkett:

Residence: 1880 Harrison, Howard, Indiana, United States

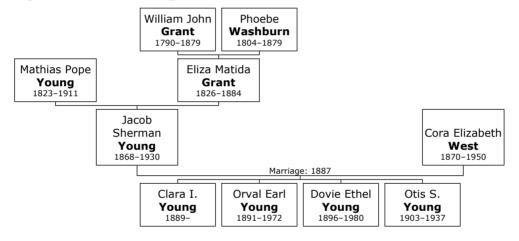
Residence: 1900 Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana Residence: 1910 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana Residence: 1910 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana Residence: 1920 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana Residence: 1920 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana

Residence: 1930 Center, Howard, Indiana

Children of Ulysses Grant Young and Ida Malinda Byrkett:

- + 904 m I. **Oscar Cleveland Young** was born in Howard Co. on September 13, 1887. He died in 1957 at the age of 69.
- + 905 f II. **Lillie C Young** was born in Howard Co. on December 23, 1900. She died in Howard Co. on April 08, 1945, at the age of 44.

Family of Jacob Young and Cora West



812. Jacob Sherman Young was born on Monday, June 01, 1868, in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant (690).

Jacob Sherman died in Indiana on December 01, 1930, at the age of 62. He was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

At the age of 19, Jacob Sherman married **Cora Elizabeth West** on Sunday, July 17, 1887, in Kokomo when she was 16 years old. They had four children.

Cora Elizabeth was born in Decatur Co. on Saturday, October 01, 1870. She reached 80 years of age and died in Howard Co. on November 29, 1950.

Children of Jacob Sherman Young and Cora Elizabeth West:

+ 906 f I. **Clara I. Young** was born in Howard Co. on January 04, 1889.

- + 907 m II. **Orval Earl Young** was born in Howard Co. on August 29, 1891. He died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on May 18, 1972, at the age of 80.
- + 908 f III. **Dovie Ethel Young** was born in Howard Co. on September 03, 1896. She died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on February 15, 1980, at the age of 83.
- + 909 m IV. **Otis S. Young** was born in Howard Co. in 1903. He died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on February 16, 1937, at the age of 34.

Artemis Grant

813. Artemis W. Grant was born on Saturday, November 10, 1866, in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Isaac W. Grant (691) and Minerva Jane Pool.

Artemis W. died in Cass Co. on September 07, 1871, at the age of 4.

Arthur Grant

814. Arthur L. Grant was born on Tuesday, February 04, 1868, in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Isaac W. Grant (691) and Minerva Jane Pool.

Arthur L. died in Cass Co. on September 17, 1871, at the age of 3.

William Grant

815. William Daniel Boone Grant was born on Friday, December 06, 1872, in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Isaac W. Grant (691) and Minerva Jane Pool.

William Daniel Boone died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on February 22, 1922, at the age of 49.

John Grant

816. John Anthony Wayne Grant was born on Friday, May 28, 1875, in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Isaac W. Grant (691) and Minerva Jane Pool.

John Anthony Wayne died in Fremont, Newaygo Co., Michigan, on April 07, 1924, at the age of 48.

Frank Grant

817. Frank Manoah Grant was born on Friday, June 22, 1877, in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Isaac W. Grant (691) and Minerva Jane Pool.

Frank Manoah died in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona, in May 1954 at the age of 76.

Margaret Grant

818. Margaret Jane Grant was born on Tuesday, July 12, 1864, in Cass, Indiana, USA. She was the daughter of Simon B. Grant (693) and Mary Ellen Murray.

Margaret Jane died in Vernon on July 02, 1918, at the age of 53. She was buried in Madison County.

More facts and events for Margaret Jane Grant:

Residence: 1900 Vernon, Hancock, Indiana, USA Residence: 1910 Vernon, Hancock, Indiana, USA

Carrie Grant

819. Carrie J Grant was born in March 1869 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Simon B. Grant (693) and Mary Ellen Murray.

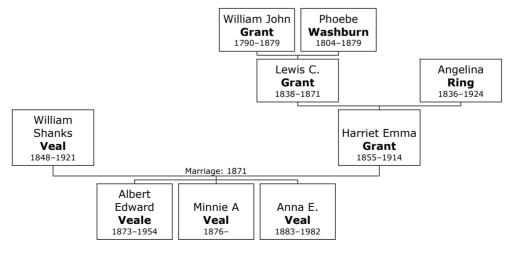
Carrie J died in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, USA, on May 21, 1903, at the age of 34.

William Grant

820. William Grant was born in 1871 in Cass, Indiana, USA. He was the son of Simon B. Grant (693) and Mary Ellen Murray.

William died in Cass in 1871.

Family of Harriet Grant and William Veal



821. Harriet Emma Grant was born in 1855 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Harriet Emma died in 1914 at the age of 59.

At the age of 16, Harriet Emma married **William Shanks Veal** on Wednesday, August 09, 1871, in Cass Co., Indiana, when he was 23 years old. They had three children.

William Shanks was born in Boone, Cass Co., on Wednesday, May 03, 1848. He reached 73 years of age and died in Logansport on November 03, 1921. William Shanks was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, no stone in Logansport on November 05, 1921.

Children of Harriet Emma Grant and William Shanks Veal:

- + 910 m I. **Albert Edward Veale** was born in Miami Co. in February 1873. He died in Logansport, Cass Co., on May 06, 1954, at the age of 81.
- + 911 f II. **Minnie A Veal** was born in Indiana in November 1876.
- + 912 f III. **Anna E. Veal** was born in Indiana on March 09, 1883. She died in Walton, Cass Co., Indiana, in May 1982 at the age of 99.

Simon Grant

822. Simon H. Grant was born in March 1859 in Kansas. He was the son of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Simon H. died in Van Buren, Jackson Co., Kansas, on March 01, 1917, at the age of 58.

Luella Grant

823. Luella J. Grant was born in 1862 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Jennie Grant

824. Jennie Grant was born in October 1864 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Jennie died in Cook Co., Illinois, in 1930 at the age of 65.

Louis Grant

825. Louis Elmer Grant was born in February 1866 in Indiana. He was the son of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Albert Grant

826. Albert Taylor Grant was born in 1867 in Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Albert Taylor died on March 22, 1950, at the age of 83.

Laura Grant

827. Laura M. Grant was born in March 1869 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Alice Grant

828. Alice M. Grant was born in October 1870 in Indiana. She was the daughter of Lewis C. Grant (694) and Angelina Ring.

Alice M. died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

William Nulf

829. William Daniel Nulf was born on Friday, May 18, 1877, in Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Robert Nulf and Lydia Jane Grant (696).

William Daniel died in Cass Co. on August 10, 1933, at the age of 56. He was buried in Royal Center, Cass Co.

LeRoy Nulf

830. LeRoy E. Nulf was born on Thursday, August 28, 1879, in Cass Co., Indiana. He was the son of Robert Nulf and Lydia Jane Grant (696).

LeRoy E. died in Cass Co. on June 06, 1958, at the age of 78. He was buried in Logansport, Cass Co.

Bertha Nulf

831. Bertha Nulf was born on Wednesday, February 25, 1885, in Cass Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Robert Nulf and Lydia Jane Grant (696).

Bertha died in Cass Co. on August 06, 1905, at the age of 20. She was buried in Royal Center, Cass Co.

Mary Hanson

832. Mary Hanson was born in 1867 in Indiana. She was the daughter of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback (706).

More facts and events for Mary Hanson:

Residence: 1880 Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska, USA

Eva Hanson

833. Eva Hanson was born in October 1869 in Indiana. She was the daughter of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback (706).

Eva died in Peru, Miami, Indiana USA, on March 28, 1903, at the age of 33.

More facts and events for Eva Hanson:

Residence: 1880 Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska, USA

John Hanson

834. John Hanson was born on Sunday, December 31, 1871. Valpariso PO, Indiana. He was the son of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback (706).

John died in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, on September 23, 1941, at the age of 69.

More facts and events for John Hanson:

Residence: 1880 Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska, USA

William Hanson

835. William T Hanson was born on Tuesday, January 13, 1874, in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, USA. He was the son of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback (706).

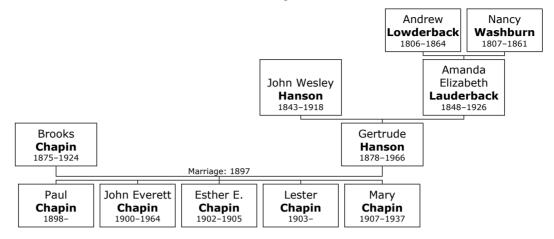
William T died in Rural, Miami, Indiana, USA, on January 13, 1953, at the age of 79. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, United States of America, on January 13, 1953.

More facts and events for William T Hanson:

Residence: 1880 Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska, USA
Residence: 1881 Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska
Residence: 1908 Peru, Miami Co., Indiana
Residence: 1917 Miami, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1919 Peru, Miami Co., Indiana
Residence: 1920 Peru Ward 3, Miami, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1930 Peru, Miami Co., Indiana

Residence: 1935 Peru, Miami, Indiana Residence: 1940 Peru, Miami Co., Indiana

Family of Gertrude Hanson and Brooks Chapin



836. Gertrude Hanson was born on Wednesday, September 18, 1878, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, USA. She was the daughter of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback (706).

Gertrude died at Age: 87 in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, on June 07, 1966, at the age of 87. She was buried in Fulton, Fulton Co.

More facts and events for Gertrude Hanson:

Residence: 1880 Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska, USA

Gertrude married **Brooks Chapin** in 1897. They had five children.

Brooks was born in Indiana on Friday, August 13, 1875. He reached 48 years of age and died in 1924. Brooks was buried in Fulton, Fulton Co.

More facts and events for Brooks Chapin:

Residence: 1900 Allen, Miami, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1910 Peru Ward 3, Miami, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1917 Miami, Indiana

Residence: 1920 Peru Ward 2, Miami, Indiana, USA

Children of Gertrude Hanson and Brooks Chapin:

- + 913 m I. **Paul Chapin** was born in Indiana in 1898.
- + 914 m II. **John Everett Chapin** was born in Indiana on July 18, 1900. He died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on October 19, 1964, at the age of 64.
- + 915 III. **Esther E. Chapin** was born in Indiana on October 03, 1902. He or she died in Indiana on February 15, 1905, at the age of 2.
- + 916 m IV. **Lester Chapin** was born in Indiana in 1903.

+ 917 f V. **Mary Chapin** was born in Indiana on July 26, 1907. She died in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, on June 19, 1937, at the age of 29.

Paul Cotterman

837. Paul Clement Cotterman was born on Tuesday, September 29, 1891, in Waldron, Shelby County Indiana. He was the son of Henry Michael Cotterman and Samantha Adeline Washburn (735).

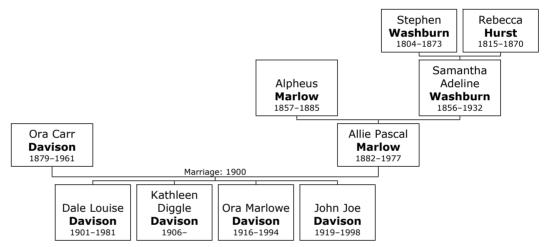
Paul Clement died in 1967 at the age of 75.

More facts and events for Paul Clement Cotterman:

Residence: 1910 Shelbyville Ward 4, Shelby, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1930 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana

Family of Allie Marlow and Ora Davison



838. Allie Pascal Marlow was born on Tuesday, May 30, 1882, in Indiana. She was the daughter of Alpheus Marlow and Samantha Adeline Washburn (735).

Allie Pascal died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, in May 1977 at the age of 94.

At the age of 18, Allie Pascal married **Ora Carr Davison** on Wednesday, July 25, 1900, in Shelby Co, Indiana, USA, when he was 21 years old. They had four children.

Ora Carr was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on Sunday, March 02, 1879. He reached 82 years of age and died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on June 14, 1961. Ora Carr was buried in Indianapolis.

Children of Allie Pascal Marlow and Ora Carr Davison:

- + 918 f I. **Dale Louise Davison** was born in Shelby Co., Indiana, on April 23, 1901. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on December 29, 1981, at the age of 80.
- + 919 f II. **Kathleen Diggle Davison** was born in Indiana in 1906.
- + 920 m III. **Ora Marlowe Davison** was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on August 25, 1916. He died in Miami, Dade Co., Florida, on December 31, 1994, at the age of 78.
- + 921 m IV. **John Joe Davison** was born in Indianapolis on April 26, 1919. He died in Midway City, Orange Co., California, on November 15, 1998, at the age of 79.

William Womacks

839. William Henry Womacks was born on Tuesday, May 31, 1870, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

William Henry died in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming, on April 23, 1926, at the age of 55.

Alvin Womacks

840. Alvin Terry Womacks was born in 1871. He was the son of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Alvin Terry died in 1872 at the age of 1.

Elizabeth Womacks

841. Elizabeth Z. Womacks was born on Tuesday, March 12, 1872, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Elizabeth Z. died in Nebraska in December 1900 at the age of 28.

Montgomery Womacks

842. Montgomery Womacks was born on Monday, September 22, 1873, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Montgomery died in Rock Island Co. on August 30, 1881, at the age of 7.

Amanda Womacks

843. Amanda Jane Womacks was born on Sunday, April 18, 1875, in Illinois. She was the daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Amanda Jane died in 1876.

Albert Womacks

844. Albert M. Womacks was born on Saturday, December 16, 1876, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Albert M. died in Camrose, Alberta, Canada, in 1952 at the age of 75.

John Womacks

845. John B. Womacks was born in 1879 in Illinois. He was the son of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

John B. died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, on September 06, 1881, at the age of 2.

Thomas Womacks

846. Thomas Odell Womacks was born on Tuesday, October 26, 1880, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire. He was also known as **Thomas Womacks**.

Thomas Odell died in Frog Lake, St. Paul, Alberta, Canada, in 1940 at the age of 59.

Elmer Womacks

847. Elmer Edward Womacks was born on Tuesday, August 15, 1882, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was the son of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Elmer Edward died in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada, on November 18, 1959, at the age of 77.

May Womacks

848. May Estelle Womacks was born on Sunday, May 31, 1885, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

May Estelle died in Camrose, Alberta, Canada, on August 17, 1970, at the age of 85. She was buried in Camrose, Camrose.

Cora Womacks

849. Cora Ernestine Womacks was born on Sunday, May 31, 1885, in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Cora Ernestine died in Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, on September 26, 1909, at the age of 24. She was buried in Gwynne, Edmonton Census Division.

Emily Womacks

850. Emily Womacks was born on Saturday, July 02, 1887, in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, U.S.A. She was the daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Emily died in Columbia Gardens, British Columbia, on August 15, 1928, at the age of 41. She was buried in Fruitvale, Kootenay Boundary Regional District, British Columbia, Canada.

Laura Womacks

851. Laura B. Womacks was born on Monday, November 02, 1891, in Perkins Co., Nebraska. She was the daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks (750) and Josephine Berkshire.

Laura B. died in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada, on September 24, 1981, at the age of 89.

Alvin Brown

852. Alvin Brown was born in 1861 in Illinois. He was the son of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon (751).

Eda Brown

853. Eda Brown was born in 1864 in Illinois. She was the daughter of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon (751).

William Brown

854. William T. Brown was born in 1867 in Illinois. He was the son of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon (751).

Elizabeth Brown

855. Elizabeth Brown was born in 1868 in Illinois. She was the daughter of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon (751).

Sarah Brown

856. Sarah Brown was born in 1869 in Illinois. She was the daughter of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon (751).

Nannie Holmes

857. Nannie Ada Holmes was born in July 1880 in Illinois. She was the daughter of Willliam Holmes and Keziah Shannon (753).

Nannie Ada died in Los Angeles Co., California, on August 04, 1960, at the age of 80.

Alvin Holmes

858. Alvin W. Holmes was born in 1886 in Illinois. He was the son of William Holmes and Keziah Shannon (753).

Alvin W. died in Douglas, Cochise Co., Arizona, on February 25, 1928, at the age of 42. He was buried at Calvary Cemetery in Douglas on February 28, 1928.

Elva Shannon

859. Elva Margaret Shannon was born on Sunday, October 18, 1885, in Iowa. She was the daughter of Milton D. Shannon (755) and Mary Anabelle Engle.

Elva Margaret died in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, on October 16, 1957, at the age of 71.

Pearl Shannon

860. Pearl Shannon was born in August 1889 in Iowa. She was the daughter of Milton D. Shannon (755) and Mary Anabelle Engle.

Pearl died in San Bernardino Co., California, on February 01, 1960, at the age of 70.

Frank Shannon

861. Frank Shannon was born on Tuesday, July 18, 1893, in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was the son of Milton D. Shannon (755) and Mary Anabelle Engle.

He was buried in Moscow, Muscatine Co., in 1963. Frank died in Muscatine Co. in May 1963 at the age of 69.

Burney Shannon

862. Burney Shannon was born in February 1895 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was the son of Milton D. Shannon (755) and Mary Anabelle Engle.

Burney died in Muscatine Co. on December 13, 1900, at the age of 5.

Mary Daugherty

863. Mary K. Daugherty was born in 1887 in Hancock Co., Iowa. She was the daughter of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon (756).

Mary K. died in Hennepin Co., Minnesota, on June 21, 1946, at the age of 59.

John Daugherty

864. John Daugherty was born in 1890 in Iowa. He was the son of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon (756).

Alvin Daugherty

865. Alvin Daugherty was born on Sunday, July 10, 1892, in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, USA. He was the son of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon (756).

Alvin died in Todd Co., Minnesota, on August 11, 1947, at the age of 55.

Franklin Daugherty

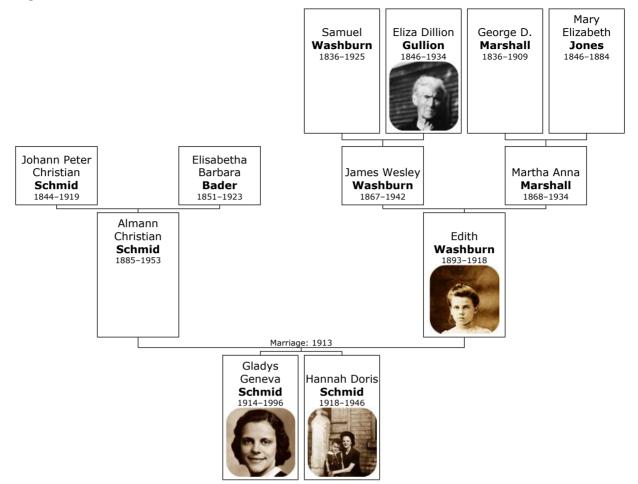
866. Franklin Daugherty was born on Saturday, February 22, 1896, in Iowa. He was the son of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon (756).

He was buried at Orthel Township Cemetery in Woden, Hancock Co., in March 1897. Franklin died in Hancock Co., Iowa, on March 18, 1897, at the age of 1.

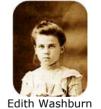
Jennie Daugherty

867. Jennie A. Daugherty was born in 1900 in Minnesota. She was the daughter of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon (756).

Family of Edith Washburn and Almann Schmid



868. Edith Washburn was born in July 1893 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of James Wesley Washburn (784) and Martha Anna Marshall.



Edith died at General Hospital in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on February 20, 1918, at the age of 24. Her cause of death was Meningitis.

Edith was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Edith married **Almann Christian Schmid** in 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. They had two daughters.

Almann Christian was born in Lodi, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, on Friday, February 06, 1885. He was the son of Johann Peter Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Barbara Bader.

Almann Christian reached 67 years of age and died in 1953. He was buried at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor.

Daughters of Edith Washburn and Almann Christian Schmid:

- + 922 1
- I. Gladys Geneva Schmid was born in Carrollton, Carroll Co., on October 07, 1914. She died in Riverside Co., California, on February 05, 1996, at the age of 81.



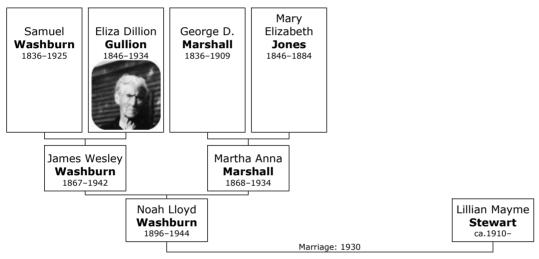
+ 923 f

II. Hannah Doris Schmid was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on February 01, 1918. She died in Cincinnati on April 15, 1946, at the age of 28.



During the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census Anna was living with her grandparents in Cincinnai, Ohio.

Family of Noah Washburn and Lillian Stewart



869. Noah Lloyd Washburn was born on Sunday, April 12, 1896, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of James Wesley Washburn (784) and Martha Anna Marshall.

Noah Lloyd died at Dayton Soldiers Home Hospital in Dayton, Greene Co., on May 11, 1944, at the age of 48. His cause of death was Tuberculosis. Noah Lloyd was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co..

Military Service: Co F 331 Infantry to 4 July 1918; Co M 332 Infantry to Discharge Private Vittorio-Veneto; Defensive Sector. American Expeditionary Forces 3 June 1918 to 15 Apr 1919. Honorable discharge 5 May 1919. [Source: Ohio Military Men, 1917-18, Ancestry.com]

In the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census, Noah was living with his parents in Cincinnati, Ohio.

More facts and events for Noah Lloyd Washburn:

Residence: April 01, 1940 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio

Noah Lloyd married **Lillian Mayme Stewart** between 1930 and 1940. Lillian Mayme was born in Kentucky about 1910.

More facts and events for Lillian Mayme Stewart:

Residence: April 01, 1940 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio

Mary Washburn

870. Mary Washburn was born about 1904 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of James Wesley Washburn (784) and Martha Anna Marshall.

Mary died after 1940.

In the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census, Mary was unmarried and living with her parents in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was living with her father and niece, Hannah Doris Schmid in the 1940 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census. By 1940 her mother had died.

Dolly Washburn

871. Dolly Sanford Washburn was born on Tuesday, August 06, 1907, in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn (788) and Minnie Blanche McCreary.



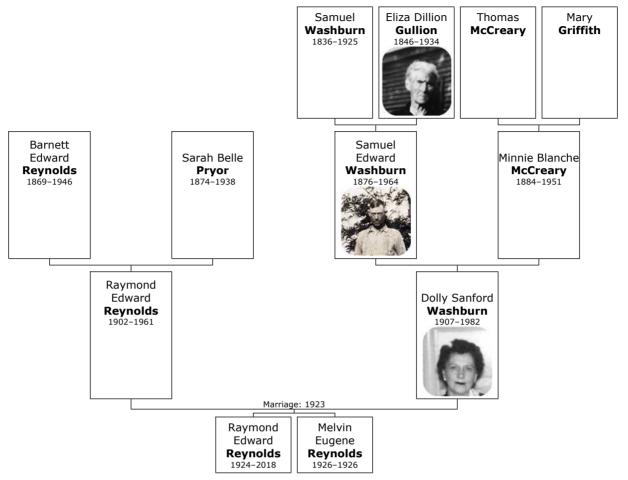
Dolly Sanford Washburn

Dolly Sanford died in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi, on March 12, 1982, at the age of 74.

She was buried in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Marriages with Raymond Edward Reynolds, Thomas A. Marcell (Page 385) and Joseph S. Binkley (Page 386) are known.

Family of Dolly Washburn and Raymond Reynolds



Here are the details about **Dolly Sanford Washburn's** first marriage, with Raymond Edward Reynolds. You can read more about Dolly Sanford on page 383.

At the age of 15, Dolly Sanford Washburn married **Raymond Edward Reynolds** on Monday, April 16, 1923, in Carroll Co. when he was 20 years old. They had two sons.

Raymond Edward was born in Gestville, Henry Co., on Tuesday, June 03, 1902. He was the son of Barnett Edward Reynolds and Sarah Belle Pryor.

Raymond Edward reached 58 years of age and died in Ionia City, Ionia Co., Michigan, on January 18, 1961. He was buried in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana.

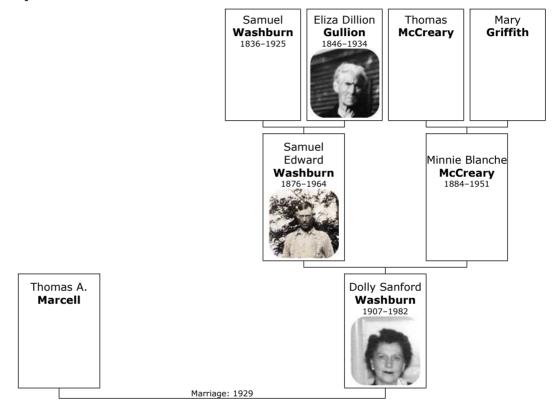
More facts and events for Raymond Edward Reynolds:

Residence: 1910 Indianapolis Ward 14, Marion, Indiana

Sons of Dolly Sanford Washburn and Raymond Edward Reynolds:

- + 924 m I. **Raymond Edward Reynolds** was born in Carroll Co. on February 22, 1924. He died in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., Mississippi, on January 01, 2018, at the age of 93.
- + 925 m II. **Melvin Eugene Reynolds** was born in Carroll Co. on February 15, 1926. He died in Carroll Co. on October 24, 1926.

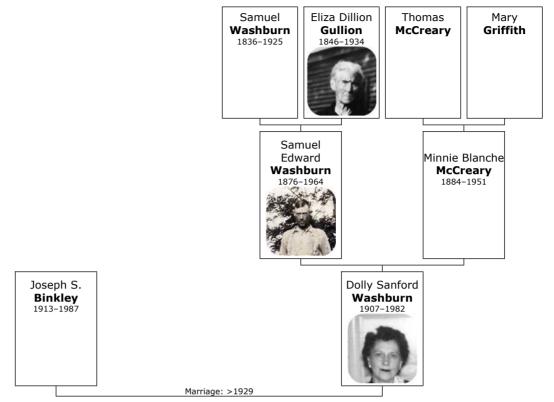
Family of Dolly Washburn and Thomas Marcell



Here are the details about **Dolly Sanford Washburn's** second marriage, with Thomas A. Marcell. You can read more about Dolly Sanford on page 383.

Dolly Sanford Washburn married **Thomas A. Marcell** in 1929 in Carroll Co.

Family of Dolly Washburn and Joseph Binkley



Here are the details about **Dolly Sanford Washburn's** third marriage, with Joseph S. Binkley. You can read more about Dolly Sanford on page 383.

Dolly Sanford Washburn married **Joseph S. Binkley** after 1929. Joseph S. was born on Monday, June 23, 1913.

He reached 73 years of age and died in April 1987. Joseph S. was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville.

Samuel Washburn

872. Samuel Thomas Washburn was born on Wednesday, May 19, 1909, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Edward Washburn (788) and Minnie Blanche McCreary.



Samuel Thomas Washburn

Samuel Thomas worked as a Furniture Factory. He died in Sanders on December 26, 1977, at the age of 68.

His cause of death was Suffacation from heating system malfunction in home. He was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville.

Marriages with Jessie Estelle Eaves and Dorothy Combs (Page 389) are known.

Eliza Dillion **Thomas** Mary Washburn Gullion Griffith **McCreary** 1836-1925 Samuel Edward Minnie Blanche William Isaac Hattie Washburn **McCreary** Eaves Hill 1884-1951 1884-1961 1888-1963 Samuel **Thomas** Jessie Estelle Washburn **Eaves** 1910-1990 1909-1977 Shirley Betty Jean Louise Livina Livina Washburn Washburn Washburn Washburn 1929-2002 1931-2000

Family of Samuel Washburn and Jessie Eaves

Here are the details about **Samuel Thomas Washburn's** first marriage, with Jessie Estelle Eaves. You can read more about Samuel Thomas on page 386.

Samuel Thomas Washburn married **Jessie Estelle Eaves** in 1928 in Carroll Co. They had four daughters.

Jessie Estelle was born in Worthville, Carroll Co., on Saturday, October 22, 1910. She was the daughter of William Isaac Eaves and Hattie Hill.

Jessie Estelle reached 79 years of age and died in San Mateo Co., California, on May 03, 1990. She was buried at Memorial Gardens in Pleasonton, Alameda Co..

Daughters of Samuel Thomas Washburn and Jessie Estelle Eaves:

+ 926 f

I. Betty Jean Washburn was born in Carroll Co. on February 06, 1929. She died in Fremont, Alameda Co., California, on May 20, 2002, at the age of 73.



Betty

BETTY JEAN TELLER Entered into rest Monday, May 20, 2002, at her home in Fremont. Born February 6, 1929, in Carrollton, Kentucky, she was 73 years old. She was a Fremont resident for 15 years and worked as a waitress and cashier for John Ascuaga Nugget. She enjoyed video poker, flower arranging, doll making, reading, cooking, camping, fishing, telling stories and making new friends. She also loved to spoil her family, shop at Macy's and loved Angels. Betty collected teddy bears, clowns and movie memorabilia, she volunteered at Durham Elementary and started the grandparents club. Devoted wife of Roger Teller of Fremont. Beloved mother of Delores Phillips of Redwood City, Samuel Jones of Fremont, Tim Teller of Windsor and the late Paul Russell Jones. Dearest sister of Patricia Dyanne Clay of Redwood City, Velvet Sue Sanchez of San Ramon and the late Shirley Mundhenke. Loving grandmother of nine grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Also survived by many nieces, nephews and friends. Family and friends are invited to attend a Funeral Service, Friday, May 24, at 10:30 a.m. held at Berge-Pappas-Smith Chapel of the Angels, 40842 Fremont Blvd., Fremont, with visitation starting at 9 a.m. Donations may be made to The American Heart Association, Aids Foundations, Cancer Society, American Hep C Research Liver Foundations, For further information please call: Berge-Pappas-Smith Chapel of the Angels (510) 656-1226

Published in the ANG Newspapers on 5/23/2002.

- + 927 f II. **Shirley Louise Washburn** was born in Carroll Co. on February 12, 1931. She died on June 05, 2000, at the age of 69.
- + 928 f III. Living Washburn.
- + 929 f IV. Living Washburn.

Samuel Washburn 1836-1925 Samuel Edward Washburn 1876-1964 Minnie Blanche McCreary 1884-1951

Samuel Thomas

Washburn

1909-1977

Family of Samuel Washburn and Dorothy Combs

Here are the details about **Samuel Thomas Washburn's** second marriage, with Dorothy Combs. You can read more about Samuel Thomas on page 386.

Marriage: 1975

Samuel Thomas Washburn married **Dorothy Combs** on Wednesday, January 08, 1975, in Carroll Co.

Ida Washburn

873. Ida Louise Washburn was born on Thursday, August 31, 1911, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn (788) and Minnie Blanche McCreary.



Dorothy

Combs

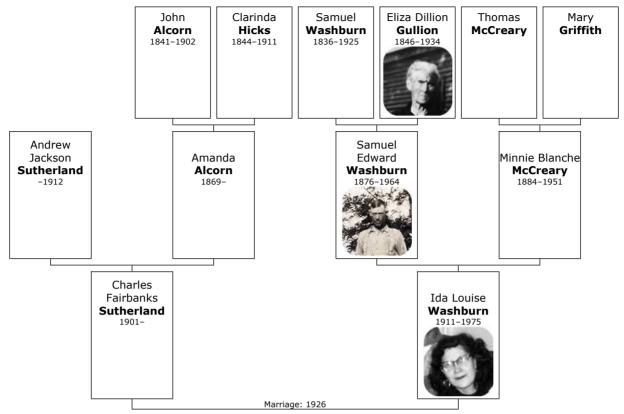
Ida Louise

Ida Louise died on October 09, 1975, at the age of 64.

She was buried at Worthville Masonic Cemetery in Worthville, Carroll Co..

Marriages with Charles Fairbanks Sutherland and Ralph Emerson Fite (Page 391) are known.

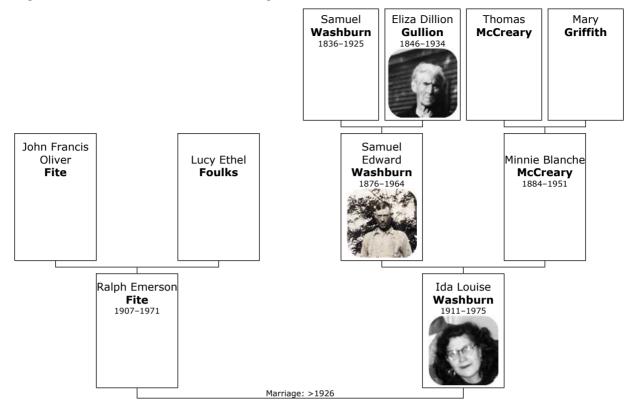
Family of Ida Washburn and Charles Sutherland



Here are the details about **Ida Louise Washburn's** first marriage, with Charles Fairbanks Sutherland. You can read more about Ida Louise on page 389.

Ida Louise Washburn married **Charles Fairbanks Sutherland** in 1926 in Carroll Co. Charles Fairbanks was born in 1901. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Sutherland and Amanda Alcorn.

Family of Ida Washburn and Ralph Fite

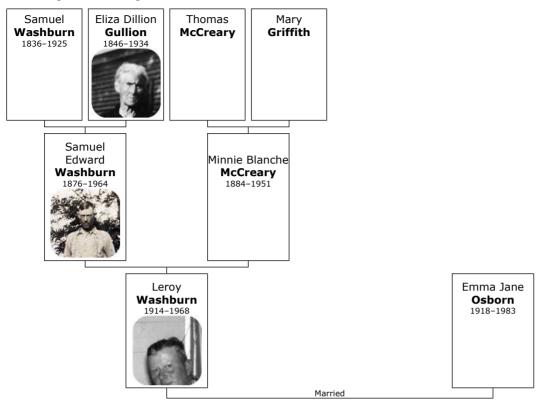


Here are the details about **Ida Louise Washburn's** second marriage, with Ralph Emerson Fite. You can read more about Ida Louise on page 389.

Ida Louise Washburn married **Ralph Emerson Fite** after 1926. Ralph Emerson was born in 1907. He was the son of John Francis Oliver Fite and Lucy Ethel Foulks.

Ralph Emerson reached 64 years of age and died in 1971. He was buried at Worthville Masonic Cemetery in Worthville, Carroll Co..

Family of Leroy Washburn and Emma Osborn



874. Leroy Washburn was born on Sunday, January 18, 1914, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Edward Washburn (788) and Minnie Blanche McCreary.



Leroy worked as a Farmer. He served in the military. World War II, MICH, Tec 5, 1263 SVC.

Leroy died at Carroll County Memorial Hospital in Carrollton, Carroll Co., on March 14, 1968, at the age of 54. He was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville.

Leroy did not have children.

He married **Emma Jane Osborn**. Emma Jane was born in Grant Co. on Thursday, February 28, 1918.

She reached 65 years of age and died on March 04, 1983. Emma Jane was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville, Carroll Co..

Mary Washburn

875. Mary Gertrude Washburn was born on Thursday, August 23, 1917, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn (788) and Minnie Blanche McCreary.

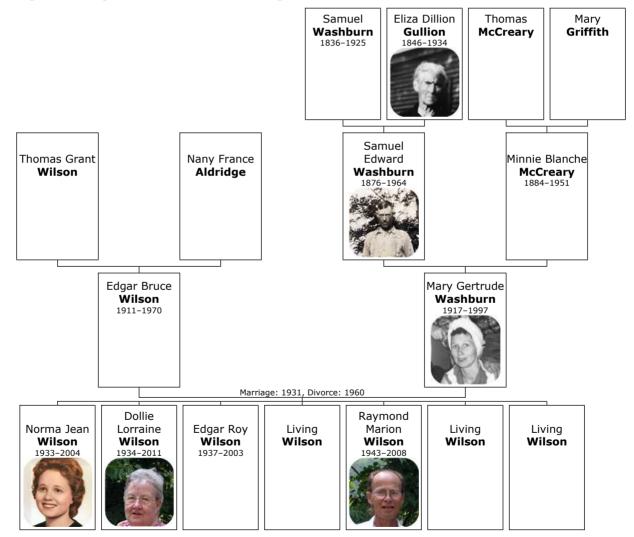


Mary Gertrude Washburn

Mary Gertrude died at St. Lukes Hospital East in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., on February 01, 1997, at the age of 79.

Marriages with Edgar Bruce Wilson, Wilber Reed (Page 396) and William Snapp (Page 397) are known.

Family of Mary Washburn and Edgar Wilson



Here are the details about **Mary Gertrude Washburn's** first marriage, with Edgar Bruce Wilson. You can read more about Mary Gertrude on page 393.

At the age of 14, Mary Gertrude Washburn married **Edgar Bruce Wilson** on Saturday, September 05, 1931, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., when he was 19 years old. They were divorced in July 1960. They had seven children.

Edgar Bruce was born in Owen Co. on Friday, September 08, 1911. He was the son of Thomas Grant Wilson and Nany France Aldridge.

Edgar Bruce reached 58 years of age and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on August 09, 1970.

Children of Mary Gertrude Washburn and Edgar Bruce Wilson:

- + 930 f
- I. **Norma Jean Wilson** was born in Owen Co. on January 17, 1933. She died on July 06, 2004, at the age of 71.



+ 931 f II. **Dollie Lo** Hamilton

II. **Dollie Lorraine Wilson** was born in Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on September 27, 1934. She died in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., Kentucky, on March 21, 2011, at the age of 76.



Dollie Lorraine (nee Wilson) House, 76, of Bellevue, passed away on March 21, 2011 at St. Elizabeth Hospice, Fort Thomas, KY.

Mrs. House was a loving mother to four daughters and a homemaker.

Dollie was born September 27, 1934 in Norwood, OH to Edgar Wilson and Mary Gertrude (nee Washburn) Wilson.

She was preceded in death by her Sister, Jeanie Willett, Brothers, Edgar Wilson, and, Raymond Wilson.

Dollie is survived by her husband Donald S. House to whom she was married for 56 years; 4 Daughters - Tana (Gary) Loveless of Edgewood, KY, Lana (Mike) Vaughan of Covington, KY, Marya (Fred) Stadler of Bridgetown, OH, Traci Wheatley of West Chester, OH; Sister - Kathryn Eggers of Pleasant Ridge, OH; 2 Brothers - David Wilson of Norfolk, VA, and Wayne Wilson of Reading, OH; 4 loving Grandchildren, Ron, Cameron, Abby, and Cayleigh.

Memorial Service will be held 10:00 AM Saturday, March 26, 2011, at the Highland United Methodist Church, Fort Thomas, Kentucky, with Rev. James Wofford, officiating.

Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society, 297 Buttermilk Pike, Fort Mitchell, KY. 41017.

- + 932 m III. **Edgar Roy Wilson** was born in Norwood on July 29, 1937. He died on January 01, 2003, at the age of 65.
- + 933 m IV. Living Wilson.

m

+ 934

V. **Raymond Marion Wilson** was born in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on January 02, 1943. He died in Carrollton on August 31, 2008, at the age of 65.



CARROLLTON, Ky. - Raymond Marion Wilson, 65, of Carrollton, died Sunday, Aug. 31, 2008, at The Waters of Clifty Falls, Madison, Ind.

There will be no funeral services or visitation. Mr. Wilson's ashes will be spread at sea.

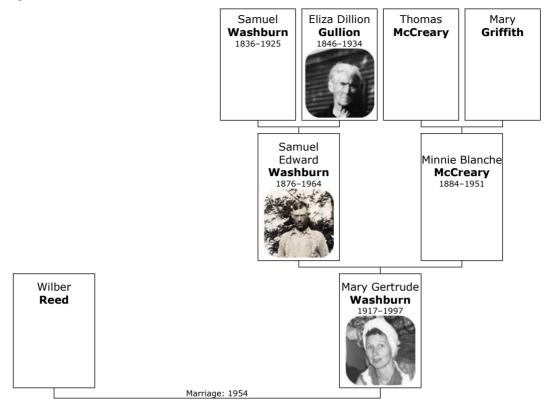
Mr. Wilson was born in Worthville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1943.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy. He attended school in Carrollton and Worthville and was a graduate of Carrollton High School.

Graham-Dunn Funeral Home, 213 Fifth St., Carrollton, is in charge of arrangements.

- + 935 f VI. Living Wilson.
- + 936 m VII. Living Wilson.

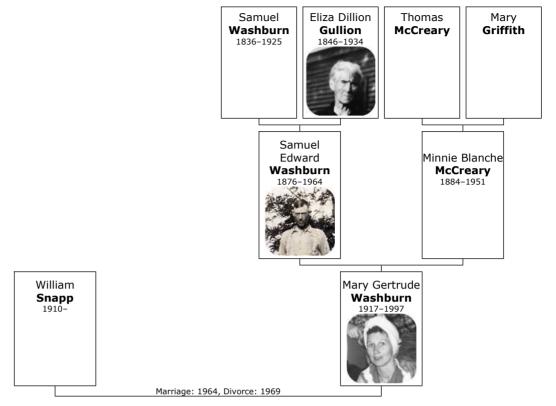
Family of Mary Washburn and Wilber Reed



Here are the details about **Mary Gertrude Washburn's** second marriage, with Wilber Reed. You can read more about Mary Gertrude on page 393.

Mary Gertrude Washburn married **Wilber Reed** on Saturday, September 18, 1954.

Family of Mary Washburn and William Snapp

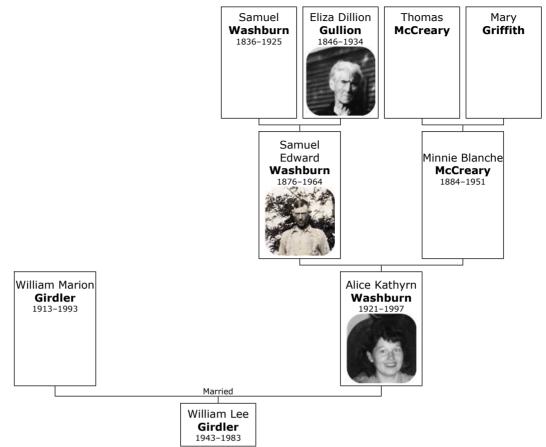


Here are the details about **Mary Gertrude Washburn's** third marriage, with William Snapp. You can read more about Mary Gertrude on page 393.

Mary Gertrude Washburn married **William Snapp** on Tuesday, December 22, 1964. They were divorced at Age: 59 in Hamilton on January 17, 1969.

William was born in 1910.

Family of Alice Washburn and William Girdler



876. Alice Kathyrn Washburn was born on Friday, March 18, 1921, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn (788) and Minnie Blanche McCreary.



Alice Kathyrn Washburn

Alice Kathyrn died in Carroll Co. on March 26, 1997, at the age of 76.

She was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville, Carroll Co..

She married William Marion Girdler. They had one son.

William Marion was born on Tuesday, April 15, 1913. He served in the military. World War II, Sgt, US Army.

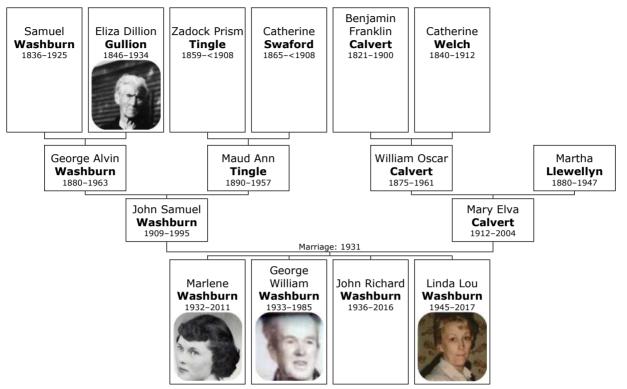
William Marion reached 79 years of age and died on February 27, 1993. He was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville.

Son of Alice Kathyrn Washburn and William Marion Girdler:

+ 937 m I. **William Lee Girdler** was born in Carroll Co. on June 20, 1943. They were his parents by adoption.

He died in Carroll Co. on October 23, 1983, at the age of 40.

Family of John Washburn and Mary Calvert



877. John Samuel Washburn was born on Saturday, June 05, 1909, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of George Alvin Washburn (789) and Maud Ann Tingle.

John Samuel died in Carroll Co. on March 10, 1995, at the age of 85. He was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co..

At the age of 22, John Samuel married **Mary Elva Calvert** on Saturday, July 04, 1931, in Carroll Co. when she was 18 years old. They had four children.

Mary Elva was born in Sparta, Gallatin Co., on Sunday, September 15, 1912. She was the daughter of William Oscar Calvert and Martha Llewellyn.

She was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carroll Co. in 2004. Mary Elva reached 92 years of age and died in Bedford, Trimble Co., on November 09, 2004.

Mary Elva Washburn Carrollton, 92, died Tuesday [11/9/2004]. Funeral: 1 p.m. Thursday at Graham-Dunn Funeral Home.

Visitation: after 10 a.m. Thursday until the time of the service.

Published in The Courier-Journal on 11/11/2004.

Mary Elva Washburn, 92, of Carrollton, died Tuesday at Bedford Health Care Center. She was a retired employee of Rich Ladder Co. and a member of English Baptist Church. Her husband, John S. Washburn, and a son, George W. Washburn, both preceded her in death.

Survivors include a son, John R. Washburn of Ghent; daughters, Marlene Schirmer and Linda Stamper, both of Carrollton; 13 grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. today at Graham-Dunn Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will begin there at 10 a.m. Burial will be in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Carrollton.

[Source: Kentucky Post, 11-11-2004]

Children of John Samuel Washburn and Mary Elva Calvert:

f I. Marlene Washburn was born in Carroll Co. on + 938 May 31, 1932. She died on June 11, 2011, at

the age of 79.





+ 939 II. George William Washburn was born in m Kentucky on November 05, 1933. He died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on December 05, 1985, at the age of 52.

+ 940 m III. John Richard Washburn was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on November 22, 1936. He died in Ghent, Carroll Co., on November 22, 2016, at the age of 80.

Washburn, John Richard, 80, died November 22, 2016, Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home.

Published in The Courier-Journal from Nov. 24 to Nov. 25, 2016

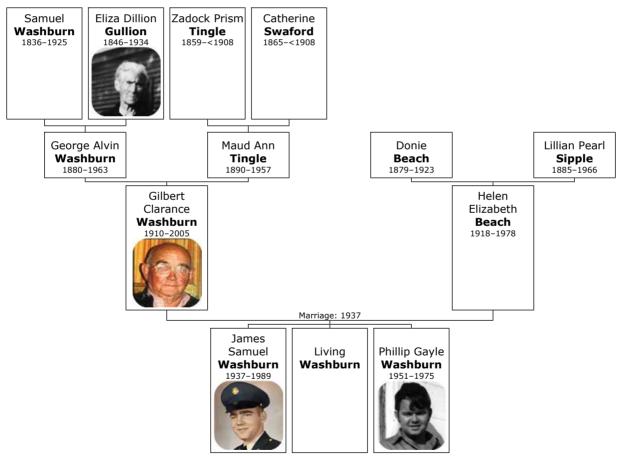
IV. Linda Lou Washburn was born in Carroll Co. f + 941 on February 02, 1945. She died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on October 02, 2017, at the age of 72.



Linda Lou Stamper, age 72, of Carrollton, KY died Monday, October 2, 2017 at Baptist Health Louisville. She was born on February 2, 1945 in Carrollton, KY to John Samuel and Mary Elva Calvert Washburn. Linda attended Cove Hill Baptist Church, formerly served as Administrator of the Carrollton Manor Care Home and was a former Park Ranger at General Butler State Resort Park as well as being a homemaker.

Survivors include; her husband, Robert "Bob" Stamper, three daughters, Angie (Eric) Heishman of Floyds Knobs, IN, Judy (David) Applegate of Okaloosa, FL and Michelle (Gary) Sanders of Valparaiso, FL, ten grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her son, John Wayne Powell, a sister, Marlene Schirmer and two brothers; John Richard Washburn and George William "Bill" Washburn.

Family of Gilbert Washburn and Helen Beach



878. Gilbert Clarance Washburn was born on Wednesday, November 16, 1910, at Old Blackwell Place near in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of George Alvin Washburn (789) and Maud Ann Tingle.



Gilbert Clarance

Gilbert Clarance died in Carrollton on March 08, 2005, at the age of 94. He was buried at English Cemetery in English.

Gilbert Clarance married **Helen Elizabeth Beach** in 1937 in Carroll Co. They had three sons.

Helen Elizabeth was born at Near Elliston in Grant Co. on Wednesday, July 31, 1918. She was the daughter of Donie Beach and Lillian Pearl Sipple.

Helen Elizabeth reached 60 years of age and died in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico, on November 27, 1978. She was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Sons of Gilbert Clarance Washburn and Helen Elizabeth Beach:

+ 942 m

I. James Samuel Washburn was born in English, Carroll Co., on December 15, 1937. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on November 19, 1989, at the age of 51.



.

James Washburn, 51

James Washburn, 51, of New Castle,, died Sunday, Nov. 19, 1989, at the University Hospital in Louisville

Born in Carroll County on Dec. 15, 1937, he was the son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Beach Washburn. He attended school in Carroll County and was a member of the English Baptist Church. He was a construction worker and a veteran of the U.S. Army. His wife, Lisa Smith Washburn, survives.

Other survivors include his father, Gilbert Washburn of Carrollton; one daughter, Amy Bramblette of Eminence; one son, Andy Washburn of New Castle; and one brother, Herb Washburn of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Services were Wednesday, Nov. 22, at the Tandy-Eckler-Darnold Funeral Home with the Rev. Stan Prewett officiating. Burial was in the English Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Bill Clayton, Willie Kemper, Dave Robertson, George Synder, Russell Hill and Owen Harris.

- + 943 m II. Living Washburn.
- + 944 m III. **Phillip Gayle Washburn** was born in English on December 02, 1951. He died in Carroll Co. on June 20, 1975, at the age of 23.

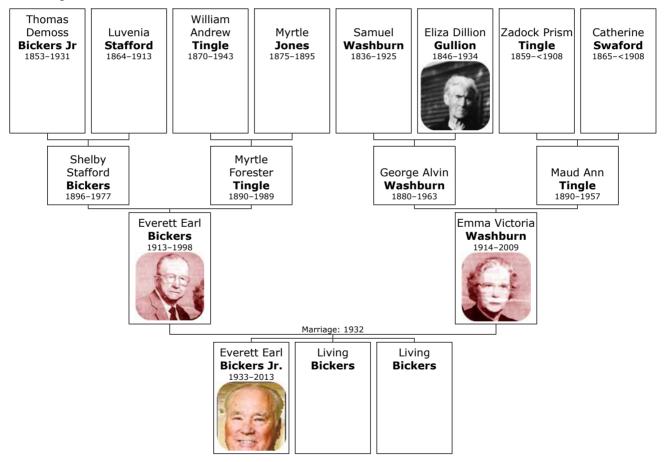


Ada Washburn

879. Ada Mae Washburn was born on Sunday, December 15, 1912, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of George Alvin Washburn (789) and Maud Ann Tingle.

Ada Mae died in Carroll Co. on October 14, 1931, at the age of 18. Her cause of death was Colerea. Ada Mae was buried at Washburn-Moore Cemetery in Carroll Co..

Family of Emma Washburn and Everett Bickers



880. Emma Victoria Washburn was born on Thursday, July 23, 1914, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of George Alvin Washburn (789) and Maud Ann Tingle.

Emma Victoria died at Richwood Nursing Home in La Grange, Oldham Co., on October 26, 2009, at the age of 95.



Emma Victoria Washburn

Emma W. Bickers, age 95 of Campbellsburg, died Monday, October 26, 2009, at the Richwood Nursing Home in LaGrange. She was the daughter of the late George Alvin Washburn and Maude Tingle Washburn and member of Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

She is survived by three sons: Everett Bickers, Greenville, Indiana; Doug Bickers and wife, Judy, Shelbyville, Tennessee; Danny Bickers and wife Theresa, Campbellsburg; 8 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Everett Earl Bickers; one sister, Ada Mae Washburn; and two brothers: John and Gilbert Washburn.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, October 28 at the Ransdell Funeral Home in Campbellsburg. Reverend Shawn Golden, Campbellsburg Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, November 5, 2009]

At the age of 18, Emma Victoria married **Everett Earl Bickers** on Saturday, December 24, 1932, in Carroll Co. when he was 19 years old. They had three sons.

Everett Earl was born in Carroll Co. on Monday, January 13, 1913. He was the son of Shelby Stafford Bickers and Myrtle Forester Tingle.



Everett Earl Bickers

Everett Earl reached 85 years of age and died in Henry Co., Kentucky, on May 11, 1998.

Obituariy - Henry Co. Local, New Castle, Kentucky, May 13, 1998

Everett Bickers, 85

Everett Earl Bickers, age 85, of Campbellsburg died Monday, May 11, 1998 at his home. He was a native of Carrollton, the son of the late Shelby S. and Myrtle Tingle Bickers, a farmer and merchant who

operated a grocery and food locker in Campbellsburg for many years, a charter member of Campbellsburg Lions Club and a member of Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Emma Washburn Bickers, Campbellsburg; three sons: Dr. Everett Bickers Jr.,

Floyd Knobs, Indiana; Doug Bickers, Shelbyville, Tennessee; and Danny Bickers, Campbellsburg; two

brothers: James Clifford Bickers, Campbellsburg; and Shelby Bickers, Carrollton; one sister, Margaret Bickers Staudt, Fort Myers, Florida; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today (Wednesday, May 13) at Ransdell Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Bro. Scott Orr, Campbellsburg Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery.

Honorary pallbearers will be Don Heilman, John M. Garrett, Neal Heilman, Roy Brent, Roger O'Nan, Bill Spillman, Barren Mayse and Brent Boyer.

Active pallbearers will be Erin Bickers, Rex Bickers, Mark Bickers, Tom Bickers, Jimmie Bickers and Tony Knotts.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form. of contributions to Hospice of Louisville.

Sons of Emma Victoria Washburn and Everett Earl Bickers:

+ 945 m

I. Everett Earl Bickers Jr. was born in Carroll Co. on December 20, 1933. He died in Greenville, Floyd Co., Indiana, on August 03, 2013, at the age of 79.



Everet

DR. EVERETT BICKERS

In 1999, Dr. Everett Bickers retired from his practice as a family physician after 38 years. However, Bickers, 69, continues to serve as the Floyd County Health Officer, an appointment he's held for 31 years. After the death of his wife of 47 years, Bickers established the Dorothy Bickers Memorial Scholarship for undergraduate students of the School of Education in her memory. She was a long-time biology teacher at New Albany High School.

From the time he opened his clinic in Floyds Knobs in 1961 to his retirement, Bickers has held leadership roles in the

professional and civic communities. He has received numerous awards throughout his career, including the 1973 Physician Community Service Award by the Indiana State Medical Association for his role as a delegate to the organization. In addition to his family practice, Bickers maintained a semi-official specialty in anesthesiology, becoming one of the first local doctors to advocate advanced anesthesiology practices at Floyd Memorial Hospital, where he also served as chief of the medical staff. In 1973 during his first month as the county health officer, Bickers was praised in an editorial by The Tribune for his diligent tackling of sanitation problems. "He has begun his term of office in an exemplary manner," the editorial said. Some of the organizations with which Bickers was involved over the years or awards he's received include: Floyd County Heart Committee (past president); Indiana State Medical Association (delegate for nearly 40 years); American Medical Association (state delegate for 15 years); 1966 Distinguished Service Award recipient by the New Albany Manzanita Tribe No. 276, Improved Order of Red Men; 1968 Distinguished Service Award recipient by the New Albany Jaycees; Southern Indiana Chamber of Commerce (1971 President); Indiana Medical Political Action Committee (past president); and 4-H (leader, past chairman of county fair, and volunteer). The Tribune, Jeffersonville, IN

Dr. Everett Bickers Jr., 79; Greenville

- Funeral services for Dr. Everett Bickers Jr., 79, Greenville, will be at 12 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 3, at Kraft Funeral Service, Charlestown Road Chapel, New Albany. He died Monday, July 29, 2013, at his home.

He is survived by two brothers, Doug and Dan; an uncle and two aunts; and children, Dr. Rex Bickers and his wife Marcia, Dr. Mark Bickers and his wife Bobbi, Julie Knotts and her husband Tony, all of Floyds Knobs and John Bickers and his wife Joanne, of Morristown, N.J.; grandchildren, Lindsey, Whitney, Kelsey, Phil, Heather, Jonathan, Mark, JB, Elizabeth and Gunther; as well as seven greatgrandchildren; and friend and companion, Patty Nelson of Greenville.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Everett, Sr., and Emma; and his wife of 46 years, Dorothy.

Dr. Bickers was a native of Carroll County and Henry County, Ky., before moving to Floyd County in 1957. He was a graduate of the University Of Louisville School Of Medicine and established a practice in Floyds Knobs in 1961, becoming a cornerstone of the medical community for rural Floyd County, spanning nearly 40 years. He served as president of the medical staff at Floyd Memorial Hospital and Health Services and as a delegate for the state of Indiana to the American Medical Association. He served as Floyd County health officer from 1973 to 2002.

He fostered community and economic development in Floyd County and served as president of the New Albany Chamber of Commerce in 1971. He championed programs for youth through the Floyd County 4-H, athletics and academics at Floyd Central High School. Together with Mrs. Bickers, he provided lifelong support to public education, serving on the NAFC Buildings Board for decades and establishing the Dorothy Bickers Memorial Scholarship Fund at Indiana University Southeast in 1999. He was awarded the IUS Chancellor's Medallion in 2003.

He was a lifelong friend and supporter of the Old Capitol Saddle Club in Corydon and he was legendary for riding and setting up camp in Harrison County National Forest as part of the club's annual four-day, 100-mile trail ride. He leaves a legacy of countless friends and former patients who shared with him, his love for horse riding and the outdoors, bird dogs and hunting for both quail and big game, in America and around the world.

His family and friends wish to express their gratitude to Floyd Memorial Hospital and to Hosparus Southern Indiana for the selfless care they helped to provide.

Reception of family and friends will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Expressions of sympathy directed to Kraft Funeral Service, and donations to the Floyd Memorial Foundation or to the Dorothy Bickers Memorial Scholarship Fund at IU Southeast

will be gratefully appreciated. The News and Tribune, New Albany, IN, July 31, 2013

- + 946 m II. Living Bickers.
- + 947 m III. Living Bickers.

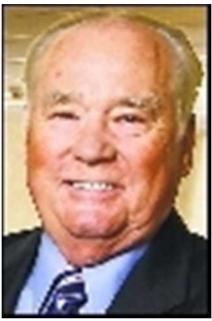


Figure 2: Everett Bickers Jr.(1)

Clarance Smith

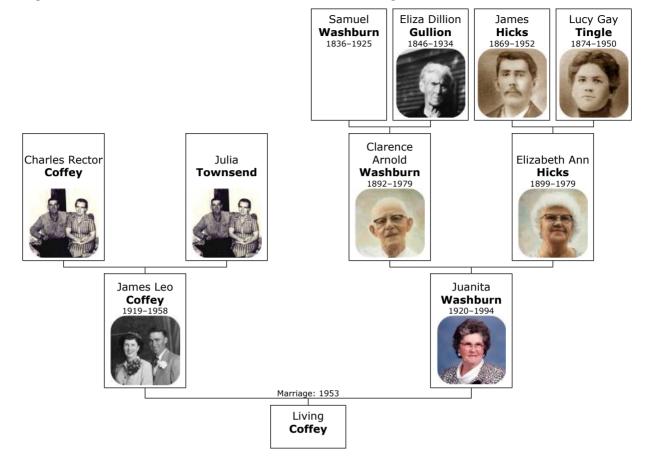
881. Clarance Allen Smith was born on Sunday, August 22, 1915, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Kirby Smith and Emma Jane Washburn (790).

Clarance Allen died in Carroll Co. on January 08, 1917, at the age of 1. He was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

Living Camden

882. Living Camden.

Family of Juanita Washburn and James Coffey



883. Juanita Washburn was born on Thursday, April 22, 1920, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.

Juanita died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on January 16, 1994, at the age of 73. She was buried at English Cemetery Juanita Washburn in English, Carroll Co...



Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY) - January 18, 1994

Deceased Name: Juanita Washburn Coffey

Juanita Washburn Coffey, 73, of Carrollton, died Sunday in Louisville. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church in Carrollton. Her husband, James Leo Coffey, died in 1958. Survivors include a daughter, Cynthia Diane Coffey of San Diego; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, India Sarles of Jeffersonville, Ind., Mildred Marshall of Sanders, Betty Hill of New Castle and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington; and a brother, Clarence Raymond Washburn of Rhode Island. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will be there from 5 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in English Cemetery.

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY)

Date: January 18, 1994

Edition: Kentucky

Page: 6A

At the age of 32, Juanita married **James Leo Coffey** on Thursday, April 09, 1953, when he was 33 years old. They had one daughter.

James Leo was born on Sunday, September 07, 1919. He was the son of Charles Rector Coffey and Julia Townsend.



James Leo Coffey

James Leo reached 38 years of age and died in Jefferson Co. on May 24, 1958. He was buried at Merritt Cemetery in Rockcastle Co..

Daughter of Juanita Washburn and James Leo Coffey:

+ 948 f I. Living Coffey.

Alberta Washburn

884. Alberta Washburn was born on Wednesday, August 10, 1921, in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.



Alberta Washburn

Alberta died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on September 14, 2019, at the age of 98.

She was buried at Highland Memory Gardens in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co..

Alberta Murphy, 98, died Saturday, September 14, 2019.

She was the former Alberta Washburn, daughter of Clarence and Elizabeth Hicks Wasburn and a native on Cincinnati, OH.

She was retired from Indiana Army Ammunition Plant.

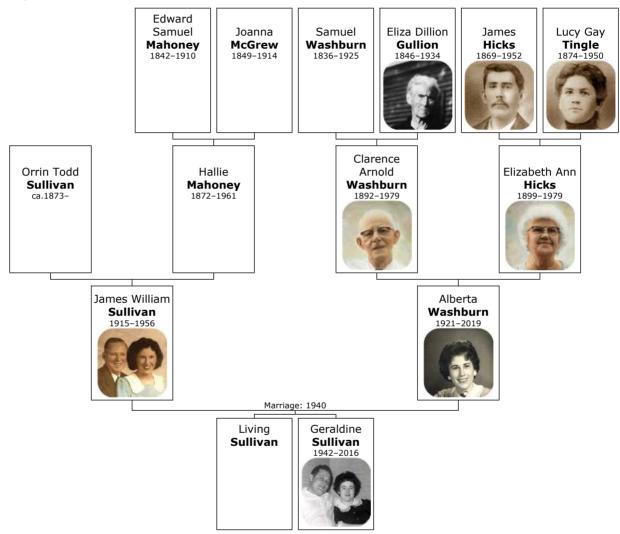
She was preceded in death by her first husband, James Sullivan; second husband, Phillip Murphy; and daughter, Geraldine Phelps

She is survived by her daughter, Meraldine Devine; and eight grandchildren.

Her funeral is 11:30am Wednesday at Fern Creek Funeral Home, 5406 Bardstown Road with burial in Highland Memory Gardens. Visitation is after 9:30am Wednesday until the time of the service.

Marriages with James William Sullivan and Philip Thomas Murphy Jr. (Page 413) are known.

Family of Alberta Washburn and James Sullivan



Here are the details about **Alberta Washburn's** first marriage, with James William Sullivan. You can read more about Alberta on page 410.

At the age of 19, Alberta Washburn married **James William Sullivan** on Sunday, October 27, 1940, when he was 25 years old. They had two daughters.

James William was born on Friday, October 08, 1915. He was the son of Orrin Todd Sullivan and Hallie Mahoney.



James William Sullivan

James William reached 41 years of age and died at Mercy Hospital in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, on October 30, 1956. His cause of death was heart attack. James William was buried at Cambellsburg Masonic Cemetery in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Daughters of Alberta Washburn and James William Sullivan:

- + 949 f I. Living Sullivan.
- + 950 f II. **Geraldine Sullivan** was born in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., on October 23, 1942. She died in Louisville on February 25, 2016, at the age of 73.



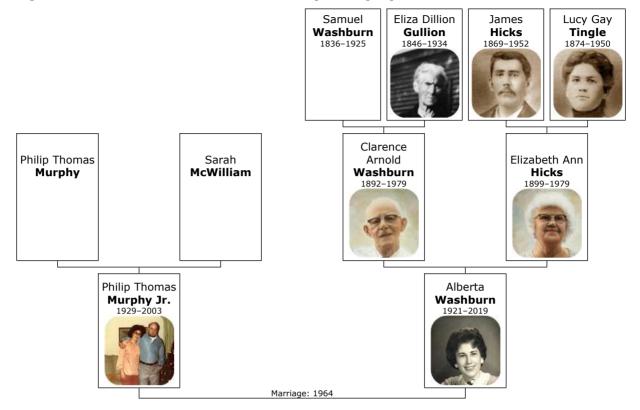
Geraldir

Geraldine Phelps, 73, of Louisville, passed away on February 25, 2016. Geraldine was born in Louisville on October 23, 1942. She enjoyed Bingo and Bunko and was a faithful member of Cardinal Hill Baptist Church.

Geraldine is survived by her husband of 53 years, Chandler Phelps; mother, Alberta Murphy; five sons, James (Judy), John (Frances), Justin (Jenny), Jason (Lori), and Jesse Phelps; 7 grandchildren, 1 great-granddaughter, and a twin-sister, Meraldine Devine.

Visitation will be from 3:00 pm to 8:00 pm Monday, February 29, 2016 at Newcomer Funeral Home - Southwest Chapel (10304 Dixie Hwy, Louisville, KY 40272). Funeral ceremony will be held at 11:00 am Tuesday at the funeral home with burial following in Evergreen Cemetery.

Family of Alberta Washburn and Philip Murphy



Here are the details about **Alberta Washburn's** second marriage, with Philip Thomas Murphy Jr. You can read more about Alberta on page 410.

At the age of 42, Alberta Washburn married **Philip Thomas Murphy Jr.** on Saturday, May 16, 1964, when he was 35 years old. Philip Thomas was born on Friday, January 25, 1929. He was the son of Philip Thomas Murphy and Sarah McWilliam.



Philip Thomas Murphy Jr.

Philip Thomas reached 74 years of age and died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on June 11, 2003. He was buried at Highland Memory Gardens in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co..

Philip T. Murphy

Philip T. Murphy, 74, of Louisville, died Wednesday, June 11, 2003. He was retired from the old Wies Barber and Beauty Supply Company and a Catholic. He is survived by his wife, Alberta; sisters, Mary Louise Babcock and Cleta Angel; brothers, Joe, Robert Edward and Jerry Murphy; stepdaughters, Meraldine Divine and Geraldine Phelps; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11:30 a.m. Saturday at family-owned Fern Creek Funeral Funeral Home, 5406 Bardstown Rd., with burial to follow in Highland Memory

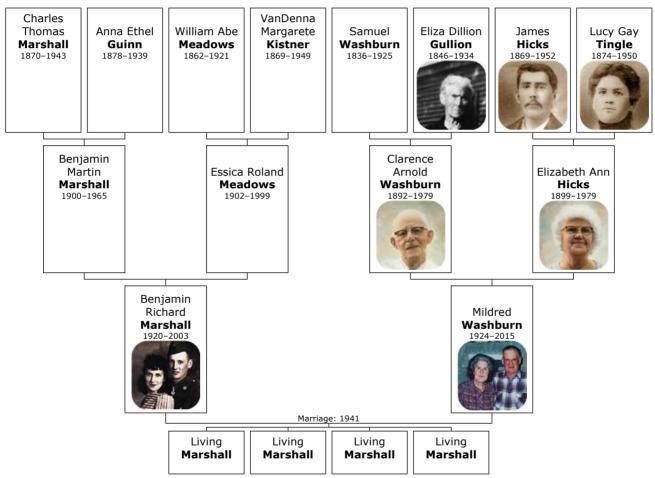
Gardens. Visitation will be from 3-8 p.m. Friday. Memorial gifts may be made to St. Athanasius Catholic Church. Published in The Courier-Journal on 6/12/2003.

Dorothy Washburn

885. Dorothy May Washburn was born on Sunday, April 02, 1922, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.

Dorothy May died in Carroll Co. on April 14, 1922. She was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

Family of Mildred Washburn and Benjamin Marshall



886. Mildred Washburn was born on Saturday, May 24, 1924, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.

Mildred died in Carrollton on July 11, 2015, at the age of 91. She was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton.



Mildred Washburn

Mildred Marshall, 91, of Sanders, KY, died on Saturday, July 11, 2015 at the Green Valley Health & Rehabilitation Center in Carrollton, KY.

She was born on April 24, 1924 in English, Carroll County, KY, the daughter of the late Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Washburn. She was a homemaker and a housewife. She was of the Baptist faith.

She is survived by four sons, Richard Dale Marshall, Philip Brent Marshall, Spencer Keith Marshall and Barry Neal Marshall, all of Sanders, KY, a sister, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, KY, and four grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Benjamin Richard "Dick" Marshall on September 12, 2003, four sisters, Juanita Washburn Coffey, India Sarles, Diane Goetvinger, and Betty Hill, and a brother, Buddy Washburn.

The Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

At the age of 17, Mildred married **Benjamin Richard Marshall** on Wednesday, December 24, 1941, in Carrollton Baptist Parsonage when he was 21 years old. They had four sons.



Benjamin Richard Marshall

Benjamin Richard was born in English on Tuesday, November 02, 1920.

He was the son of Benjamin Martin Marshall and Essica Roland Meadows. Benjamin Richard reached 82 years of age and died in Jefferson Co., Indiana, on September 12, 2003.

Madison Courier Saturday, September 13, 2003

Benjamin Marshall

Benjamin Richard "Dick" Marshall, 82, of Sanders, Ky., died Friday, Sept. 12, 2003, at the King's Daughters' Hospital.

He was born Nov. 2, 1920, in Carroll County, Ky., the son of Benjamin Martin and Essica Meadows Marshall. He was a retired supervisor with the Kentucky State Highway Department, and also a retired farmer. He was a member of the Baptist faith; a World War II veteran; and a Kentucky Colonel.

Surviving are his wife, Mildred Washburn Marshall; four sons, Richard

Dale Marshall, Philip Brent Marshall, Spencer Keith Marshall and Barry Neal Marshall, all of Sanders; six sisters, Eula Robertson and Dona Wells, both of Carrollton, Dortha Parker of Jacksonville, NC, Jean Schirmer of Ghent, Ky., Joyce Boggs of Cincinnati and Judy Keith of Sanders; two brothers, Charles Marshall of Sanders and Robert Marshall of Louisville, Ky.; and four grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Services will be at 2 p.m. EDT Monday at the Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home in Carrollton, with burial in the Carrollton I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. EDT Sunday at the funeral home.

Sons of Mildred Washburn and Benjamin Richard Marshall:

- + 951 m I. Living Marshall.
- + 952 II. Living Marshall. m
- + 953 m III. Living Marshall.
- + 954 IV. Living Marshall. m

India Washburn

887. India Washburn was born on Wednesday, August 04, 1926, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.



India died at Norton Audubon Hospital in Louisville, Jefferson India Washburn Co., Kentucky, on January 25, 2004, at the age of 77.

She was buried at Friendship Cemetery in New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana.

India W. Sarles

JEFFERSONVILLE -- India W. Sarles, 77, died Monday, January 26, 2004, at Norton Audubon Hospital in Louisville. She was born in Cincinnati, OH, retired from Olin Mathison in Charlestown, IN, and was a member of VFW Auxiliary Hobart Beach Post #1693, New Albany, IN. She was preceded in death by her sister, Juanita Coffey, and husband, Wesley J. Sarles. She is survived by her sons, Donnie C. Moore of Louisville, Bruce Moore of Jeffersonville and Dwight C. Moore of Crestwood, KY; brother, Buddy Washburn of East Greenwich, RI; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, Mildred Marshall of Sanders, KY, Betty W. Hill of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington, KY; eight

grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, January 29, 2004, at Coots Funeral Home, with burial in Friendship E.U.B. Cemetery, New Albany. Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. Wednesday, January 28, 2004.

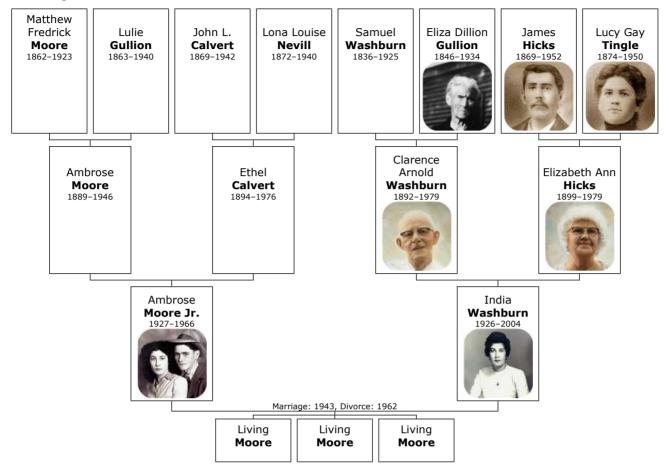
Published in The Courier-Journal on 1/28/2004.

Marriages with Ambrose Moore Jr., Jasper Charles Posante (Page 419) and Wesley Jackson Sarles (Page 420) are known.



Figure 3: Washburn India

Family of India Washburn and Ambrose Moore



Here are the details about **India Washburn's** first marriage, with Ambrose Moore Jr. You can read more about India on page 416.

At the age of 16, India Washburn married **Ambrose Moore Jr.** on Monday, July 12, 1943, in Carroll Co., Kentucky, when he was 15 years old. They were divorced on March 01, 1962. They had three sons.



Ambrose was born in Sparta, Gallatin Co., on Saturday, November 05, 1927.

He was the son of Ambrose Moore and Ethel Calvert. He served in the military. Pvt, 3701 Base Unit AAF, WW II.

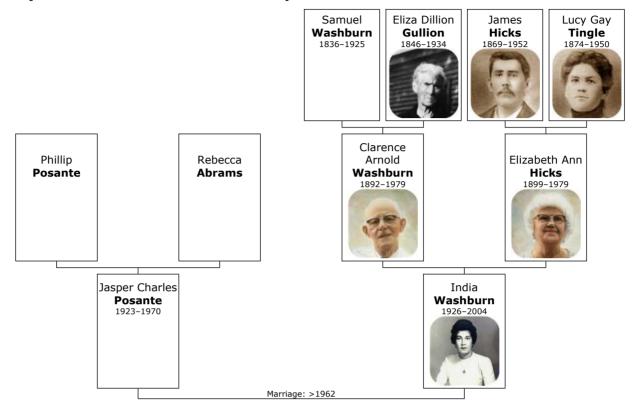
Ambrose reached 39 years of age and died in Carroll Co. on December 23, 1966. He was buried at Oakland Baptist Cemetery in Gallatin Co..

Sons of India Washburn and Ambrose Moore Jr.:

- + 955 m I. Living Moore.
- + 956 m II. Living Moore.

+ 957 m III. Living Moore.

Family of India Washburn and Jasper Posante

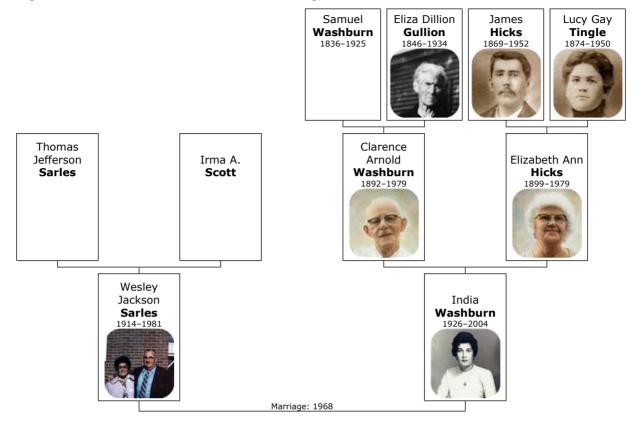


Here are the details about **India Washburn's** second marriage, with Jasper Charles Posante. You can read more about India on page 416.

India Washburn married **Jasper Charles Posante** after 1962. Jasper Charles was born on Saturday, October 20, 1923. He was the son of Phillip Posante and Rebecca Abrams.

Jasper Charles reached 46 years of age and died on March 29, 1970. He was buried at Fairmount Cemetery in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Family of India Washburn and Wesley Sarles



Here are the details about **India Washburn's** third marriage, with Wesley Jackson Sarles. You can read more about India on page 416.

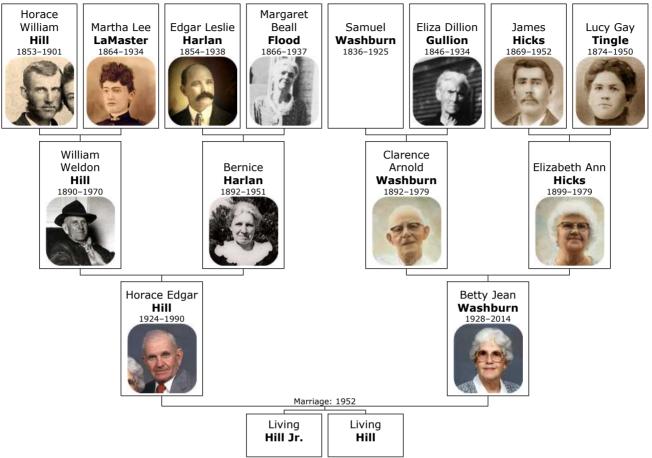
At the age of 41, India Washburn married **Wesley Jackson Sarles** on Saturday, April 13, 1968, in Clark Co., Indiana, when he was 53 years old. Wesley Jackson was born in Floyd Co. on Saturday, December 12, 1914. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson Sarles and Irma A. Scott.



Wesley Jackson Sarles

Wesley Jackson reached 66 years of age and died in Floyd Co. on January 20, 1981. He was buried at Friendship Cemetery in New Albany, Floyd Co..

Family of Betty Washburn and Horace Hill



888. Betty Jean Washburn was born on Thursday, December 20, 1928, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.



Betty Jean Washburn

Betty Jean died at her home in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky, on June 14, 2014, at the age of 85.

She was buried at New Castle Cemetery in New Castle.

Betty (Washburn) Hill

NEW CASTLE - Hill, Betty (Washburn), 85, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2014 at Twin Oaks Assisted Living in New Castle.

Born in Cincinnati, OH to the late Clarence and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn, she grew up in English, KY. Betty was a longtime member of New Castle United Methodist Church. She also served as a magistrate on the Henry County Fiscal Court, filling out the term of her husband upon his death.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Hill, Sr.; four sisters, Juanita Coffey, Dorothy Mae Washburn, India Sarles and Diane Goetzinger, and brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn.

She is survived by a daughter, Bernice (Hill) Southworth (Ron), of Salvisa, KY; son, Ed Hill (Karen), of Louisville; two sisters, Alberta Murphy, Louisville and Mildred Marshall, Carrollton, KY; and four grandchildren, Elizabeth Collins (Dave) of Louisville, Stephen Hill (Kelly) of Lexington, KY and Wes and Hagan Southworth of Lexington.

Service: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Garry Polston of Eminence. Burial will follow in New Castle Cemetery. Pallbearers are Elizabeth Collins, Stephen Hill, Wesley and Hagan Southworth and Donnie and Kathy Moore. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

Contributions may be given to New Castle United Methodist Church or Hosparus.

Published in The Courier-Journal on June 17, 2014

At the age of 23, Betty Jean married **Horace Edgar Hill** on Saturday, January 19, 1952, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., when he was 28 years old. They had two children.

Horace Edgar was born at on family farm in Smithfield, Henry Co., on Saturday, January 19, 1924. He was the son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan.



Horace Edgar Hill

His religious affiliation was Methodist. Horace Edgar worked as a Farmer.

Horace Edgar reached 66 years of age and died at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on October 11, 1990. His cause of death was Heart attack during bypass surgery at Jewish Hospital, Louisville, Kentucky. Horace Edgar was buried at New Castle Cemetery in New Castle, Henry Co., on October 13, 1990.

Horace (Ed) Hill

Mr. Horace Edgar (Ed) Hill, age 66, of Smithfield, died Thursday, October 11, 1990 at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville. He was a Henry County Magistrate for twenty-five years, a farmer and a life member of the New Castle United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife: Betty Washburn Hill, Smithfield; one daughter: Mrs. Ron (Bernice) Southworth, Lexington; one son: Mr. H.

Edgar Hill, Jr., Louisville; one brother: Mr. Weldon Harlan Hill, Rocklin, California and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, October 14, at the Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle, officiated by Rev. Garnett Slone, pastor of the New Castle United Methodist Church. Interment was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local October 17, 1990

Horace Edgar "Ed" Hill was born near Smithfield, Kentucky. He was born in what we used as the dining room in the house his father built. The house was built to by his father and his father's brother, Marshall Tyler Hill, known as Rip, before his father and mother were married. Ed was fifth generation to live and farm on that the land. The farm he grew up on was part of the original farm purchased by his great great grandmother, Clarissa (Holloway) Hill when she move to Henry County from Virginia after a short stop in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Horace Edgar was married first to Jane Pardo and had one son, Forest Weldon Hill. They divorced when Forest Weldon, known as Mickey, was very young. After his divorce, he married Betty Jean Washburn, from Carroll County, Kentucky, in 1952. Ed and Betty Jean married shortly after Ed's mother, Bernice (Harlan) Hill, died of the breast cancer. They had two children Horace Edgar Hill, Jr. and Bernice Hill Southworth. Three of his four grandchildren (Elizabeth Hill, Stephen Hill and Wesley Southworth) were born before his death. His forth grandchild, Hagan Southworth, was born less than a year after he died.

He farmed almost his entire life, except for a short period of time when he worked at the Bourbon Stockyards in Louisville, Kentucky during the late 1950's. He had a disagreement with his father, William Weldon Hill, concerning the sharing of income from the farm. Ultimately his father gave in and he returned to the farm. Later, with the agreement of his brother, Horace Edgar bought the farm from his father. In the meantime, he also bought another farm that adjoined his father's farm on the back.

Ed served as a magistrate in Henry County for many years. He won his first election after a recount of the votes. He spent most of his years as magistrate fighting to enact zoning laws in the county. He died while still in office and after zoning was passed.

Ed died at age 66 at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, Kentucky in 1990

during his second coronary bypass operation. His first coronary bypass was approximately 10 years earlier.

Children of Betty Jean Washburn and Horace Edgar Hill:

+ 958 m I. Living Hill Jr..

+ 959 f II. Living Hill.

Clarence Washburn

889. Clarence Raymond Washburn was born on Monday, March 23, 1931, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was the son of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.



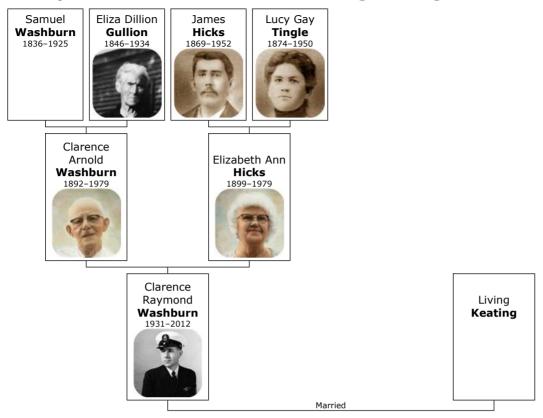
Clarence Raymond died in Rhode Island on June 08, 2012, at the age of 81. He was buried at Rhode Island Veterans Memorial Cemetery in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.

Clarence Raymond Washburn

WASHBURN, CLARENCE RAYMOND "BUD" USN RET. passed away June 8, 2012. He was the husband of the late Lucy Delores (DiLullo) Washburn. Born in Cincinnati, OH he was the son of the late Clarence Arnold and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn and was the brother of the late Juanita, Dorothy May, India and Diane. Mr. Washburn enlisted in the US Navy in 1948 at the age of 17. He specialized in naval aviation and was stationed in Norfolk, VA before being transported with his squadron to Quonset Point. Mr. Washburn served during the Korean and Vietnam War and retired in 1970 after serving his country for 22 years. Mr. Washburn is survived by his son Gregory Scott Washburn and his wife Erin, 2 grandchildren; Cameron Scott and Kayla Elizabeth and sisters; Alberta, Mildred and Betty Jean. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 10:00 am - 12:00 pm in the Hill Funeral Home, 822 Main St., E. Greenwich. Burial with military honors will be in the RI Veterans Cemetery, Exeter.

[Source: Published in The Providence Journal on June 11, 2012] Marriages with Living Keating and Lucy Delores DiLullo (Page 426) are known.

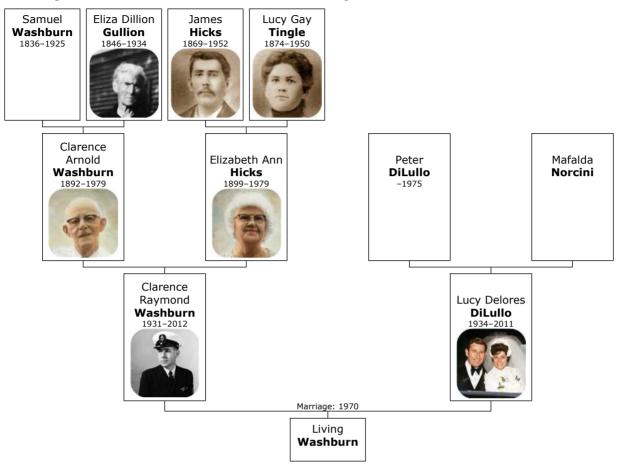
Family of Clarence Washburn and Living Keating



Here are the details about **Clarence Raymond Washburn's** first marriage, with Living Keating. You can read more about Clarence Raymond on page 424.

Clarence Raymond married **Living Keating**.

Family of Clarence Washburn and Lucy DiLullo



Here are the details about **Clarence Raymond Washburn's** second marriage, with Lucy Delores DiLullo. You can read more about Clarence Raymond on page 424.

At the age of 39, Clarence Raymond Washburn married **Lucy Delores DiLullo** on Saturday, April 11, 1970, in Johnston, Providence Co., Rhode Island, when she was 35 years old. They had one son.



Lucy Delores

Lucy Delores was born in Providence on Tuesday, July 10, 1934.

She was the daughter of Peter DiLullo and Mafalda Norcini. Lucy Delores reached 76 years of age and died in Rhode Island on February 14, 2011. She was buried at St. Francis de Sales Church in North Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, LUCY, D., 76, passed away February 14, 2011. She was the wife of Clarence Raymond "Buddy" Washburn. Born in Providence, she was a daughter of the late Peter and Mafalda (Norcini) DiLullo. Mrs. Washburn was a homemaker and over the years was a caregiver to

many of the neighborhood children. Besides her husband she is survived by a son, Gregory Scott Washburn and his wife Erin; 2 grandchildren Cameron Scott and Kayla Elizabeth and siblings; Peter Jr., Richard Edward, David Stephen and Virginia Dorothy DiLullo and Genevieve Marie Leo. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Friday at 11:00am at St. Francis de Sales Church, School St., North Kingstown. Burial will be private. In Lieu of flowers donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, 931 Jefferson Blvd., Suite 3004, Warwick, RI 02886.

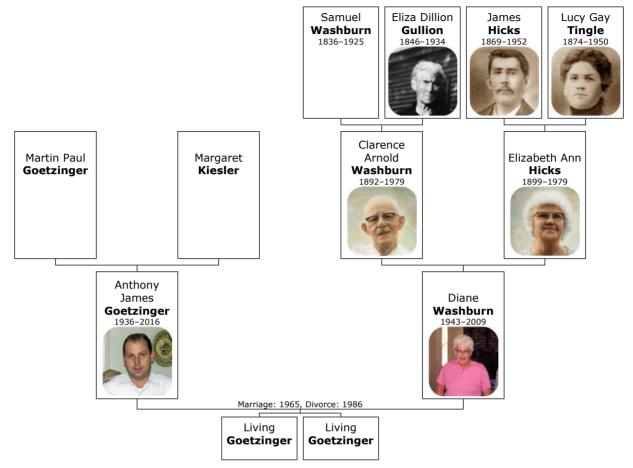
Son of Clarence Raymond Washburn and Lucy Delores DiLullo:

+ 960 m I. Living Washburn.



Figure 4: Washburn Dottie

Family of Diane Washburn and Anthony Goetzinger



890. Diane Washburn was born on Friday, February 19, 1943, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn (792) and Elizabeth Ann Hicks.



Diane died in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., on March 21, 2009, at the age of 66. She was buried at Highland Memory Gardens in Mount Washington.

Diane Washburn

Diane Washburn Goetzinger GOETZINGER, DIANE WASHBURN, 66, of Mt. Washington, KY, passed away peacefully at her home after a long battle with cancer on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Company. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her two loving children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville, and Janet Reynolds (Kevin) of Cox's Creek, KY; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta Murphy; one brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. Monday at the McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home, Mount Washington. Visitation

will be from 4 p.m. until time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Nelson Co. Special Olympics "NCSO", 106 Kenton Dr., Bardstown, KY, 40004.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 23, 2009]

PIONEER NEWS OBITUARY - 03/23/2009

Diane Washburn Goetzinger, 66, of Mount Washington, died on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Co. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville and Janet (Kevin) Reynolds of Cox's Creek; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta Murphy; a brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services were at 7 p.n. on Monday, March 23, at McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home in Mount Washington. Visitation was after 4 p.m. on Monday. Expressions of sympathy may go to Nelson County Special Olympics, 106 Kenton Drive, Bardstown, Ky. 40004.

At the age of 22, Diane married **Anthony James Goetzinger** on Saturday, July 31, 1965, in Clark Co.,
Indiana, when he was 29 years old. They were divorced on December 23, 1986. They had two children.



Anthony James Goetzinger

Anthony James was born on Saturday, July 25, 1936. He was the son of Martin Paul Goetzinger and Margaret Kiesler.

Anthony James reached 79 years of age and died on January 05, 2016. Age: 79. He was buried. cremated.

Children of Diane Washburn and Anthony James Goetzinger:

- + 961 f I. Living Goetzinger.
- + 962 m II. Living Goetzinger.

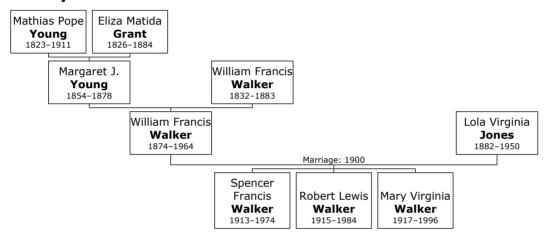
10th Generation

Golden Butts

891. Golden Rosella Butts was born on Thursday, December 26, 1918, in Van Buren, Fountain Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of William Leon Butts (799) and Harriett Love Lockwood.

Golden Rosella died in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico, in February 1987 at the age of 68.

Family of William Walker and Lola Jones



892. William Francis Walker was born on Sunday, March 22, 1874, in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Margaret J. Young (806) and William Francis Walker.

William Francis died in Kokomo on February 06, 1964, at the age of 89. He was buried at Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo on February 08, 1964.

At the age of 26, William Francis married **Lola Virginia Jones** on Thursday, September 27, 1900, in Alexandria, Madison Co., when she was 18 years old. They had three children.

Lola Virginia was born in Alexandria on Wednesday, June 14, 1882. She reached 68 years of age and died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on October 28, 1950. Lola Virginia was buried at Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo on October 30, 1950.

Children of William Francis Walker and Lola Virginia Jones:

m I. **Spencer Francis Walker** was born in Frankfort, Clinton Co., on August 15, 1913. He died in Vincennes, Knox Co., on November 12, 1974, at the age of 61.

m II. **Robert Lewis Walker** was born in Indiana on October 08, 1915. He served in the military in Baer Field, Fort Wayne, Indiana, on March 28, 1942.

Robert Lewis died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina, on September 12, 1984, at the age of 68. He was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

More facts and events for Robert Lewis Walker:

Residence: 1920 Indianapolis Ward 8, Marion, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1930 Clay, Howard, Indiana, USA Residence: Forsyth, North Carolina Residence: Howard Co., Indiana

f III. **Mary Virginia Walker** was born in Indiana on October 28, 1917. She died in Easton, Talbot Co., Maryland, on May 30, 1996, at the age of 78. Mary Virginia was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

More facts and events for Mary Virginia Walker:

Residence: 1920 Indianapolis Ward 8, Marion, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1930 Clay, Howard, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1935 Loogootee, Martin, Indiana
Residence: April 01, 1940 Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana

Residence: 1959 Kokomo, Indiana, USA

Residence: Easton, MD

Mathias Walker

893. Mathias Polk Walker was born on Sunday, March 22, 1874, in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Margaret J. Young (806) and William Francis Walker.

Mathias Polk died in Kokomo on March 18, 1954, at the age of 79. He was buried at Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo on March 20, 1954.

Marriages with Alice Albertine Hedges and Florence Edith Schinlaub (Page 434) are known.

Mathias Pope Eliza Matida Young Grant 1823-1911 1826-1884 Dewitt Margaret J. William Francis Franklin Caroline Young Walker Hedaes Dunnavant 1854-1878 1832-1883 1848-1928 1846-1922 Mathias Polk Alice Albertine Walker **Hedges** 1874-1954 1875-1910 Married Raymond Agnes Ralph Roy Albertine Gerrit Lola Frances Walker Walker Walker Walker 1898-1916 1902-1985 1904-1998 1895-1966

Family of Mathias Walker and Alice Hedges

Here are the details about **Mathias Polk Walker's** first marriage, with Alice Albertine Hedges. You can read more about Mathias Polk on page 432.

Mathias Polk Walker married **Alice Albertine Hedges**. They had four children.

Alice Albertine was born in Fortville, Hancock Co., Indiana, USA, on Wednesday, August 18, 1875. She was the daughter of Dewitt Franklin Hedges and Caroline Dunnavant.

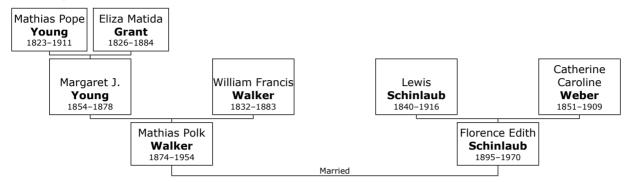
Alice Albertine reached 34 years of age and died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on April 06, 1910. She was buried at Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo on April 09, 1910.

Children of Mathias Polk Walker and Alice Albertine Hedges:

- I. **Ralph Roy Walker** was born in Kokomo on September 01, 1895. He died in Hollywood, Broward Co., Florida, on February 04, 1966, at the age of 70. Ralph Roy was buried at Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on February 05, 1966.
- f II. **Agnes Albertine Walker** was born in Kokomo on March 18, 1898. She died in Centre on May 06, 1916, at the age of 18. Agnes Albertine was buried at Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo on May 07, 1916.
- m III. **Raymond Gerrit Walker** was born in Kokomo on June 18, 1902. He died in Kokomo on May 23, 1985, at the age of 82. Raymond Gerrit was buried at Sunset Memory Gardens in Kokomo on May 25, 1985.

f IV. **Lola Frances Walker** was born in Kokomo on November 21, 1904. She died in Huntington Co. on June 20, 1998, at the age of 93. Lola Frances was buried in Huntington Co.

Family of Mathias Walker and Florence Schinlaub



Here are the details about **Mathias Polk Walker's** second marriage, with Florence Edith Schinlaub. You can read more about Mathias Polk on page 432.

Mathias Polk Walker married **Florence Edith Schinlaub**. Florence Edith was born in Cicero, Tipton Co., on Tuesday, February 12, 1895. She was the daughter of Lewis Schinlaub and Catherine Caroline Weber.

Florence Edith reached 75 years of age and died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on August 25, 1970. She was buried in Kokomo.

James Walker

894. James A. Walker was born in 1875 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Margaret J. Young (806) and William Francis Walker.

James A. died in Howard Co. on April 17, 1875.

Eliza Walker

895. Eliza May Walker was born in June 1877 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Margaret J. Young (806) and William Francis Walker.

Eliza May died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., in July 1891 at the age of 14.

Arnetha Young

896. Arnetha Mae Young was born on Tuesday, July 27, 1880, in Ervin, Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Young (808) and Sarah Alice Hiela West.

Arnetha Mae died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, on July 14, 1955, at the age of 74. She was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Perry Young

897. Perry Edward Young was born on Friday, September 21, 1883, in Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Young (808) and Sarah Alice Hiela West.

Sylvester Young

898. Sylvester E. Young was born on Monday, March 12, 1888, in Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Young (808) and Sarah Alice Hiela West.

Sylvester E. died in Howard Co. on August 26, 1940, at the age of 52. He was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co.

Margaret Young

899. Margaret Jane Young was born on Saturday, June 28, 1890, in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Young (808) and Sarah Alice Hiela West.

Margaret Jane died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, on February 25, 1979, at the age of 88. She was buried in Los Angeles.

Lellia Young

900. Lellia Ruth Young was born on Tuesday, February 14, 1893, in Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Young (808) and Sarah Alice Hiela West.

Lellia Ruth died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on September 15, 1910, at the age of 17. She was buried in Kokomo.

Alline Young

901. Alline W. Young was born on Tuesday, December 18, 1906, in Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Young (808) and Sarah Alice Hiela West.

Alline W. died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on July 30, 1974, at the age of 67. She was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co.

Walter Creason

902. Walter Raleigh Creason was born on Friday, October 18, 1889, in Missouri. He was the son of Levi Sanford Creason and Martha E. Young (809).

Walter Raleigh died in Japan, Franklin Co., Missouri, in October 1979 at the age of 89.

George Creason

903. George Creason was born in 1892. He was the son of Levi Sanford Creason and Martha E. Young (809).

George died in January 1893 at the age of 1.

Oscar Young

904. Oscar Cleveland Young was born on Tuesday, September 13, 1887, in Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Ulysses Grant Young (811) and Ida Malinda Byrkett.

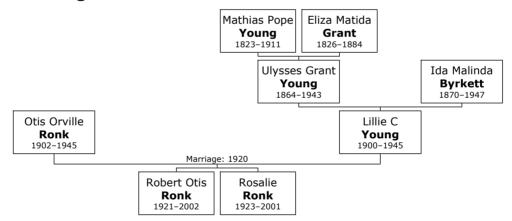
Oscar Cleveland died in 1957 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Oscar Cleveland Young:

Residence: 1900 Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana Residence: 1910 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana Residence: 1910 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana Residence: 1920 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana Residence: 1920 Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana

Residence: Howard Co., Indiana Residence: Howard Co., Indiana

Family of Lillie Young and Otis Ronk



905. Lillie C Young was born on Sunday, December 23, 1900, in Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Ulysses Grant Young (811) and Ida Malinda Byrkett.

Lillie C died in Howard Co. on April 08, 1945, at the age of 44. She was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co.

At the age of 19, Lillie C married **Otis Orville Ronk** on Sunday, August 08, 1920, in Howard Co. when he was 18 years old. They had two children.

Otis Orville was born in Cass Co. on Saturday, April 19, 1902. He reached 42 years of age and died in Howard Co. on April 07, 1945. Otis Orville was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co.

Children of Lillie C Young and Otis Orville Ronk:

- m I. **Robert Otis Ronk** was born in Kokomo, Howard Co., on August 21, 1921. He died in Kokomo on April 24, 2002, at the age of 80.
- f II. **Rosalie Ronk** was born in Kokomo on September 28, 1923. She died in Kokomo on August 09, 2001, at the age of 77. Rosalie was buried in Kokomo.

Clara Young

906. Clara I. Young was born on Friday, January 04, 1889, in Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jacob Sherman Young (812) and Cora Elizabeth West.

Orval Young

907. Orval Earl Young was born on Saturday, August 29, 1891, in Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Jacob Sherman Young (812) and Cora Elizabeth West.

Orval Earl died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on May 18, 1972, at the age of 80.

Dovie Young

908. Dovie Ethel Young was born on Thursday, September 03, 1896, in Howard Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Jacob Sherman Young (812) and Cora Elizabeth West.

Dovie Ethel died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on February 15, 1980, at the age of 83.

Otis Young

909. Otis S. Young was born in 1903 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was the son of Jacob Sherman Young (812) and Cora Elizabeth West.

Otis S. died in Kokomo, Howard Co., on February 16, 1937, at the age of 34.

Albert Veale

910. Albert Edward Veale was born in February 1873 in Miami Co., Indiana. He was the son of William Shanks Veal and Harriet Emma Grant (821).

Albert Edward died in Logansport, Cass Co., on May 06, 1954, at the age of 81. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, no stone in Logansport.

Minnie Veal

911. Minnie A Veal was born in November 1876 in Indiana. She was the daughter of William Shanks Veal and Harriet Emma Grant (821).

More facts and events for Minnie A Veal:

Residence: 1900 Eel, Cass, Indiana

Anna Veal

912. Anna E. Veal was born on Friday, March 09, 1883, in Indiana. She was the daughter of William Shanks Veal and Harriet Emma Grant (821).

Anna E. died in Walton, Cass Co., Indiana, in May 1982 at the age of 99. She was buried at Walton Cemetery in Walton.

Paul Chapin

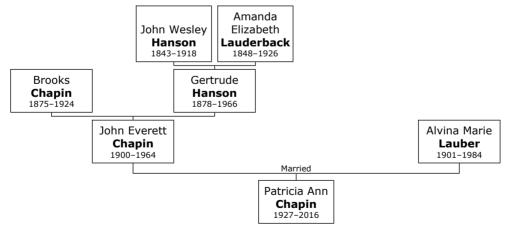
913. Paul Chapin was born in 1898 in Indiana. He was the son of Brooks Chapin and Gertrude Hanson (836).

More facts and events for Paul Chapin:

Residence: 1900 Allen, Miami, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1910 Peru Ward 3, Miami, Indiana, USA

Family of John Chapin and Alvina Lauber



914. John Everett Chapin was born on Wednesday, July 18, 1900, in Indiana. He was the son of Brooks Chapin and Gertrude Hanson (836).

John Everett died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on October 19, 1964, at the age of 64. He was buried in Kokomo.

More facts and events for John Everett Chapin:

Residence: 1910 Peru Ward 3, Miami, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1917 Miami, Indiana

Residence: 1920 Peru Ward 2, Miami, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1930 Peru, Miami Co., Indiana Residence: 1935 Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana Residence: April 01, 1940 Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana Residence: 1945 Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana

Residence: 1957 Lima, Ohio, USA

He married **Alvina Marie Lauber**. They had one daughter.

Alvina Marie was born in Wapakoneta, Ohio, USA, in 1901. She reached 83 years of age and died in Kokomo, Indiana, in 1984.

Daughter of John Everett Chapin and Alvina Marie Lauber:

I. **Patricia Ann Chapin** was born in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, on October 31, 1927. She died on February 20, 2016, at the age of 88. Patricia Ann was buried in Kokomo, Howard Co.

Esther Chapin

f

915. Esther E. Chapin was born on Friday, October 03, 1902, in Indiana. He or she was a child of Brooks Chapin and Gertrude Hanson (836).

Esther E. died in Indiana on February 15, 1905, at the age of 2. He or she was buried in Fulton, Fulton Co., Indiana.

Lester Chapin

916. Lester Chapin was born in 1903 in Indiana. He is the son of Brooks Chapin and Gertrude Hanson (836).

More facts and events for Lester Chapin:

Residence: 1910 Peru Ward 3, Miami, Indiana, USA Residence: 1920 Peru Ward 2, Miami, Indiana, USA

Mary Chapin

917. Mary Chapin was born on Friday, July 26, 1907, in Indiana. She was the daughter of Brooks Chapin and Gertrude Hanson (836).

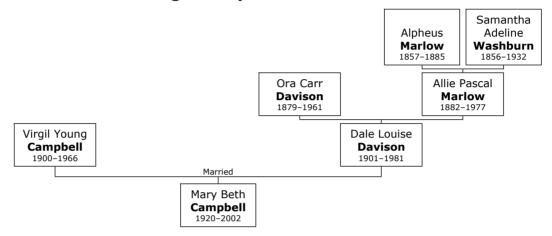
Mary died in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., on June 19, 1937, at the age of 29. She was buried in Fulton, Fulton Co.

More facts and events for Mary Chapin:

Residence: 1910 Peru Ward 3, Miami, Indiana, USA Residence: 1920 Peru Ward 2, Miami, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1930 Peru, Miami Co., Indiana

Family of Dale Davison and Virgil Campbell



918. Dale Louise Davison was born on Tuesday, April 23, 1901, in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Ora Carr Davison and Allie Pascal Marlow (838).

Dale Louise died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., on December 29, 1981, at the age of 80.

She married Virgil Young Campbell. They had one daughter.

Virgil Young was born in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., on Wednesday, November 07, 1900. He reached 65 years of age and died in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida, in May 1966.

More facts and events for Virgil Young Campbell:

Residence: 1910 Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana Residence: 1920 Indianapolis Ward 9, Marion, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1930 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana Residence: 1935 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana Residence: 1940 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana Residence: Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana

Daughter of Dale Louise Davison and Virgil Young Campbell:

f I. Mary Beth Campbell was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on May 21, 1920. She died in Indianapolis on January 12, 2002, at the age of 81. Mary Beth was buried in Fishers, Hamilton Co.

Kathleen Davison

919. Kathleen Diggle Davison was born in 1906 in Indiana. She is the daughter of Ora Carr Davison and Allie Pascal Marlow (838).

Ora Davison

920. Ora Marlowe Davison was born on Friday, August 25, 1916, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was the son of Ora Carr Davison and Allie Pascal Marlow (838).

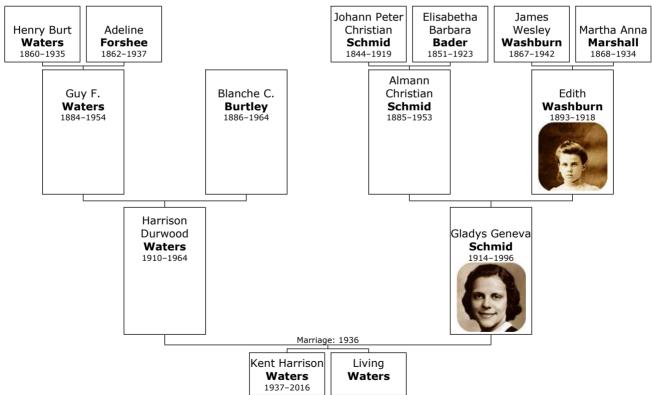
Ora Marlowe died in Miami, Dade Co., Florida, on December 31, 1994, at the age of 78.

John Davison

921. John Joe Davison was born on Saturday, April 26, 1919, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was the son of Ora Carr Davison and Allie Pascal Marlow (838).

John Joe served in the military in Fort Benjamin, Harrison Co., on October 27, 1941. He died in Midway City, Orange Co., California, on November 15, 1998, at the age of 79.

Family of Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters



922. Gladys Geneva Schmid was born on Wednesday, October 07, 1914, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Almann Christian Schmid and Edith Washburn (868).



1990, Gladys Gene Schmid

Gladys Geneva died in Riverside Co. on February 05, 1996, at the age of 81.

She was buried in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More facts and events for Gladys Geneva Schmid:

Residence: 1937 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Residence: 1975 Los Angeles Co., California

At the age of 21, Gladys Geneva married **Harrison Durwood Waters** on Saturday, April 18, 1936, at Washtengong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor when he was 26 years old. They had two children.

Harrison Durwood was born in Forest Lake, Washington Co., Minnesota, on Monday, April 11, 1910. He was the son of Guy F. Waters and Blanche C. Burtley.

Harrison Durwood reached 54 years of age and died in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, on July 12, 1964. He was buried at Washtengong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., on July 15, 1964.

Children of Gladys Geneva Schmid and Harrison Durwood Waters:

m I. **Kent Harrison Waters** was born in Ann Arbor on September 28, 1937. He died on March 28, 2016, at the age of 78.

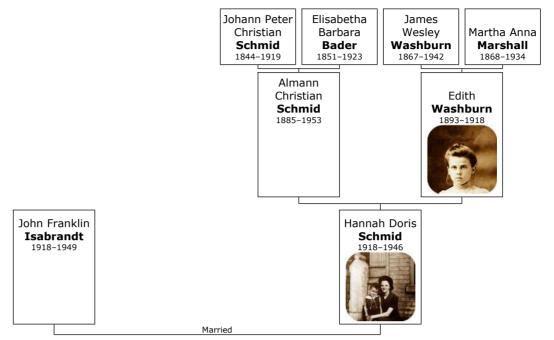
Kent Harrison Waters

Born on September 28, 1937 and passed away on March 28, 2016. Kent is survived by his wife Sandra of 40 years and was blessed with 7 kids, 14 grandkids, 5 great grandkids and his sister. He loved listening to Dixieland music, spending time in the desert and enjoying a cold beer. A celebration of his life will be held at: 21962 Heidi Ave. in Lake Forest on Saturday, April 9th at 3pm. Please sign the guestbook at www.presstelegram.com/obits. Published in the Long Beach Press-Telegram on Apr. 2, 2016.

Kent had four children by his first wife and three step children (Bobby, Kenny, and Mike) by his second wife.

f II. Living Waters.

Family of Hannah Schmid and John Isabrandt



923. Hannah Doris Schmid was born on Friday, February 01, 1918, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Almann Christian Schmid and Edith Washburn (868).



Schmid

Hannah Doris died in Cincinnati on April 15, 1946, at the age of 28.

She was buried at Shady Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

During the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census Anna was living with her grandparents in Cincinnai, Ohio.

She married **John Franklin Isabrandt**. John Franklin was born on Friday, February 08, 1918.

He reached 31 years of age and died on September 02, 1949. John Franklin was buried in Ironton, Lawrence Co.

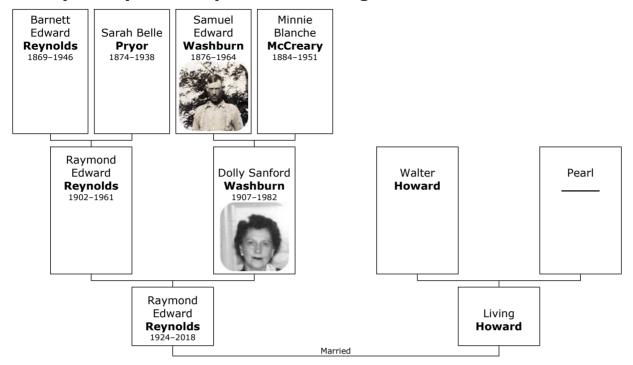
Raymond Reynolds

924. Raymond Edward Reynolds was born on Friday, February 22, 1924, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Raymond Edward Reynolds and Dolly Sanford Washburn (871).

Raymond Edward died in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., Mississippi, on January 01, 2018, at the age of 93. He was buried in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Marriages with Living Howard and Living Lucas (Page 445) are known.

Family of Raymond Reynolds and Living Howard



Here are the details about **Raymond Edward Reynolds's** first marriage, with Living Howard. You can read more about Raymond Edward on page 443.

Raymond Edward married **Living Howard**.

Samuel Minnie Sarah Belle Edward Edward Blanche Revnolds **Pryor** Washburn **McCreary** 1869-1946 1874-1938 1876-1964 1884-1951 Raymond Edward Dolly Sanford Walker Grace Washburn Revnolds Lucas Webster 1902-1961 1907-1982 Raymond Fdward Living Revnolds Lucas Divorced

Family of Raymond Reynolds and Living Lucas

Here are the details about **Raymond Edward Reynolds's** second marriage, with Living Lucas. You can read more about Raymond Edward on page 443.

Raymond Edward married Living Lucas.

Melvin Reynolds

925. Melvin Eugene Reynolds was born on Monday, February 15, 1926, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Raymond Edward Reynolds and Dolly Sanford Washburn (871).

Melvin Eugene died in Carroll Co. on October 24, 1926.

Betty Washburn

926. Betty Jean Washburn was born on Wednesday, February 06, 1929, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Thomas Washburn (872) and Jessie Estelle Eaves.

Betty Jean died in Fremont, Alameda Co., California, on May 20, 2002, at the age of 73. She was buried at Pleasanton Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Pleasanton.



Betty Jean Washburn

BETTY JEAN TELLER Entered into rest Monday, May 20, 2002, at her home in Fremont. Born February 6, 1929, in Carrollton, Kentucky, she was 73 years old. She was a Fremont resident for 15 years and worked

as a waitress and cashier for John Ascuaga Nugget. She enjoyed video poker, flower arranging, doll making, reading, cooking, camping, fishing, telling stories and making new friends. She also loved to spoil her family, shop at Macy's and loved Angels. Betty collected teddy bears, clowns and movie memorabilia, she volunteered at Durham Elementary and started the grandparents club. Devoted wife of Roger Teller of Fremont, Beloved mother of Delores Phillips of Redwood City, Samuel Jones of Fremont, Tim Teller of Windsor and the late Paul Russell Jones. Dearest sister of Patricia Dyanne Clay of Redwood City, Velvet Sue Sanchez of San Ramon and the late Shirley Mundhenke. Loving grandmother of nine grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Also survived by many nieces, nephews and friends. Family and friends are invited to attend a Funeral Service, Friday, May 24, at 10:30 a.m. held at Berge-Pappas-Smith Chapel of the Angels, 40842 Fremont Blvd., Fremont, with visitation starting at 9 a.m. Donations may be made to The American Heart Association, Aids Foundations, Cancer Society, American Hep C Research Liver Foundations. For further information please call: Berge-Pappas-Smith Chapel of the Angels (510) 656-1226

Published in the ANG Newspapers on 5/23/2002.

Marriages with Russell Hill Jones and Living Teller (Page 449) are known.



Figure 5: Betty Jean Washburn Tiller

Minnie Daniel C William Isaac Edward Blanche Hattie Washburn lones **McCreary** Faves Hill 1888-1963 1876-1964 1884-1951 1884-1961 Samuel Eugene S. Emma Ann Thomas Jessie Estelle Jones Martin Washburn **Eaves** 1875-1948 1910-1990 1923-1981 1909-1977 Russell Hill Betty Jean Jones Washburn 1923-1981 1929-2002 Marriage: <1946 Samuel Paul Russell Livina Timothy Jones **Jones Jones** 1955-2002

Family of Betty Washburn and Russell Jones

Here are the details about **Betty Jean Washburn's** first marriage, with Russell Hill Jones. You can read more about Betty Jean on page 445.

Betty Jean Washburn married **Russell Hill Jones** before 1946. They had three children.

Russell Hill was born in Carroll Co. on Friday, September 21, 1923. He was the son of Eugene S. Jones and Emma Ann Martin.

Russell Hill reached 57 years of age and died in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana, on June 19, 1981. He was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Children of Betty Jean Washburn and Russell Hill Jones:

m I. **Paul Russell Jones** was born in Fort Campbell, Christian Co., on October 27, 1946. He died in Black Hawk, Gilpin Co., Colorado, on September 21, 1996, at the age of 49. Paul Russell was buried at Memorial Gardens in Pleasonton, Alameda Co., California.

Paul Russell had no children of his own. His second wife, Janice Marie, had several children.

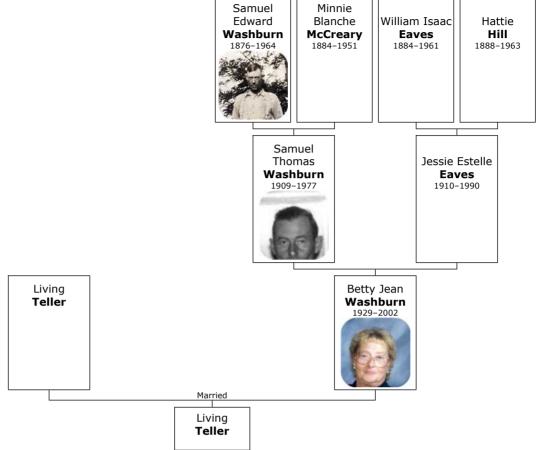
f II. Living Jones.

III. **Samuel Timothy Jones** was born in San Mateo, San m Mateo Co., California, on August 02, 1955. He died at Washington Hospital in Fremont, Alameda Co., on November 29, 2002, at the age of 47. His cause of death was Massive heart attack. He was buried in Pleasanton.

> SAMUEL TIMOTHY JONES Entered into rest Friday, November 29, 2002 at Washington Hospital in Fremont. Born August 2, 1955 in San Mateo, California, he was 47 years old. He was a Fremont resident for 18 years and was a truck driver for 20 years. Samuel was a baseball coach for Fremont baseball Inc. for 9 years and a Cub Master for Pack 120 for 4 years. He loved his family, enjoyed fishing, motorcycles, football, and was known for his love of working with kids and volunteering for all the youth activities that his son Jason participated in including Kennedy High School Football this past season. Loving husband for 19 years to Marie Jones of Fremont, CA; Devoted father of Jason T. Jones of Fremont, CA; Dearest brother of Tim Teller and his wife Lori of Windsor, CA & the late Rusty Jones; Best friend & "Little Bro" of Delores Phillips and her husband Gary of Redwood City, He is also survived by his father Roger Teller of Fremont, CA and many other beloved family and friends. He was preceded in death by his mother this last May 20. Family and Friends are invited to attend a Funeral Service, Tuesday, December 3, 2002 at 1:00 p.m. in Berge-Pappas-Smith Chapel of the Angels, 40842 Fremont Blvd., Fremont. Visitation will be 11:00AM to 1:00PM. Tuesday at the mortuary. Burial will be private at Pleasanton Memorial gardens. The family requests remembrances to the Santa Clara County AIDS Foundation or the American Heart Association. For further information please call: BERGE-PAPPAS-SMITH CHAPEL OF THE ANGELS (510) 656-1226

Published in Inside Bay Area on December 3, 2002

Family of Betty Washburn and Living Teller



Here are the details about **Betty Jean Washburn's** second marriage, with Living Teller. You can read more about Betty Jean on page 445.

Betty Jean married Living Teller.

Son of Betty Jean Washburn and Living Teller:

m I. Living Teller.

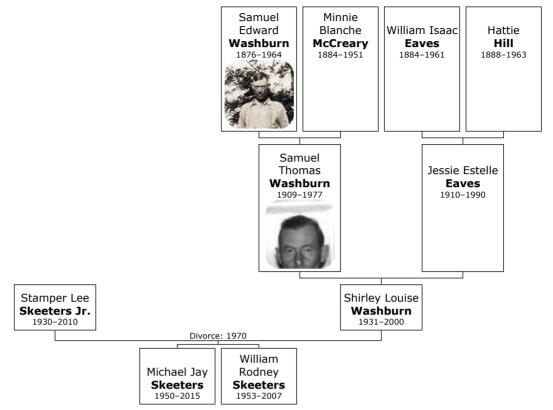
Shirley Washburn

927. Shirley Louise Washburn was born on Thursday, February 12, 1931, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Thomas Washburn (872) and Jessie Estelle Eaves.

Shirley Louise died on June 05, 2000, at the age of 69. She was buried at Pleasanton Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Pleasanton, Alameda Co., California.

Marriages with Stamper Lee Skeeters Jr. and Kenneth Neal Mundhenke (Page 451) are known.

Family of Shirley Washburn and Stamper Skeeters



Here are the details about **Shirley Louise Washburn's** first marriage, with Stamper Lee Skeeters Jr. You can read more about Shirley Louise on page 449.

Shirley Louise Washburn married **Stamper Lee Skeeters Jr**. They were divorced in San Luis Obispo, California, USA, in April 1970. They had two sons.

Stamper Lee was born in Kentucky on Monday, June 30, 1930. He reached 79 years of age and died in San Mateo Co., California, on January 10, 2010.

Sons of Shirley Louise Washburn and Stamper Lee Skeeters Jr.:

- m I. **Michael Jay Skeeters** was born in San Mateo Co. on July 31, 1950. He died on April 24, 2015, at the age of 64.
- m II. **William Rodney Skeeters** was born on June 11, 1953. He died in Inyokern, Kern Co., on November 14, 2007, at the age of 54.

More facts and events for William Rodney Skeeters:

Residence: July 2000 San Mateo Co., California

Samuel William Isaac Edward Blanche Hattie McCreary Washburn Faves Hill 1888-1963 1876-1964 1884-1951 1884-1961 Samuel Daniel H Talea Thomas Jessie Estelle Mundhenke Washburn Grensberg **Eaves** 1910-1990 1902-1982 1909-1977 1900-1968 Kenneth Neal Shirley Louise Mundhenke Washburn

Family of Shirley Washburn and Kenneth Mundhenke

1941-1992

Here are the details about **Shirley Louise Washburn's** second marriage, with Kenneth Neal Mundhenke. You can read more about Shirley Louise on page 449.

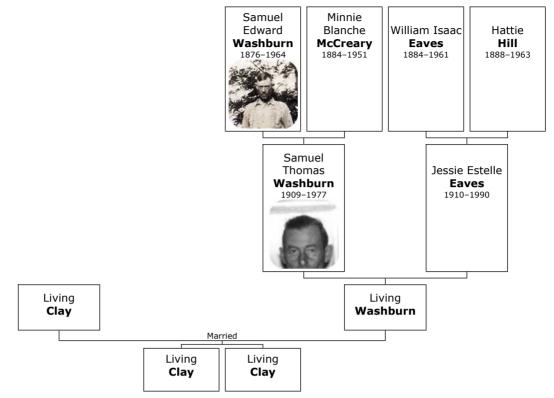
Marriage: 1983

At the age of 51, Shirley Louise Washburn married **Kenneth Neal Mundhenke** on Sunday, February 06, 1983, in Clark Co., Nevada, when he was 41 years old. Kenneth Neal was born in Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas, on Sunday, October 19, 1941. He was the son of Daniel H. Mundhenke and Talea Grensberg.

1931-2000

Kenneth Neal reached 50 years of age and died in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California, on September 01, 1992.

Family of Living Washburn and Living Clay



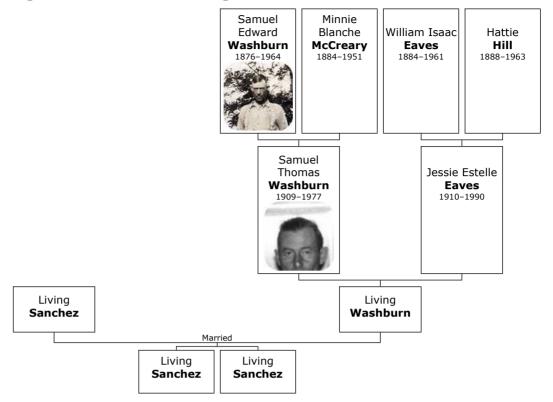
928. Living Washburn.

She married Living Clay.

Children of Living Washburn and Living Clay:

- f I. Living Clay.
- m II. Living Clay.

Family of Living Washburn and Living Sanchez



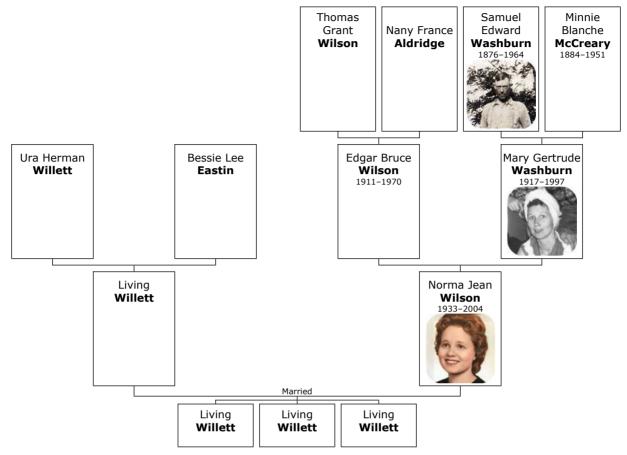
929. Living Washburn.

Living married Living Sanchez.

Children of Living Washburn and Living Sanchez:

- f I. Living Sanchez.
- m II. Living Sanchez.

Family of Norma Wilson and Living Willett



930. Norma Jean Wilson was born on Tuesday, January 17, 1933, in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Edgar Bruce Wilson and Mary Gertrude Washburn (875). Norma Jean died on July 06, 2004, at the age of 71.



Norma Jean Wilson

Norma Jean married Living Willett.

Daughters of Norma Jean Wilson and Living Willett:

- f I. Living Willett.
- f II. Living Willett.
- f III. Living Willett.

Samuel Minnie Nany France Noah Candis Grant Edward Blanche Wilson Aldridge Washburn **McCreary** Groves Swango 1858-1959 1867-1963 1876-1964 1884-1951 Clarence Edgar Bruce Mary Gertrude Ludie Wilson House Groves Washburn 1902-1966 1903-1978 1911-1970 Donald Shupert Dollie Lorraine House Wilson 1932-2016 Marriage: 1955 Living Livina Living Living House House House House

Family of Dollie Wilson and Donald House

931. Dollie Lorraine Wilson was born on Thursday, September 27, 1934, in Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Edgar Bruce Wilson and Mary Gertrude Washburn (875).



Dollie Lorraine died in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., Kentucky, on March 21, 2011, at the age of 76.

Dollie Lorraine (nee Wilson) House, 76, of Bellevue, passed away on March 21, 2011 at St. Elizabeth Hospice, Fort Thomas, KY.

Mrs. House was a loving mother to four daughters and a homemaker.

Dollie was born September 27, 1934 in Norwood, OH to Edgar Wilson and Mary Gertrude (nee Washburn) Wilson.

She was preceded in death by her Sister, Jeanie Willett, Brothers, Edgar Wilson, and, Raymond Wilson.

Dollie is survived by her husband Donald S. House to whom she was married for 56 years; 4 Daughters - Tana (Gary) Loveless of Edgewood, KY, Lana (Mike) Vaughan of Covington, KY, Marya (Fred) Stadler of Bridgetown, OH, Traci Wheatley of West Chester, OH; Sister - Kathryn Eggers of Pleasant Ridge, OH; 2 Brothers - David Wilson of Norfolk, VA, and Wayne Wilson of Reading, OH; 4 loving Grandchildren, Ron, Cameron, Abby, and Cayleigh.

Memorial Service will be held 10:00 AM Saturday, March 26, 2011, at the Highland United Methodist Church, Fort Thomas, Kentucky, with Rev. James Wofford, officiating.

Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society, 297 Buttermilk Pike, Fort Mitchell, KY. 41017.

At the age of 21, Dollie Lorraine married **Donald Shupert House** on Saturday, October 29, 1955, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., when he was 23 years old. They had four daughters.

Donald Shupert was born in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., on Monday, August 01, 1932. He was the son of Clarence House and Ludie Groves.

Donald Shupert reached 83 years of age and died in Ft Thomas, Campbell Co., on January 09, 2016.

Donald S. House, 83, of Fort Thomas, passed away on Saturday, January 9, 2016 at his home surrounded by his loving family. He was a retired master sergeant with the Air Force and also retired from the City of Fort Thomas under the direction of his good friend, Shelby Frazier. He is preceded in death by his wife of 55 years, Dollie Wilson House, who died in 2011 and sister, Bonnie Jean Harlow. He is survived by his daughters, Tana (Gary) Loveless, Lana (Mike) Vaughan, Marya (Fred) Stadler and Traci Wheatley; 4 grandchildren, Ron, Cameron, Abby and Cayleigh; 2 great granddaughters, Aubrey and Natalie; sister, Evelyn Jones; many nieces, nephews and great friends. No visitation or services. Burial convenience of the family. Memorials are suggested to Wounded Warriors Project, PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas 66675. Online condolences to dmefuneral.com. Dobbling, Muehlenkamp-Erschell Funeral Home is serving the family.

Daughters of Dollie Lorraine Wilson and Donald Shupert House:

- f I. Living House.
- f II. Living House.
- f III. Living House.
- f IV. Living House.

Samuel Minnie Nany France Grant Edward Blanche Wilson Aldridge Washburn **McCreary** 1876-1964 1884-1951 Edgar Bruce Mary Gertrude Dancy Zelton Virginia Dill Wilson Washburn Butler Harris 1911-1970 Edgar Rov Livina Wilson **Butler** 1937-2003 Married Livina Livina Livina Wilson Wilson Wilson

Family of Edgar Wilson and Living Butler

932. Edgar Roy Wilson was born on Thursday, July 29, 1937, in Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was the son of Edgar Bruce Wilson and Mary Gertrude Washburn (875).

Edgar Roy died on January 01, 2003, at the age of 65.

He married **Living Butler**.

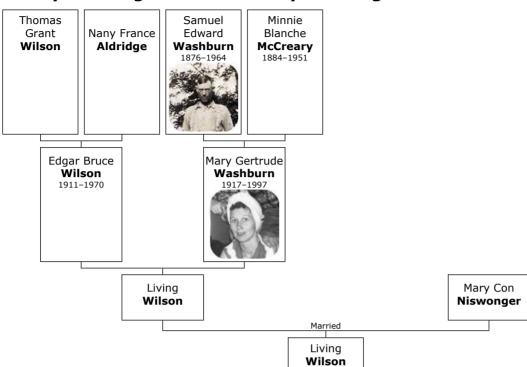
Children of Edgar Roy Wilson and Living Butler:

- m I. Living Wilson.
- f II. Living Wilson.
- m III. Living Wilson.

Living Wilson

933. Living Wilson.

Marriages with Mary Con Niswonger and Living Dooley (Page 459) are known.



Family of Living Wilson and Mary Niswonger

Here are the details about **Living Wilson's** first marriage, with Mary Con Niswonger. You can read more about Living on page 457.

Living Wilson married **Mary Con Niswonger**. They have one daughter.

Daughter of Living Wilson and Mary Con Niswonger:

f I. Living Wilson.

Samuel Minnie Grant Nany France Blanche Edward McCreary Wilson Aldridge Washburn 1884-1951 1876-1964 Edgar Bruce Mary Gertrude Melvin Lewis Doris Irene Wilson Washburn Dooley Beekman 1911-1970 Livina Livina Wilson Dooley Married Living Wilson

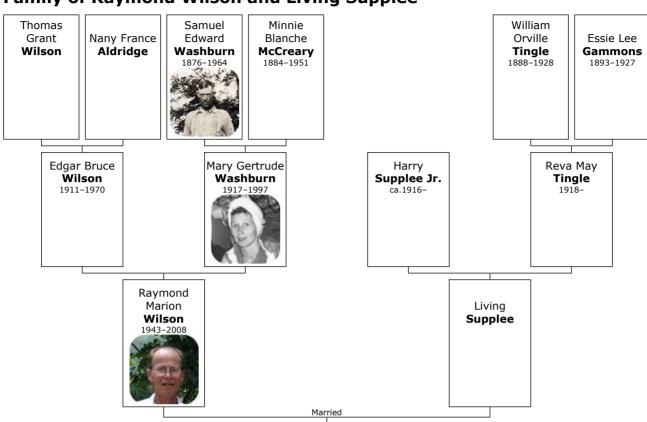
Family of Living Wilson and Living Dooley

Here are the details about **Living Wilson's** second marriage, with Living Dooley. You can read more about Living on page 457.

Living married Living Dooley.

Son of Living Wilson and Living Dooley:

m I. Living Wilson.



Family of Raymond Wilson and Living Supplee

934. Raymond Marion Wilson was born on Saturday, January 02, 1943, in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Edgar Bruce Wilson and Mary Gertrude Washburn (875).



Raymond Marion

Raymond Marion died in Carrollton on August 31, 2008, at the age of 65.

CARROLLTON, Ky. - Raymond Marion Wilson, 65, of Carrollton, died Sunday, Aug. 31, 2008, at The Waters of Clifty Falls, Madison, Ind.

Living Wilson

There will be no funeral services or visitation. Mr. Wilson's ashes will be spread at sea.

Mr. Wilson was born in Worthville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1943.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy. He attended school in Carrollton and Worthville and was a graduate of Carrollton High School.

Graham-Dunn Funeral Home, 213 Fifth St., Carrollton, is in charge of arrangements.

Raymond Marion married **Living Supplee**.

Daughter of Raymond Marion Wilson and Living Supplee:

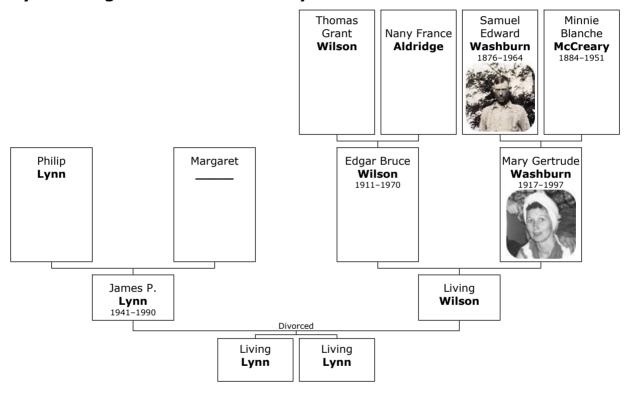
f I. Living Wilson.

Living Wilson

935. Living Wilson.

Marriages with James P. Lynn, William Keiser (Page 462) and Living Eggers (Page 463) are known.

Family of Living Wilson and James Lynn



Here are the details about **Living Wilson's** first marriage, with James P. Lynn. You can read more about Living on page 461.

Living Wilson married **James P. Lynn**. They had two children.

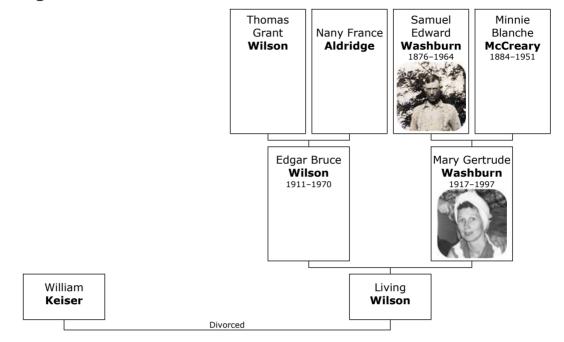
James P. was born in Owen Co., Kentucky, on Monday, April 07, 1941. He was the son of Philip Lynn and Margaret _____.

James P. reached 49 years of age and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on October 17, 1990.

Children of Living Wilson and James P. Lynn:

- m I. Living Lynn.
- f II. Living Lynn.

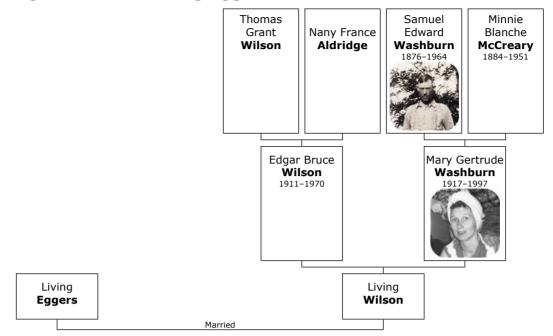
Family of Living Wilson and William Keiser



Here are the details about **Living Wilson's** second marriage, with William Keiser. You can read more about Living on page 461.

Living Wilson married William Keiser. William was born in Cincinnati.

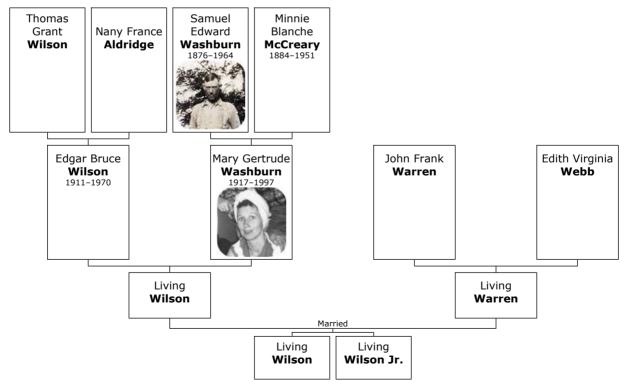
Family of Living Wilson and Living Eggers



Here are the details about **Living Wilson's** third marriage, with Living Eggers. You can read more about Living on page 461.

Living married Living Eggers.

Family of Living Wilson and Living Warren



936. Living Wilson.

Living married **Living Warren**.

Children of Living Wilson and Living Warren:

- f I. Living Wilson.
- m II. Living Wilson Jr..

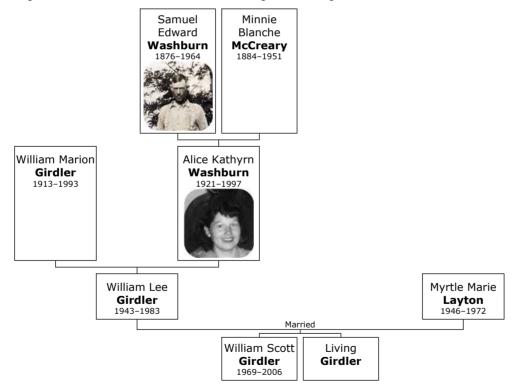
William Girdler

937. William Lee Girdler was born on Sunday, June 20, 1943, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of William Marion Girdler and Alice Kathyrn Washburn (876). They were his parents by adoption.

William Lee died in Carroll Co. on October 23, 1983, at the age of 40.

Marriages with Myrtle Marie Layton and Terry M. Lingenfelter (Page 465) are known.

Family of William Girdler and Myrtle Layton



Here are the details about **William Lee Girdler's** first marriage, with Myrtle Marie Layton. You can read more about William Lee on page 464.

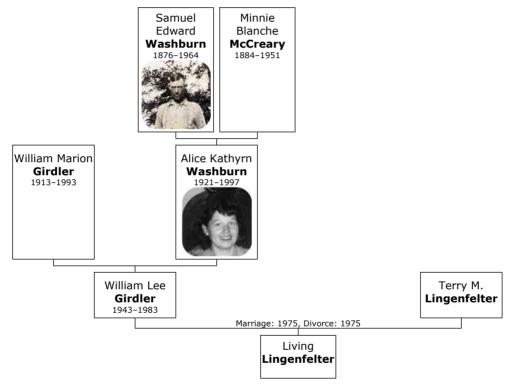
William Lee Girdler married Myrtle Marie Layton. They had two sons.

Myrtle Marie was born on Monday, August 19, 1946. She reached 25 years of age and died on June 08, 1972. Myrtle Marie was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville, Carroll Co..

Sons of William Lee Girdler and Myrtle Marie Layton:

- m I. **William Scott Girdler** was born in Carroll Co. on June 24, 1969. He died in Carroll Co. on June 02, 2006, at the age of 36.
- m II. Living Girdler.

Family of William Girdler and Terry Lingenfelter



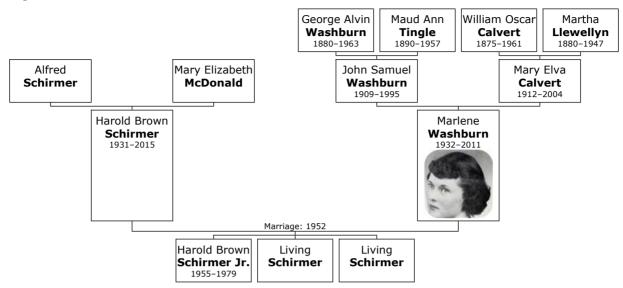
Here are the details about **William Lee Girdler's** second marriage, with Terry M. Lingenfelter. You can read more about William Lee on page 464.

William Lee Girdler married **Terry M. Lingenfelter** on Tuesday, May 27, 1975, in Carroll Co. They were divorced in Carroll Co. in 1975. They had one son.

Son of William Lee Girdler and Terry M. Lingenfelter:

m I. Living Lingenfelter.

Family of Marlene Washburn and Harold Schirmer



938. Marlene Washburn was born on Tuesday, May 31, 1932, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of John Samuel Washburn (877) and Mary Elva Calvert.



Marlene Washburn

Marlene died on June 11, 2011, at the age of 79. She was buried in Carrollton, Carroll Co.

At the age of 20, Marlene married **Harold Brown Schirmer** on Saturday, June 07, 1952, in Carroll Co. when he was 20 years old. They had three children.

Harold Brown was born in Carroll Co. on Wednesday, August 19, 1931. He was the son of Alfred Schirmer and Mary Elizabeth McDonald.

Harold Brown reached 83 years of age and died in Carrollton, Carroll Co., on July 24, 2015. He was buried at Carrollton I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton.

Harold B. "Beezer" Schirmer, 83, of Carrollton, KY, died on Friday, July 24, 2015 at his residence in Carrollton.

He was born on August 19, 1931 in Ghent, Carroll County, KY, the son of the late Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (McDonald) Schirmer. He was retired from the former Elf Ato-Chem Chemical Company in Carrollton as a Shipping Supervisor. He was a member of the Ghent Baptist Church and the American Legion Post #41 in Carrollton. He started in 1956 as a Pitcher, playing fast pitch softball for 15 years, traveling throughout the local area and even went to state in Frankfort, KY. He was also an avid golfer.

He served his country in the United States Force, serving as a First Class Airman, from 1950 - 1954.

He is survived by two daughters, Debbie (Doug) Fothergill and Rita Westrick (companion, James Meredith), both of Carrollton, KY, four grandchildren, and four great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Marlene (Washburn) Schirmer on June 11, 2011, a son, Harold B. "Butch" Schirmer, Jr., and his brother, Jack Gayle Schirmer on July 12, 2015.

In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be given to Carroll County High School Girls Softball Program in care of the funeral home.

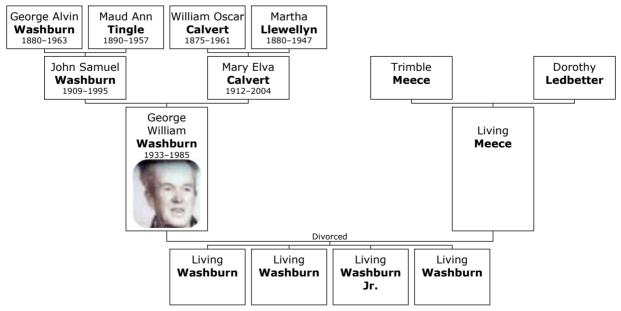
Military Honors will be presented at the Cemetery by the American Legion Post #41 in Carrollton.

- Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home, Carrollton, KY 2015

Children of Marlene Washburn and Harold Brown Schirmer:

- m I. **Harold Brown Schirmer Jr.** was born in Jefferson Co. on February 22, 1955. He died on April 06, 1979, at the age of 24. Harold Brown was buried at Carrollton I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co..
- f II. Living Schirmer.
- f III. Living Schirmer.

Family of George Washburn and Living Meece



939. George William Washburn was born on Sunday, November 05, 1933, in Kentucky. He was the son of John Samuel Washburn (877) and Mary Elva Calvert.

George William served in the military. Korean Conflict, PFC, US Army. He died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on December 05, 1985, at the age of 52.



George William Washburn

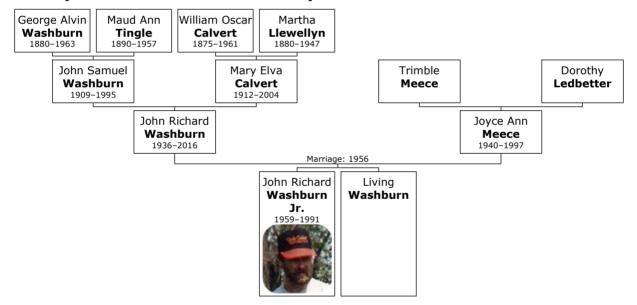
His cause of death was Fractured Skull. He was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co..

George William married Living Meece.

Children of George William Washburn and Living Meece:

- f I. Living Washburn.
- f II. Living Washburn.
- m III. Living Washburn Jr..
- f IV. Living Washburn.

Family of John Washburn and Joyce Meece



940. John Richard Washburn was born on Sunday, November 22, 1936, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of John Samuel Washburn (877) and Mary Elva Calvert.

John Richard died in Ghent, Carroll Co., on November 22, 2016, at the age of 80. He was buried. cremated.

Washburn, John Richard, 80, died November 22, 2016, Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home.

Published in The Courier-Journal from Nov. 24 to Nov. 25, 2016

At the age of 19, John Richard married **Joyce Ann Meece** on Saturday, September 01, 1956, in Carroll Co. when she was 16 years old. They had two children.

Joyce Ann was born in Pulaski Co. on Wednesday, August 28, 1940. She was the daughter of Trimble Meece and Dorothy Ledbetter.

Joyce Ann reached 56 years of age and died on July 04, 1997. She was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co..

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY) - July 5, 1997

Deceased Name: Joyce Ann Meece Washburn

Joyce Ann Meece Washburn, 56, of Ghent, died at 10 a.m. Friday at Jewish Hospital, Louisville. She was a homemaker, and a member of Assembly of God Church, Carrollton. A son, John "Ricky" Washburn, died in 1991. Survivors include her husband, John Washburn; a daughter, Tracy Ann Bauer of Worthville; her parents, Trimble and Dorothy Meece of Hanover, Ind.; brothers, Richard Meece of Washington D.C., Donnie Meece of Virginia Beach, VA, Gary Meece of Alabama, and Jimmy Meece of Michigan; sisters, Rosie Miller of Florence, Ind., and Kathy Miller of Hanover, Ind.; and two grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Sunday at Graham-Dunn Funeral Home, Carrollton, with visitation from 11 a.m. and burial in Carrollton I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY)

Date: July 5, 1997 Edition: Kentucky

Page: 6K

Children of John Richard Washburn and Joyce Ann Meece:

m I. **John Richard Washburn Jr.** was born in Carroll Co. on November 13, 1959. He died in Carroll Co. on April 27, 1991, at the age of 31. John Richard was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co..



f II. Living Washburn.

Linda Washburn

941. Linda Lou Washburn was born on Friday, February 02, 1945, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of John Samuel Washburn (877) and Mary Elva Calvert.

Linda Lou died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on October 02, 2017, at the age of 72. She was buried in Carrollton, Carroll Co.



Washburn

Linda Lou Stamper, age 72, of Carrollton, KY died Monday, October 2, 2017 at Baptist Health Louisville. She was born on February 2, 1945 in Carrollton, KY to John Samuel and Mary Elva Calvert Washburn. Linda attended Cove Hill Baptist Church, formerly served as Administrator of the Carrollton Manor Care Home and was a former Park Ranger at General Butler State Resort Park as well as being a homemaker.

Survivors include; her husband, Robert "Bob" Stamper, three daughters, Angie (Eric) Heishman of Floyds Knobs, IN, Judy (David) Applegate of Okaloosa, FL and Michelle (Gary) Sanders of Valparaiso, FL, ten grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her son, John Wayne Powell, a sister, Marlene Schirmer and two brothers; John Richard Washburn and George William "Bill" Washburn.

Marriages with Johnny Elmer Kelso, Living Powell (Page 472) and Living Stamper (Page 472) are known.



Figure 6: John Wayne Powell Stamper(1)

George Alvin Maud Ann William Oscar Martha Washburn **Tingle Calvert** Llewellyn 1880-1963 1890-1957 1875-1961 1880-1947 John Samuel Sammie H. Mabel Lucy Mary Elva Kelso Stephenson Washburn Calvert 1908-1943 1910-2005 1909-1995 1912-2004 Johnny Elmer Linda Lou Kelso Washburn 1940-2004 1945-2017 Marriage: <1963 John Wayne Livina Living Powell Powell Powell 1963-2016

Family of Linda Washburn and Johnny Kelso

Here are the details about **Linda Lou Washburn's** first marriage, with Johnny Elmer Kelso. You can read more about Linda Lou on page 470.

Linda Lou Washburn married **Johnny Elmer Kelso** before 1963. They had three children.

Johnny Elmer was born in Owen Co. on Sunday, August 04, 1940. He was the son of Sammie H. Kelso and Mabel Lucy Stephenson.

Johnny Elmer reached 64 years of age and died in Worthville, Carroll Co., on October 30, 2004. He was buried in Squiresville, Owen Co.

John, Mary and Judy were adopted by Linda's second husband, Mark Powell.

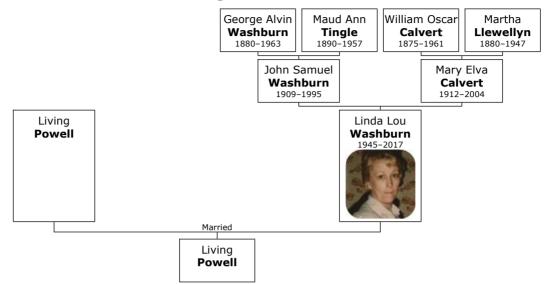
Children of Linda Lou Washburn and Johnny Elmer Kelso:

m I. **John Wayne Powell** was born in Trimble Co. on April 09, 1963. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on April 06, 2016, at the age of 52. John Wayne was buried in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.



- f II. Living Powell.
- f III. Living Powell.

Family of Linda Washburn and Living Powell



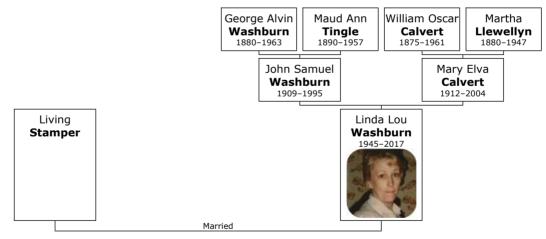
Here are the details about **Linda Lou Washburn's** second marriage, with Living Powell. You can read more about Linda Lou on page 470.

Linda Lou married Living Powell.

Daughter of Linda Lou Washburn and Living Powell:

f I. Living Powell.

Family of Linda Washburn and Living Stamper



Here are the details about **Linda Lou Washburn's** third marriage, with Living Stamper. You can read more about Linda Lou on page 470.

Linda Lou married Living Stamper.

George Alvin Maud Ann Donie Lillian Pearl Washburn **Tingle Beach Sipple** 1880-1963 1890-1957 1879-1923 1885-1966 Gilbert Helen Clarance Elizabeth Washburn Beach 1910-2005 1918-1978 James Samuel Washburn 1937-1989 Married

Family of James Washburn and Living Smith

942. James Samuel Washburn was born on Wednesday, December 15, 1937, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Gilbert Clarance Washburn (878) and Helen Elizabeth Beach.

Livina

Washburn



Livina

Smith

James Samuel Washburn

James Samuel died at University of Louisville Hospital in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on November 19, 1989, at the age of 51. He was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

Livina

Washburn

James Washburn, 51

James Washburn, 51, of New Castle,, died Sunday, Nov. 19, 1989, at the University Hospital in Louisville

Born in Carroll County on Dec. 15, 1937, he was the son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Beach Washburn. He attended school in Carroll County and was a member of the English Baptist Church. He was a construction worker and a veteran of the U.S. Army. His wife, Lisa Smith Washburn, survives.

Other survivors include his father, Gilbert Washburn of Carrollton; one daughter, Amy Bramblette of Eminence; one son, Andy Washburn of New Castle; and one brother, Herb Washburn of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Services were Wednesday, Nov. 22, at the Tandy-Eckler-Darnold Funeral Home with the Rev. Stan Prewett officiating. Burial was in the English Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Bill Clayton, Willie Kemper, Dave Robertson, George Synder, Russell Hill and Owen Harris.

More facts and events for James Samuel Washburn:

Residence: Henry Co., Kentucky

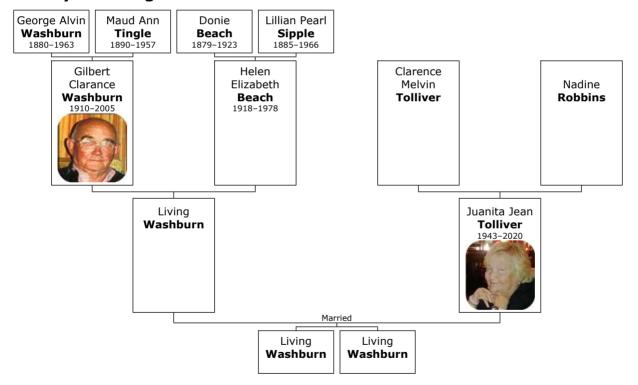
James Samuel married Living Smith.

Children of James Samuel Washburn and Living Smith:

f I. Living Washburn.

m II. Living Washburn.

Family of Living Washburn and Juanita Tolliver



943. Living Washburn.

Living married Juanita Jean Tolliver. They had two children.

Juanita Jean was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on Friday, June 04, 1943. She was the daughter of Clarence Melvin Tolliver and Nadine Robbins.



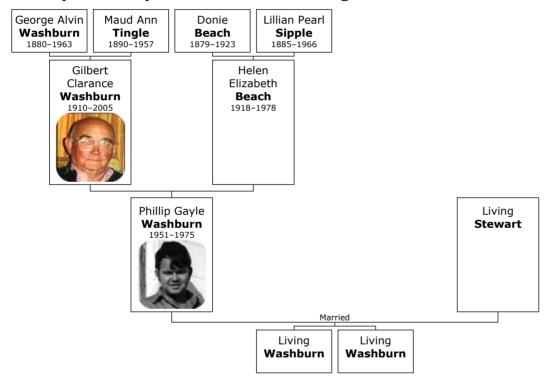
Tolliver

Juanita Jean reached 76 years of age and died on February 20, 2020.

Children of Living Washburn and Juanita Jean Tolliver:

- I. Living Washburn.
- f II. Living Washburn.

Family of Phillip Washburn and Living Stewart



944. Phillip Gayle Washburn was born on Sunday, December 02, 1951, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Gilbert Clarance Washburn (878) and Helen Elizabeth Beach.



Phillip Gayle Washburn

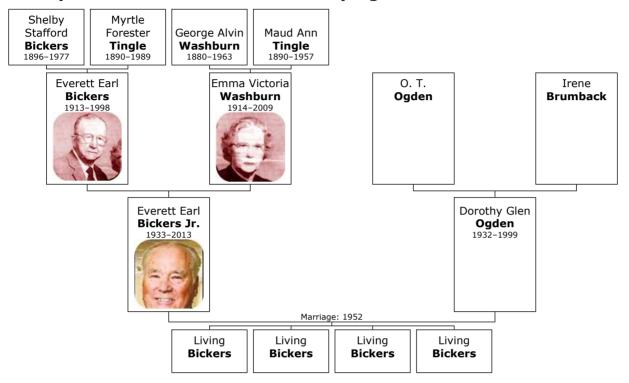
Phillip Gayle died in Carroll Co. on June 20, 1975, at the age of 23. He was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

He married **Living Stewart**.

Children of Phillip Gayle Washburn and Living Stewart:

- m I. Living Washburn.
- f II. Living Washburn.

Family of Everett Bickers and Dorothy Ogden



945. Everett Earl Bickers Jr. was born on Wednesday, December 20, 1933, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Everett Earl Bickers and Emma Victoria Washburn (880).



Everett Earl Bickers Jr.

Everett Earl was ordained. Physician. He died at home in Greenville on August 03, 2013, at the age of 79.

DR. EVERETT BICKERS

In 1999, Dr. Everett Bickers retired from his practice as a family physician after 38 years. However, Bickers, 69, continues to serve as the Floyd County Health Officer, an appointment he's held for 31 years. After the death of his wife of 47 years, Bickers established the Dorothy Bickers Memorial Scholarship for undergraduate students of the School of Education in her memory. She was a long-time biology teacher at New Albany High School.

From the time he opened his clinic in Floyds Knobs in 1961 to his retirement, Bickers has held leadership roles in the professional and civic

communities. He has received numerous awards throughout his career, including the 1973 Physician Community Service Award by the Indiana State Medical Association for his role as a delegate to the organization. In addition to his family practice, Bickers maintained a semi-official specialty in anesthesiology, becoming one of the first local doctors to advocate advanced anesthesiology practices at Floyd Memorial Hospital, where he also served as chief of the medical staff. In 1973 during his first month as the county health officer, Bickers was praised in an editorial by The Tribune for his diligent tackling of sanitation problems. "He has begun his term of office in an exemplary manner," the editorial said. Some of the organizations with which Bickers was involved over the years or awards he's received include: Floyd County Heart Committee (past president); Indiana State Medical Association (delegate for nearly 40 years); American Medical Association (state delegate for 15 years); 1966 Distinguished Service Award recipient by the New Albany Manzanita Tribe No. 276, Improved Order of Red Men; 1968 Distinguished Service Award recipient by the New Albany Jaycees; Southern Indiana Chamber of Commerce (1971 President); Indiana Medical Political Action Committee (past president); and 4-H (leader, past chairman of county fair, and volunteer). The Tribune, Jeffersonville, ΙN

Dr. Everett Bickers Jr., 79; Greenville

- Funeral services for Dr. Everett Bickers Jr., 79, Greenville, will be at 12 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 3, at Kraft Funeral Service, Charlestown Road Chapel, New Albany. He died Monday, July 29, 2013, at his home.

He is survived by two brothers, Doug and Dan; an uncle and two aunts; and children, Dr. Rex Bickers and his wife Marcia, Dr. Mark Bickers and his wife Bobbi, Julie Knotts and her husband Tony, all of Floyds Knobs and John Bickers and his wife Joanne, of Morristown, N.J.; grandchildren, Lindsey, Whitney, Kelsey, Phil, Heather, Jonathan, Mark, JB, Elizabeth and Gunther; as well as seven great-grandchildren; and friend and companion, Patty Nelson of Greenville.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Everett, Sr., and Emma; and his wife of 46 years, Dorothy.

Dr. Bickers was a native of Carroll County and Henry County, Ky., before moving to Floyd County in 1957. He was a graduate of the University Of Louisville School Of Medicine and established a practice in Floyds Knobs in 1961, becoming a cornerstone of the medical community for rural Floyd County, spanning nearly 40 years. He served as president of the

medical staff at Floyd Memorial Hospital and Health Services and as a delegate for the state of Indiana to the American Medical Association. He served as Floyd County health officer from 1973 to 2002.

He fostered community and economic development in Floyd County and served as president of the New Albany Chamber of Commerce in 1971. He championed programs for youth through the Floyd County 4-H, athletics and academics at Floyd Central High School. Together with Mrs. Bickers, he provided lifelong support to public education, serving on the NAFC Buildings Board for decades and establishing the Dorothy Bickers Memorial Scholarship Fund at Indiana University Southeast in 1999. He was awarded the IUS Chancellor's Medallion in 2003.

He was a lifelong friend and supporter of the Old Capitol Saddle Club in Corydon and he was legendary for riding and setting up camp in Harrison County National Forest as part of the club's annual four-day, 100-mile trail ride. He leaves a legacy of countless friends and former patients who shared with him, his love for horse riding and the outdoors, bird dogs and hunting for both quail and big game, in America and around the world.

His family and friends wish to express their gratitude to Floyd Memorial Hospital and to Hosparus Southern Indiana for the selfless care they helped to provide.

Reception of family and friends will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Expressions of sympathy directed to Kraft Funeral Service, and donations to the Floyd Memorial Foundation or to the Dorothy Bickers Memorial Scholarship Fund at IU Southeast will be gratefully appreciated. The News and Tribune, New Albany, IN, July 31, 2013

More facts and events for Everett Earl Bickers Jr.:

Residence: 1999 Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., Indiana

At the age of 18, Everett Earl married **Dorothy Glen Ogden** on Sunday, August 17, 1952, at Campbellsburg Baptist Church in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky, when she was 20 years old. They had four children.

Dorothy Glen was born on Monday, June 20, 1932. Dorothy Glen reached 66 years of age and died at At home in Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., Indiana, on February 16, 1999. She was buried at Hillcrest Cemeter in Floyd Knobs. Mr. and Mrs. O. T. Ogden of Campbellsburg annouce the

engagement of their daughter, Miss Dorthoy Glen Ogden, to Mr. Everett Earl Bickers, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Bickers, also of Campbellsburg. Both Miss Ogden and Mr. Bickers are students of Easter Kentucky State College, Richmond.

The wedding will take place Sunday, August 17, at 4:30 p.m., in the Campbellsburg Baptist church. No formal invitations will be issued. She was the daughter of O. T. Ogden and Irene Brumback.

Source: Henry Co. Local, New Castle, KY, Feb 24, 1999 Dorothy Bickers, 66

Dorothy Bickers, age 66 of Floyd Knobs, Indiana died Tuesday, February 16, 1999 at her residence. She was a native of Henry County, the daughter of the late O. T. and Irene Brumback Ogden, a former teacher at New Albany High School, a member of the 10 Homemakers Club, the Fortnightly Club and the Floyd County Medical Alliance. She was cofounder of the Floyd Knobs Community Club and founder of the Floyd Memorial Hospital Medical Auxiliary and a member of the First Southern Baptist Church, Floyd Knobs.

She is survived by her husband, Everett E. Bickers, MD, Floyd Knobs, Indiana; three sons: Rex Bickers, MD, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; Mark Bickers, MD, Floyd Knobs, Indiana; and John Bickers, Morristown, New Jersey; one daughter, Julie Knotts, Floyd Knobs, Indiana; one brother, O. T. Ogden, Carrollton; one sister, Betty Prewitt, New Castle; and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Thursday, February 18, at Kraft Chapel with private burial in Hillcrest Cemetery, Floyd Knobs, Indiana. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Dorothy Bickers Memorial Scholarship Fund, IU Foundation-IUS, 4201 Grantline Road, New Albany, IN 47150.

Children of Everett Earl Bickers Jr. and Dorothy Glen Ogden:

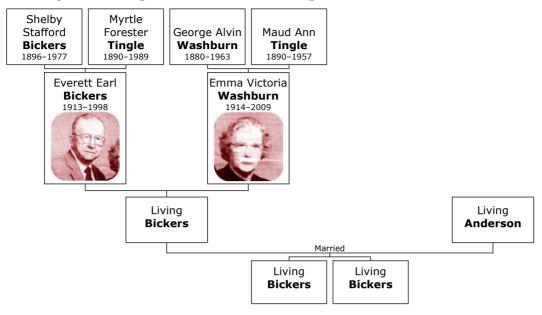
- m I. Living Bickers.
- m II. Living Bickers.
- m III. Living Bickers.
- f IV. Living Bickers.

Living Bickers

946. Living Bickers.

Marriages with Living Anderson and Living Waddie (Page 481) are known.

Family of Living Bickers and Living Anderson



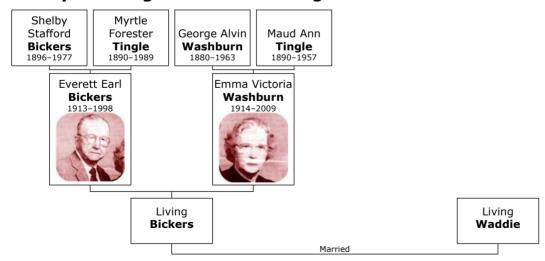
Here are the details about **Living Bickers's** first marriage, with Living Anderson. You can read more about Living on page 479.

Living married Living Anderson.

Sons of Living Bickers and Living Anderson:

- m I. Living Bickers.
- m II. Living Bickers.

Family of Living Bickers and Living Waddie



Here are the details about **Living Bickers's** second marriage, with Living Waddie. You can read more about Living on page 479.

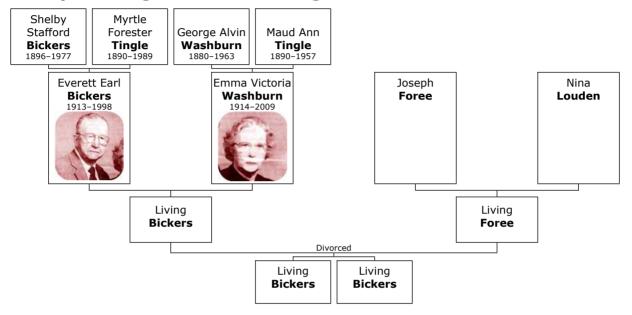
Living married Living Waddie.

Living Bickers

947. Living Bickers.

Marriages with Living Foree and Living Hensley (Page 482) are known.

Family of Living Bickers and Living Foree



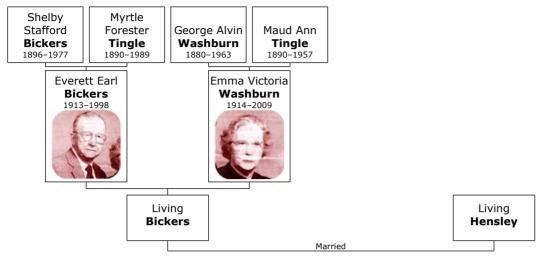
Here are the details about **Living Bickers's** first marriage, with Living Foree. You can read more about Living on page 481.

Living married **Living Force**.

Daughters of Living Bickers and Living Foree:

- f I. Living Bickers.
- f II. Living Bickers.

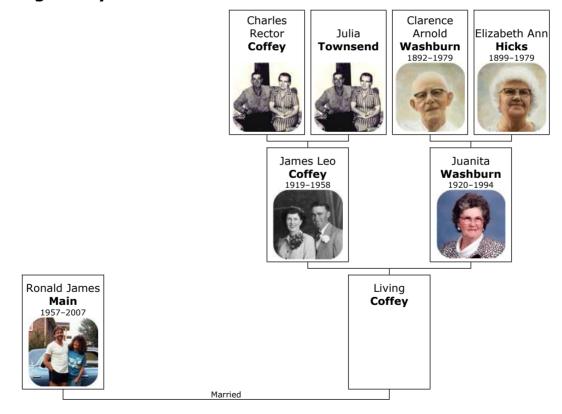
Family of Living Bickers and Living Hensley



Here are the details about **Living Bickers's** second marriage, with Living Hensley. You can read more about Living on page 481.

Living married **Living Hensley**.

Family of Living Coffey and Ronald Main



948. Living Coffey.

She married **Ronald James Main**. Ronald James was born on Friday, March 15, 1957.

He reached 50 years of age and died in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on March 21, 2007.

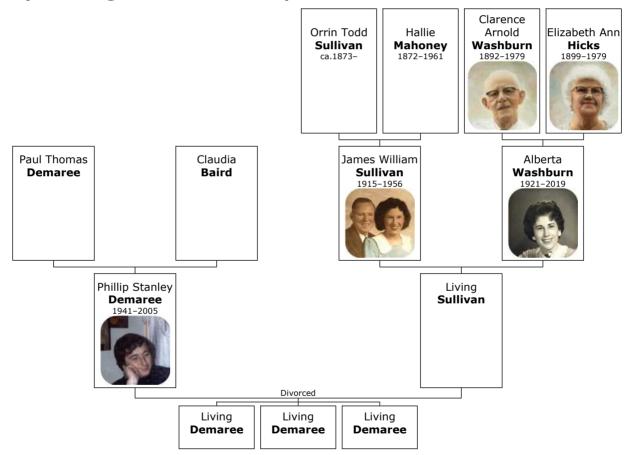


Living Sullivan

949. Living Sullivan.

Marriages with Phillip Stanley Demaree, David Wethers (Page 485) and James William Divine (Page 486) are known.

Family of Living Sullivan and Phillip Demaree



Here are the details about **Living Sullivan's** first marriage, with Phillip Stanley Demaree. You can read more about Living on page 483.

Living Sullivan married Phillip Stanley Demaree. They had three daughters.

Phillip Stanley was born on Sunday, June 29, 1941. He was the son of Paul Thomas Demaree and Claudia Baird.



Demaree

Phillip Stanley reached 64 years of age and died in Lexington, Fayette Co., on December 12, 2005.

Phillip Stanley "Phil" Demaree

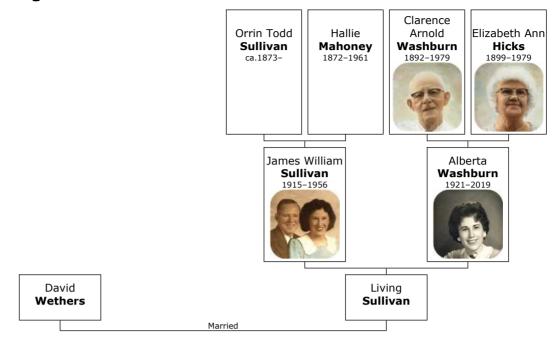
LEXINGTON DEMAREE, PHILLIP STANLEY, "PHIL," 64, died Monday, December 12, 2005, after battling lung cancer. He was the son of the late Paul Thomas and Claudie Baird Demaree. For 26 years, Phil owned contracting businesses in Lexington. In the late 1960's, he served in the military achieving the rank of drill sergeant. He was a member of the Lexington South Lion's Club for 15 years, the Painting and Decorating Association, and was a member of various neighborhood associations including the Calloway Creek and Clifty Creek Neighborhood Associations. He was preceded in death by a sister, Judy Myers. He is survived by his wife, Yolanda Combs Demaree; his three daughters, Terry Buckner, Lexington, Tammy Newman, Lexington, and Phyllis Rogers, Richmond; three grandchildren, Allison Rogers, Christa Newman and Samuel Newman; two stepgrandchildren, Christopher Wayne Buckner and Jeremy Buckner; one sister, Elizabeth Jenkins, Port Orange, FL; one brother, Tommy Demaree, Mariana, FL; one half sister, Barbara Schillhand, Louisville; three sons-in-law, Timothy Christopher Buckner, Hillard Newman Jr. and Steve Rogers; four sisters-in-law, Iva Hickey, Hazel Combs, Marie Combs and Jamie Combs; four brothers-in-law, Don Hickey, John David Combs, Barron Combs and Levon Combs; 22 nieces and nephews as well as several cousins and extended family members; and the mother of his daughters, Meraldine Devine. His funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at Kerr Brothers Funeral Home-Main St. by the Rev. James Lewis. Burial will be in Lexington Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3-9 p.m. Thursday.

Published in The Courier-Journal on 12/13/2005.

Daughters of Living Sullivan and Phillip Stanley Demaree:

- f I. Living Demaree.
- f II. Living Demaree.
- f **III.** Living Demaree.

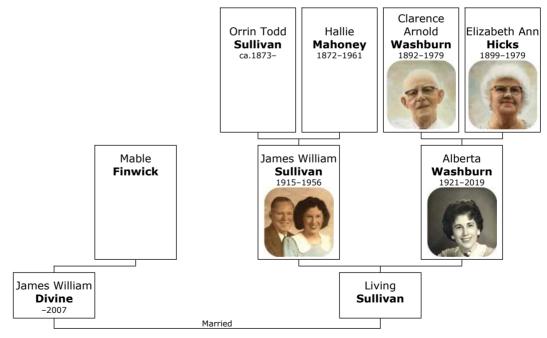
Family of Living Sullivan and David Wethers



Here are the details about **Living Sullivan's** second marriage, with David Wethers. You can read more about Living on page 483.

Living Sullivan married **David Wethers**.

Family of Living Sullivan and James Divine



Here are the details about **Living Sullivan's** third marriage, with James William Divine. You can read more about Living on page 483.

Living Sullivan married **James William Divine**. He was the son of Mable Finwick.

James William died on October 19, 2007.

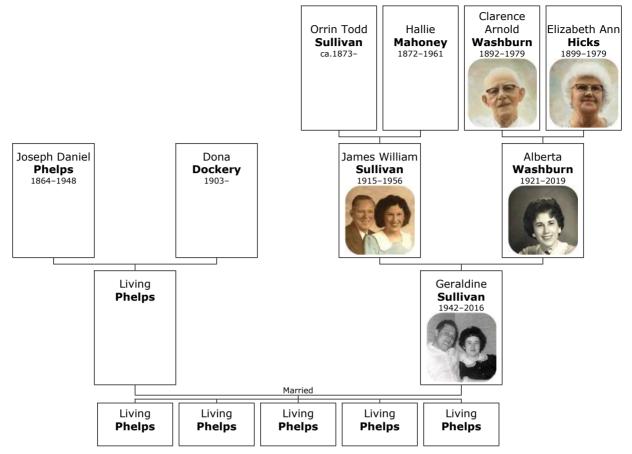
James William Devine

DEVINE James William, 71, left this earth on Oct 19, 2007. He was a veteran of the US Air force and retired from Ohio Kentucky Oil. Jim was preceded in death by his mother, Mable (Fenwick) Devine and a stepfather, Paul Mullins. He is survived by his loving wife, Meral Devine; a son, James Devine, Jr; daughters: Tracy Devine Pope (Jonathan); Terry Buckner (Chris), Tammy Newman (Hillard), Phyllis Rogers, and a brother, John Paul Mullins; a sister, Jackie Kelty; grandchildren: Anneliesse, Lauren, Emily, Allison, Christa, Sam, and Chris; and a greatgrandchild, Christopher. In his youth, he loved to hunt and fish, and gardening and the outdoors were a passion throughout his life. He leaves behind a loving family who will miss his sense of fun and always upbeat attitude. His legacy will live on through his children and grandchildren, and through our memories of him. Funeral service will be Thu, Oct 25, 2007 at 11:30am at the W.R. Milward-Southland. Burial will follow at Camp Nelson. Visitation will be Wed from 5-7pm.

www.milwardfuneral.com

Published in the Lexington Herald-Leader on 10/24/2007.

Family of Geraldine Sullivan and Living Phelps



950. Geraldine Sullivan was born on Friday, October 23, 1942, in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of James William Sullivan and Alberta Washburn (884).

Geraldine died in Louisville on February 25, 2016, at the age $_{\text{Geraldine Sullivan}}$ of 73. She was buried at Evergreen Cemetery in Louisville.

Geraldine Phelps, 73, of Louisville, passed away on February 25, 2016. Geraldine was born in Louisville on October 23, 1942. She enjoyed Bingo and Bunko and was a faithful member of Cardinal Hill Baptist Church.

Geraldine is survived by her husband of 53 years, Chandler Phelps; mother, Alberta Murphy; five sons, James (Judy), John (Frances), Justin (Jenny), Jason (Lori), and Jesse Phelps; 7 grandchildren, 1 greatgranddaughter, and a twin-sister, Meraldine Devine.

Visitation will be from 3:00 pm to 8:00 pm Monday, February 29, 2016 at Newcomer Funeral Home - Southwest Chapel (10304 Dixie Hwy, Louisville, KY 40272). Funeral ceremony will be held at 11:00 am

Tuesday at the funeral home with burial following in Evergreen Cemetery.

Geraldine married **Living Phelps**.

Sons of Geraldine Sullivan and Living Phelps:

- m I. **Living Phelps**.
- m II. **Living Phelps**.
- m III. Living Phelps.
- m IV. Living Phelps.
- m V. Living Phelps.

Living Marshall

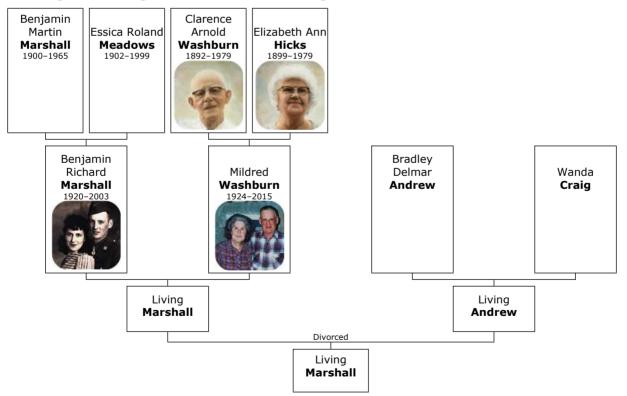
951. Living Marshall.

Living Marshall

952. Living Marshall.

Marriages with Living Andrew and Living Roberts (Page 489) are known.

Family of Living Marshall and Living Andrew



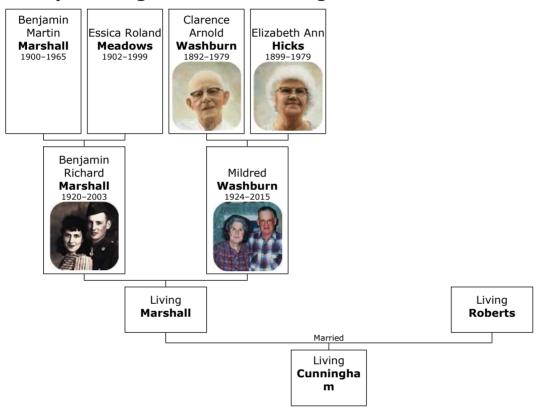
Here are the details about **Living Marshall's** first marriage, with Living Andrew. You can read more about Living on page 488.

Living married **Living Andrew**.

Daughter of Living Marshall and Living Andrew:

f I. Living Marshall.

Family of Living Marshall and Living Roberts



Here are the details about **Living Marshall's** second marriage, with Living Roberts. You can read more about Living on page 488.

Living married **Living Roberts**.

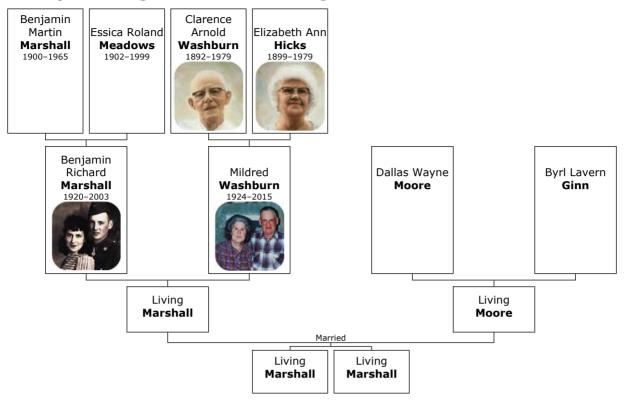
Daughter of Living Marshall and Living Roberts:

f I. Living Cunningham.

Living Marshall

953. Living Marshall.

Family of Living Marshall and Living Moore



954. Living Marshall.

Living married **Living Moore**.

Daughters of Living Marshall and Living Moore:

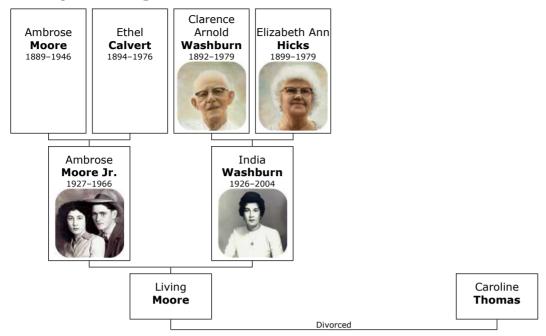
- f I. Living Marshall.
- f II. Living Marshall.

Living Moore

955. Living Moore.

Marriages with Caroline Thomas, Living Boman (Page 492) and Living Kyle (Page 492) are known.

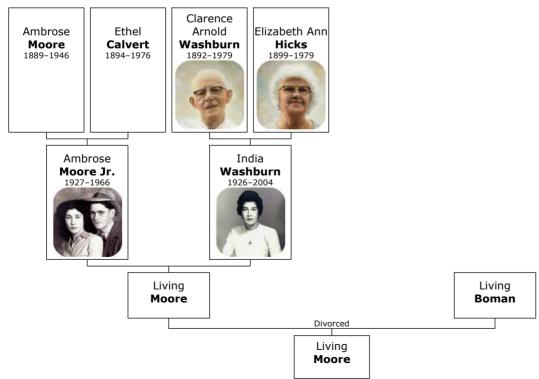
Family of Living Moore and Caroline Thomas



Here are the details about **Living Moore's** first marriage, with Caroline Thomas. You can read more about Living on page 490.

Living Moore married Caroline Thomas.

Family of Living Moore and Living Boman



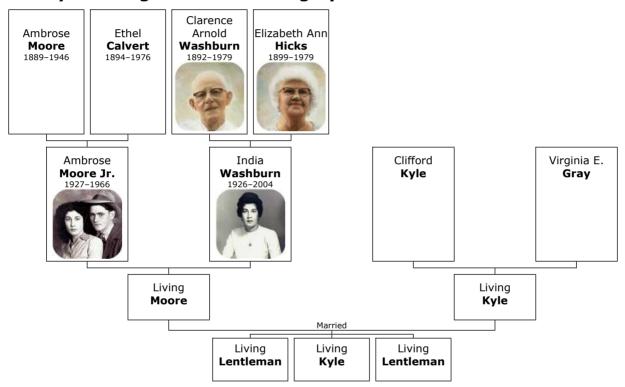
Here are the details about **Living Moore's** second marriage, with Living Boman. You can read more about Living on page 490.

Living married **Living Boman**.

Son of Living Moore and Living Boman:

m I. **Living Moore**.

Family of Living Moore and Living Kyle



Here are the details about **Living Moore's** third marriage, with Living Kyle. You can read more about Living on page 490.

Living married Living Kyle.

Children of Living Moore and Living Kyle:

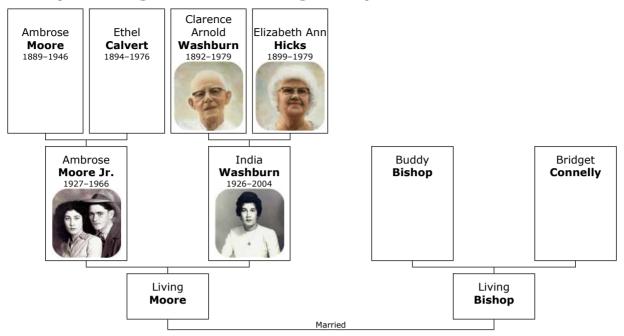
- f I. Living Lentleman.
- m II. Living Kyle.
- f III. Living Lentleman.

Living Moore

956. Living Moore.

Marriages with Living Bishop and Living Benton (Page 494) are known.

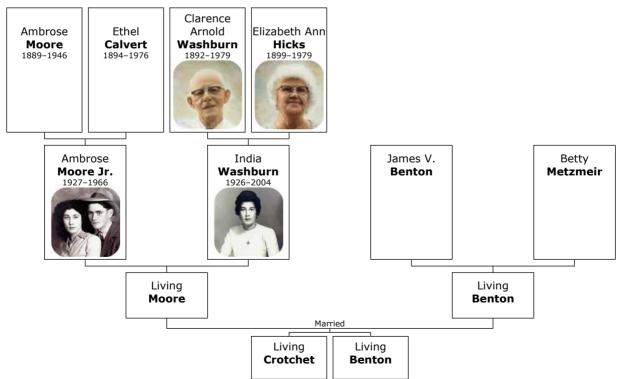
Family of Living Moore and Living Bishop



Here are the details about **Living Moore's** first marriage, with Living Bishop. You can read more about Living on page 492.

Living married Living Bishop.

Family of Living Moore and Living Benton



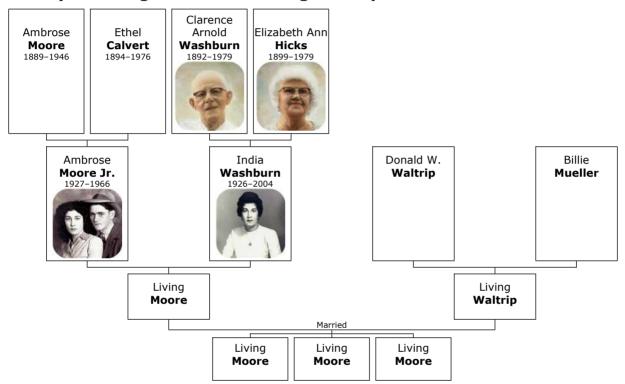
Here are the details about **Living Moore's** second marriage, with Living Benton. You can read more about Living on page 492.

Living married Living Benton.

Sons of Living Moore and Living Benton:

- m I. Living Crotchet.
- m II. Living Benton.

Family of Living Moore and Living Waltrip



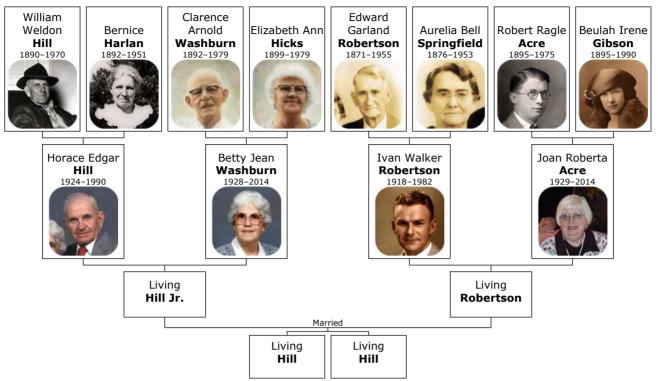
957. Living Moore.

Living married **Living Waltrip**.

Children of Living Moore and Living Waltrip:

- f I. Living Moore.
- f II. Living Moore.
- m III. Living Moore.

Family of Living Hill and Living Robertson



958. Living Hill Jr..

m

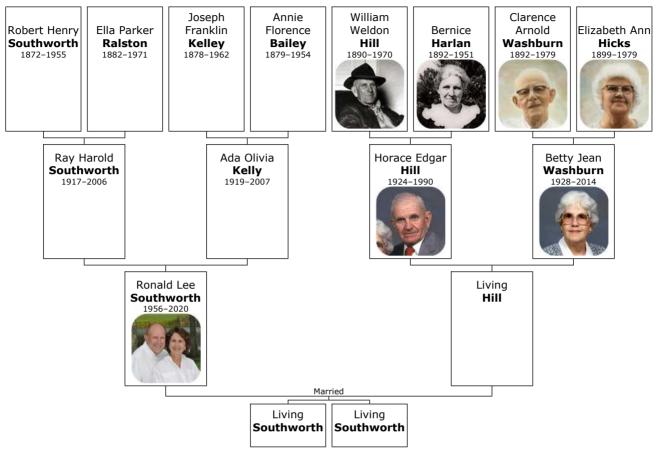
Living married Living Robertson.

Children of Living Hill Jr. and Living Robertson:

f I. Living Hill.

II. Living Hill.

Family of Living Hill and Ronald Southworth



959. Living Hill.

Living married **Ronald Lee Southworth**. They had two sons.

Ronald Lee was born in Scott Co. on Thursday, August 02, 1956. He was the son of Ray Harold Southworth and Ada Olivia Kelly.



Ronald Lee Southworth

His religious affiliation was Methodist.

Ronald Lee was educated (University of Kentucky, B.S.). He worked as an Accountant, Commonwealth of KY.

Ronald Lee reached 63 years of age and died in Lexington, Fayette Co., on June 25, 2020.

Sons of Living Hill and Ronald Lee Southworth:

- m I. Living Southworth.
- m II. Living Southworth.

Clarence Elizabeth Ann Mafalda Arnold Peter Washburn Hicks **DiLullo** Norcini 1899-1979 1892-1979 -1975 Clarence J. Robert Raymond Lucy Delores Paula Washburn DiLullo McDermott 1931-2012 Living Erin Washburn **McDermott** Married Living Living Living

Family of Living Washburn and Erin McDermott

960. Living Washburn.

Living married **Erin McDermott**. They have three children. She is the daughter of J. Robert McDermott and Paula

Washburn

Washburn

Washburn

Erin was educated in Coventry High School, Coventry, RI. She worked as a Certified Public Accountant in 2000.

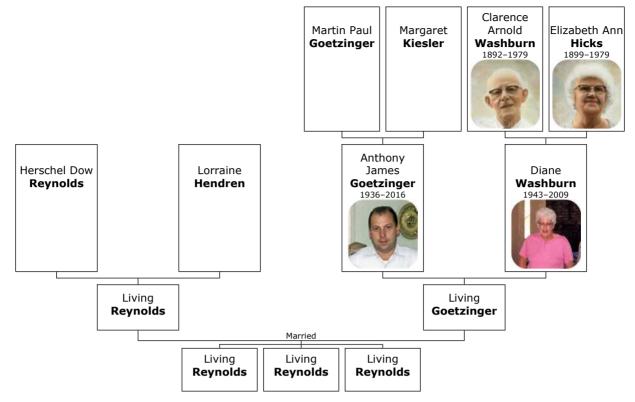


Limitica

Children of Living Washburn and Erin McDermott:

- m I. Living Washburn.
- f II. Living Washburn.
- f III. Living Washburn.

Family of Living Goetzinger and Living Reynolds



961. Living Goetzinger.

Living married Living Reynolds.

Children of Living Goetzinger and Living Reynolds:

- f I. Living Reynolds.
- m II. Living Reynolds.
- m III. Living Reynolds.

Living Goetzinger

962. Living Goetzinger.

Bibliography

- Clovis LaFleur; Transcribed June 2006. World War I Draft Registration Cards.
- 1850 Census, Carroll Co., KY.
- 1850 Census, Switzerland Co., IN.
- 1900 Census, Henry Co., KY.
- 1910 Census, Carroll Co., KY.
- 1910 Census, Jefferson Co., KY.
- 1920 Census, Hamilton Co., OH.
- 1940 Census, Hamilton Co., OH.
- Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census. Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. Carroll County, Kentucky Index to Marriages, 1838 1938.
- Ancestry.com. Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, U.S., Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999*. Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;.
- Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
- Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953*. Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;.
- Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007.* Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Society of Mayflower Descendants Applications, 1911-1929*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Public Member Trees*. Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;.
- Ancestry.com. Public Member Trees. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *United States Obituary Collection*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. Web: Kentucky, Find A Grave Index, 1776-2011. Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;.
- California Death Index.
- Carroll Co., KY Marriage Book 5-481.
- Carroll Co., KY Marriage Book 7-232.
- Carroll Co., KY Marriage Book 7-454.

Carroll Co., KY Marriage Book 8-135.

Carroll Co., KY Vital Statistics.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriage Records.

Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920.

Death Certificate of Gladys Waters.

Dodd, Jordan. Indiana Marriages to 1850. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.

Early Families of Northwest New Jersey. Name:

http://jimi.warren.cc.nj.us/~millerwe/gene/index.html, June 2001;.

Email from Betty Washburn Tiller.

Email from Jean Washburn, April 13, 1999.

Email from Teresa Rogers Price, thumperzstuff@yahoo.com.

Family Group Sheet from Sharon Waters.

Family Group Sheets from Kathryn Geraldine Wilson Eggers.

FamilySearch.org. FamilySearch Family Tree.

Gallatin County, Kentucky GenWeb site, Oakland Baptist Cemetery Records.

Gullion Research Notes of Kathryn Salyers.

Henry Wayne Wilson, Sr.

Hoosier Journal of Ancestry. Switzerland Co., IN Marriage Records.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~kycarrol/Veterans/korean.html.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~kycarrol/Veterans/wwtwo.html.

India Washburn Sarles.

Information from Mary Elva Calvert Washburn.

Information from Raymond Edward Reynolds.

Interview with Alberta Washburn Murphy.

Interview with Clarance Raymond Washburn.

Kentucky Birth Certificate.

Kentucky Birth Index.

Kentucky Death Certificate.

Kentucky Death Index.

Kentucky Divorce Index.

Kentucky Marriage Index.

Letter from Betty Washburn Teller, June 2000.

Mary Alyce Tingle. *Tingle Genealogy*. Name: An unpublished work in the pocession of H. Edgar Hill with a copy in the Henry County Library, Eminence, Kentucky;.

New Castle Cemetery, New Castle, Henry Co., KY. Tombstone.

New Castle, Henry Co., KY. Henry County Local.

New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, U.S., Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

News-Democrat. Name: Carrollton, Kentucky;.

Obituary of Betty Jean Tiller, ANG Newspapers, Fremont, CA, 5/23/2002.

Obituary of Dorothy Bickers, Henry Co. Local, New Castle, KY, Feb 24, 1999.

Ohio Death Certificate.

Personal knowledge of H. Edgar Hill.

Recorded by Kathryn Salyers, et. al.. *Carroll County Kentucky Cemeteries*. Name: Trimble County Historical Society, 2000;.

Report of David Misenheimer, sent to H. Edgar Hill, March 7, 1998.

Report of Virginia Tolman.

Research of Virginia Tolmon, vtolman@smartfella.com.

Social Security Administration Form SS-5 Application.

Social Security Death Index.

Spring Grove Cemetery Records, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Tombstone, Campbellsburg Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry Co., KY.

Washburn Family Bible. Name: in the possession of H. Edgar Hill, Louisville, Kentucky;.

Washtenong Memorial Park internment record, Ann Arbor, MI.

Web Site.

Wedding Invitation.

Index of Places

Washburn, Maria J. (1860–1933)	247, 296
, , Massachusetts, USA Richmond, Nathan (1731–1779)	
Abingdon, Jefferson Co., Iowa Harlow, Amanda (1826–1890)	308
Abington, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Sprague, Mary (1722-)	171
Adams Co., Indiana Washburn, John Mann (1807–1894)	230, 257
Adams Co., Ohio	
Doty, Samuel (1796–1850)	
Dunn, Susanna (1783–1856)	
Harlow, Cornelius (1794–1886)	
Pickett, Rebecca (1771–1802)	
Schever, Christina (1741–1819)	
Stayton, Hill Drummond (1790-)	
Washburn, Ann (1793–)	
Washburn, Cornelius (1785–1821)	
Washburn, Joseph (1765–1829)	
Washburn, Joseph (1795–1865)	
Washburn, Nathaniel (1739–1814)	79, 138
Washburn, Nicholas (1767–1851)	
Washburn, Parmenas (1780–1821)	
Washburn, Rebecca (1793–1870)	
Washburn, Sarah (1786–)	
Washburn, William (1826–1847)	253, 299
Adams, Champaign Co., Ohio Washburn, Uriah (1799–1854)	236, 278
Addison Co., Vermont Washburn, Olive (1766–1814)	123, 184
Alabama	
Laycock, Nancy (1820-)	254, 301
Albany Co., Wyoming	
Washburn, Cornelius (1765–1839)	199, 230
Albany, Albany Co., New York	
Schever, Christina (1741–1819)	139
Washburn, Bethuel (1746–1791)	118, 181
Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico	·
Butts, Golden Rosella (1918–1987)	362, 431
Alexanderville, Montgomery Co., Ohio Shannon, William J. (1849–1931)	262, 310
Alexandria, Madison Co., Indiana	
Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950)	431
Walker, William Francis (1874–1964)	
Alford, Berkshire Co., Massachuetts	
Blackmer, Susanna (1755–1828)	141, 196
Allen, Miami, Indiana, USA	

Chapin, Brooks (1875–1924)	
Chapin, Paul (1898–)	438
Alstead, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire Howard, Martha (1729–1806)	172
Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York	
Washburn, Dinah (1731–)	79, 137
Washburn, Hannah (1728–)	
Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massacheusetts Leach, Elizabeth S. (1806–1890)	227, 249
Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana	•
Legg, William (1859–1896)	
Andersonville, Sumter Co., Georgia Womacks, Albert Monroe (1838–1863)	283, 335
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan	
Schmid, Almann Christian (1885–1953)	
Schmid, Gladys Geneva (1914–1996)	
Waters, Harrison Durwood (1910–1964)	
Waters, Kent Harrison (1937–2016)	442
Appleton, Knox Co., Maine Lathrop, Zenas (1766–1859)	126, 187
Argos, Marshall Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Jeremiah (1828–1864)	314
Arkansas Doty, Amanda Florence (1876–1895)	200 245
Doty, Sarah E. (1879–1944)	
Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana	
Carter, Rachel A. (1841–1916)	306
Drake, Catherine (1807–1881)	257
Newlin, John (1827–1892)	
Newlin, William (1800–1875)	
Washburn, Elizabeth Azuba (1805–1881)	
Washburn, John Mann (1807–1894)	
Washburn, Joseph (1763–1853)	
Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	
Shepardson, Daniel (-1770)	100
Shepardson, Hannah (1730–1819)	
Shepardson, Stephen (1735–1804)	
Shepardson, Zephaniah (1733–1804)	100, 169
Baer Field, Fort Wayne, Indiana Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)	432
Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States	
Washburn, Ephrim (1760–1836)	120, 183
Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont Dunbar, Mary (1754–1866)	163, 208
Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio	
Stansbury, John (1792–1880)	
Washburn, Rebecca (1794–1889)	
Bedford, Tarrant Co., Texas	
Washburn, Margaret (1825–1896)	260, 309
Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky	
Calvert, Mary Elva (1912–2004)	399

Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York Paddock, Oliver (1710–1762)	175
Washburn, Jonathan (1754–1795)	
Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas Mundhenke, Kenneth Neal (1941–1992)	451
Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England (52.0927° N, 1.9348° W)	
Moore, Margery (<1588-1666) Washburn, John (1620-1686) Washburn, Mary (<1619-<1635)	30, 33
Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont Washburn, Thankful (1723–1754)	68, 129
Bentonville, Adams Co., Ohio Schever, Christina (1741–1819) Washburn, Nathaniel (1739–1814)	
Bethany, Genesee Co., New York Dunbar, Benjamin (1749–1830)	163, 208
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi Washburn, Dolly Sanford (1907–1982)	350, 383
Bingham, Hancock Co., Iowa Daugherty, Charles (1862-)	341
Black Hawk, Gilpin Co., Colorado Jones, Paul Russell (1946–1996)	447
Bolivar, Benton Co., Indiana Washburn, Vashti (1836–1890)	
Boone Co., Indiana Washburn, Francis M. (1849–1930)	
Boone, Cass Co., Indiana Veal, William Shanks (1848–1921) Washburn, Phoebe Melissa (1813–1858)	371
Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts Abbot, Nancy P. (1821–1896)	245
Bourbon Co., Kentucky Duvall, Elizabeth (1755-)	271
Washburn, Jeremiah (ca.1738–1805)	
Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Kingsley, Samuel (1662–1713)	54
Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont Shepardson, John (-1802)	100, 170
Bridgewater North, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Briggs, Mary Ann (1830–1891)	247
Bridgewater, Litchfield Co.Connecticut Johnson, Mary (1729–1752)	91, 157
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
, Hannah	169, 211

Alden, Isaac (1//1–1832)		
Alden, Joanna (1769-)	169,	211
Alden, John (1775–1861)	169 [°] .	212
Alden, Jonathan (1733–1825)	168	169
Alden, Jonathan (1782-)		
Alden, Joseph (1781-)	169,	. 212
Alden, Mehetabel (1767–1850)	169,	. 211
Alden, Samuel Greene (1809–1836)		
Ames, Abigail (1705-)	57,	107
Ames, Benjamin (1715–1773)	57.	108
Ames, Daniel (1712–1778)		
Ames, Deborah (1710–)		
Ames, Elizabeth (1697–)	57,	100
Ames, John (1672–1756)		
Ames, John (1700-)	57,	. 107
Ames, Jonathan (1707-)		
Ames, Joshua (1718-)	57,	108
Ames, Mehetabel (1756–1833)	174 <i>.</i>	214
Ames, Sarah (1702–1770)		
Battles, Susanna (1723–1744)	,	13/
Danies, Susailla (1/25-1/44)	1	.134
Benson, Benjaman (1748-)	102,	. 207
Benson, Benjamin (ca.1720-)		
Benson, David (1756–1823)		
Benson, Ebenezer (1755–1802)	161,	206
Benson, Elizabeth (1712–1770)	94,	160
Benson, Eunice (-1811)		
Benson, Hannah (ca.1724–1757)		
Benson, John (1690–1722)		
Berison, John (1990–1722)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	/1
Benson, John (-1770)		
Benson, Jonah (1759–1842)		
Benson, Jonathan (1752–1802)		
Benson, Jonathan (ca.1717–1788)	94,	161
Benson, Kesiah (1761–1823)		
Benson, Lois (-1825)		
Benson, Mary (1745–1815)		
Benson, Susannah (1712–1788)		
Bowden, Mary		
Cary, Mary (1716-1790)		
Crane, Benjamin (1741–1825)		.191
Curtis, Abigail (1718-1753)		.118
Curtis, Rebecca (1721–1796)		
Cushman, Mary (1725–1808)		
Davenport, Elisabeth		
Davelipuit, Liisabetti	1.0	200
Dunbar, Benjamin (1749–1830)		
Dunbar, Benson (1757–1813)	163,	208
Dunbar, Infant (1747–1747)		
Dunbar, James (1721–1778)		.163
Dunbar, Mary (1754–1866)		
Dunbar, Seth (-1748)		
Edson, Abagail (-1825)		
Edson, Abigail (1765–1843)		
Edson, Benjamin (1687–1758)		
Edson, Benjamin Jr. (1715–1806)		
Edson, Ebenezer (1730–1829)	107,	. 171
Edson, Elisabeth		.143
Edson, Ichabod (1728–1811)		
Edson, Jacob (1740–1806)		
Edson, Jennet (1760–1833)		
Edson, Joannah (1733–1807)		
Edson, Keziah (1755–1841)		
Edson, Nathan (1717–1751)		
Edson, Peter (1720–1750)		
Edson, Robert (1757-)	172,	213
Edson, Seth (1726-1818)		
Edson, Seth (1761–1848)		
Edson, William (1767–1849)		
Europi 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		

Edson, William (-1800)	
Fobes, Mary	
Freelove, John	
French, Ebenezer (1682–1724)	
Hayward, Josiah	
Hayward, Phebe (1725–1755)	
Howard, Elizabeth (1685/86-)	
Howard, James (1645–1690)	
Howard, James (1689/90-)	
Howard, Jane	
Howard, Martha (1729–1806)	
Hutchinson, John	
Jennings, Ephraim	
Johnson, David (1692–1773)	
Johnson, Isaac (1721–1785)	
Johnson, Mary (1729–1752)	
Johnson, Rebecca (1734–1781)	
Johnson, Sarah D. (1732–1815)	
Keith, Bethia (1710–1770)	
Keith, John	
KIngman, Bethiah (1693-)	
Kingman, Martha (1696–1793)	
Kingsley, Mary (ca.1697–)	104
Kingsley, Samuel (1662–1713)	
Kingsley, Sarah (ca.1691–)	
Kinsley, John	
Lapham, Rebecca (1652–1717)	41
Latham, Hannah (>1658–1725)	
Lathrop, Caleb (1760-)	
Lathrop, Caleb (1764–)	
Lathrop, Content (1750-)	
Lathrop, Hannah (1747–1847)	
Lathrop, Jonathan (1755–) Lathrop, Joseph (1755–1836)	120, 180
Lathrop, Joseph (–1809)	
Lathrop, Mehitabel (1752–)	
Lathrop, Rebecca (1759–)	
Lathrop, Zenas (1766–1859)	
Leach, Anne (1703–)	
Leach, Benanuel (1718-)	
Leach, Benjamin (1672–1764)	
Leach, Benjamin (1713–1756)	81, 142
Leach, Ebenezer	
Leach, Eunice (ca.1728-)	
Leach, Hannah (1725-)	82, 143
Leach, Ichabod (1716–1722)	
Leach, Jerahmeel (1718–)	
Leach, Joseph (1705–1760)	
Leach, Lemuel (1745–1825)	
Leach, Mary (1708–1794)	
Leach, Nathan (1709-)	
Leach, Sarah (1711-)	
Leach, Susanna (1722–1790)	
Leonard, Deliverance	
Leonard, Huldah (1725-1772) Leonard, Jonathan (1732-1813)	
Leonard, Josiah (1690–1745)	
Leonard, Samuel (ca.1721–)	
Leonard, Sarider (ca.1721-)	
Lothrop, Jacob (1761–1833)	
Mahurin, Mary	,
Mann, Experience (-1756)	
Mitchell, Anna (1755–1832)	
Mitchell Flizzbath (1627-1684)	3/1

Moore, Margery (<1588–1666)	30
Newton, Thankful (1701–1764)	
Orcutt, Deliverance (1706–1790)	115
Orcutt, Elizabeth (ca.1695-1750)	55, 106
Orcutt, Joanna (1698–1758)	
Orcutt, William (1664–1739)	
Packard, Deborah (-1725)	
Packard, Margaret (1682–1743)	
Perkins, Abigail (1758–1805)	174, 214
Perkins, Benjajin (1763–)	1/4, 214
Perkins, Ebenezer (1727–1770)	
Perkins, Francis (1729–1783)	86, 149
Perkins, Hepzibah (1719/20–1810)	
Perkins, Jacob (1771-)	
Perkins, Josiah (1762–1848)	174, 214
Perkins, Josiah (-1798)	173
Perkins, Mark (1754-)	
Perkins, Mary (1718–1770)	86. 148
Perkins, Sarah (1766–1825)	
Perkins, Shepard (1764–1817)	
Perkins, Silva (1769–)	17/ 215
Perkins, Thomas (1688–1761)	85, 80
Perkins, Thomas Jr. (1722–1773)	
Perkins, Timothy (1714/15–)	
Perry, Rebecca (1689–1788)	83
Phinney, Pelatiah	
Pratt, Jonathon (1714–1775)	62, 112
Richards, Experience (-1786)	
Sears, Desire (1742–1800)	
Selee, Benjamin (1693–)	
Selee, Edward (1659–1699)	
Selee, John (1697–)	E4 101
Shaw, Elisabeth	
Snell, Charity (1739–1797)	
Snell, Kezia (1725–1775)	
Snell, Keziah	
Snell, Martha (1716–1801)	
Sprague, Mary (1722-)	171
Sumner, Waitstill	75
Thompson, Bethia (1755–1822)	125, 185
Thompson, Margaret (1751–1800)	
Thompson, Mary (1746–)	
Tilson, Mercy (1679–1718)	
Tomson, Jane (1747–1814)	
Vaughan, Mary (<1660–1727)	50
Washburn, Abigail (1688-<1743)	44, 69
Washburn, Abigail (1715–1775)	
Washburn, Abigail K. (1748–1790)	
Washburn, Abisha (1720–1812)	
Washburn, Abraham (1742-1785)	184
Washburn, Anna (1778-1817)	
Washburn, Arthur G. (1863–1869)	
Washburn, Asa (1756–1840)	135 193
Washburn, Azel (1765–1805)	
Washburn, Barnabas (1756–1826)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1687/88–1740)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1690–)	46, //
Washburn, Benjamin (1718–1812)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1735–1796)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1763–1798)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1786–1786)	167, 211
Washburn, Benjamin (ca.1658-1690)	
Washburn, Benjamin (ca.1703–1753)	
Washburn, Bethiah	
Washburn, Bethuel (1746–1791)	
Washburn, Beulah (1745–1771)	
***asilbarii, bealaii (1/23 1/70)	

wasnburn,	Calvin V. (-1818)		188
	Content (1724-)		
Washburn,	Cornelius (1702–1779)	50	, 99
	Cornelius (1738–1747)		
	Daniel (1730–1801)		
	Daughter (1696–1696)		
	Deborah (1771–1775)		
	Deliverence (ca.1697-)		
	Desire (1773–1775)		
Washburn,	Ebenezer (1690-1727)	50	, 96
Washburn,	Ebenezer (1732–1747)	99,	167
	Ebenezer (ca.1693–1762)		
	Edward (ca.1699–1738)		
	Eliab (1740-)		
	Elijah (ca.1720–1773)		
	Eliphalet (1742–1816)		
wasnburn,	Elisabeth (1752–1820)	12/,	18/
	Elisha (1741–1803)		
	Elizabeth (1661–1741)		
Washburn,	Elizabeth (1684–1765)	50	, 93
Washburn,	Elizabeth (ca.1681-)	44	, 71
Washburn,	Ephraim (ca.1695–1755)	49	, 89
	Ephrim (1760–1836)		
	Eunice (1750–1843)		
	Eunice (1753 -)		
	Experience (1719–1724)		
	Experience (-1776)		
	Ezekiel (1728–1785)		
Washburn,	Ezra (ca.1717–1793)	77,	133
Washburn,	Hannah (1701-)		92
Washburn,	Hannah (1758–1813)	123,	184
Washburn,	Hannah (1767-)	180,	217
	Hannah (ca.1689–)		
	Henry (1732-)		
	Hephzibah (1751–)		
	Hepsibah (1683–1777)		
	Hepzibah (1680–1750)		
Washburn,	Hulda (1756-)	120,	183
	Huldah (1784–1800)		
Washburn,	Isaac	78,	136
Washburn,	Israel (1684-1719)	46	, 75
	James (1672–)		
	Jane (1722–1793)		
	Jane (1731-)		
	Jane (ca.1670–1698)		
	Jemima (1710-)		
	Jeremiah (1731–1810)		
Washburn,	Jeremiah (1769–1820)	180,	218
Washburn,	Joanna (1693–1765)	50	, 97
Washburn,	Joanna (1703–)	63,	115
Washburn,	Joanna (1747–1783)	99,	168
	Job (1733–1749)		
	John (1597–1671)		
	John (1620–1686)		
	John (1646–1719)		
	John (1682–1746)		
	John (1711–1797)		
	John (1743–)		
	John E. B. (1871–1940)		
	Jonathan (1656–1726)		
	Jonathan (1689–1766)		
	Jonathan (1700–1766)		
	Jonathan (1728–1792)		
	Joseph (1653–1733)		
	Joseph (1683-<1725)	43	
vvacnniirn	INCENT (INVI-1/53)	70	×

	Joseph (1705-1766)		
Washburn,	Joseph (1729-)	116,	179
	Joshua (1759–)		
	Josiah (1679/80–1751)		
	Josiah (1686–1733)		
	Josiah (1716–1789)6		
	Keziah (1769-)		
Washburn,	Lemuel (1714-)	83,	144
Washburn,	Libeus (1762–1815)	180,	217
	Luther (1747–1813)		
	Lydia (1707-)		
	Lydia (1755–1832)		
	Lydia (1769–1854)		
	Martha (1692–)		
	Martha (1731–1804)		
Washburn,	Martha (1744-)	116,	180
	Martin		
	Mary (<1662-1740)		
	Mary (1704–1774)		
	Mary (1725–1754)		
	Mary (1746–1746)		
	Mary (1751-)		
Washburn,	Mary (1780–1800)	166,	210
	Mary (ca.1681–1739)		
	Mary (ca.1689–1750)		
	Mercy (1718–)		
wasiibuiii,	Mile (167/70 1720)	04,	120
	Miles (ca.1677/78–1738)		
Washburn,	Nahum (1791–1865)	183,	222
	Nathan (1699-<1728)		
Washburn,	Nathan (1728–1747)	99,	167
Washburn,	Nathan (ca.1725–)	64,	120
	Nathaniel (1713–)		
	Nathaniel (1753–1758)		
washbuili,		ı ku	
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)		184
Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)	46	184 , 76
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)	46	184 , 76 , 75
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)	46	184 , 76 , 75
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)	46 46 135,	184 , 76 , 75 194
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)	46 135, 45	184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)	46 45 45 45	184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129 192
Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129 192
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129 , 90 117
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860)		184 , 76 , 75 , 72 181 149 129 , 90 117 219
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129 , 90 117 219 168
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129 , 90 117 219 168 224
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 192 , 90 117 219 168 224 127
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 192 , 90 117 219 168 224 127
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129 192 , 90 117 219 168 224 127 188 217
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720)		184 , 76 , 75 194 , 72 181 149 129 192 , 90 117 219 168 224 127 188 217
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-)		184 , 76 , 75 , 194 , 72 181 149 192 , 90 117 219 168 224 127 188 217 46
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-)		184 , 76 , 75 , 194 , 72 181 149 192 , 90 117 219 168 224 127 188 217 46
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-) Sarah (1675-1746)		184, 76, 75, 194, 721, 721, 721, 741, 742, 742, 744, 756, 756
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-) Sarah (1675-1746) Sarah (1729-1816)		184 , 76 , 75 , 194 , 72 181 149 129 117 219 168 224 127 46 , 74 , 56
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-) Sarah (1675-1746) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836)		184 , 76 , 75 , 194 , 72 181 149 129 192 2, 90 117 219 168 224 127 46 , 74 , 56 151 183
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Robert (1651-1720) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1675-1746) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863)		184, 76, 75, 194, 72, 72, 72, 73, 74, 75, 75, 76, 77, 76, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758). Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785). Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810). Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819). Rebecca (ca.1697-1764). Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860). Robert (1736-1736). Robert (1778-1779). Robert (-1790). Robert (-1790). Robert (-1831). Rufus (1760-1775). Samuel (1651-1720). Samuel (1651-1720). Samuel (1675-1746). Sarah (1740-1836). Sarah (1740-1836). Sarah (1740-1836). Sarah (1740-1836). Sears (1777-1863). Seth (1732-1794).		184, 76, 75, 194, 721, 721, 721, 731, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 74
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1651-1720) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Seth (1732-1794) Sidney B. (1868-1893)		184, 76, 75, 194, 721, 721, 721, 731, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 74
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Sears (1777-1863) Seth (1732-1794) Sidney B. (1868-1893) Silas (1712-1777)		184, 76, 75, 194, 721, 721, 721, 731, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 74
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1651-1720) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Seth (1732-1794) Sidney B. (1868-1893)		184, 76, 75, 194, 721, 721, 721, 731, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 74
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758). Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-). Olive (1765-1785). Patience (ca.1692-). Peter (1750-1810). Phebe (ca.1718-). Philip (1726-1736). Rebecca (-1819). Rebecca (ca.1697-1764). Rebekah (1711/12-). Reuben (1783-1860). Robert (1736-1736). Robert (1778-1779). Robert (-1790). Robert (-1831). Rufus (1760-1775). Samuel (1651-1720). Samuel (1675-1746). Sarah (1729-1816). Sarah (1729-1816). Sarah (1740-1836). Sears (1777-1863). Seth (1732-1794). Sidney B. (1868-1893). Silas (1712-1777). Soloman (1754-1825).		184, 76, 75, 194, 721, 721, 721, 731, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 741, 74
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca. 1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca. 1697-1764) Rebeckah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Sears (1777-1863) Seth (1732-1794) Sidney B. (1868-1893) Siilas (1712-1777) Soloman (1754-1825) Solomon (1780-1850)		184, 766, 751, 752, 752, 753, 754, 754, 754, 754, 754, 754, 754, 754
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785). Patience (ca. 1692-) Peter (1750-1810). Phebe (ca. 1718-) Phillip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819). Rebecca (ca. 1697-1764). Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1776-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831). Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1678-). Sarah (1740-1836) Searah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Seth (1732-1794) Sidney B. (1868-1893) Silas (1712-1777) Soloman (1754-1825) Soloman (1750-1850). Susanna		1844, 766, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 754, 755, 755, 755, 755, 755
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Phillip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1678-) Samuel (1678-) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Seeth (1732-1794) Sidney B. (1868-1893) Silas (1712-1777) Soloman (1754-1825) Solomon (1780-1850) Susanna Susanna Susanna		1844, 766, 751, 1944, 761, 772, 781, 1949, 792, 794, 794, 794, 794, 794, 794, 794, 794
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Philip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebeckah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1736-1736) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1790) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1651-1720) Samuel (1675-1746) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Seth (1732-1774) Sidney B. (1868-1893) Silas (1712-1777) Soloman (1754-1825) Solomon (1780-1850) Susanna Susanna (1749-)		184, 76, 75, 194, 72, 181, 149, 129, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 74, 566, 151, 183, 210, 151, 184, 193, 193, 145
Washburn,	Nathaniel (-1758) Nehemiah (1686-) Noah (1682-) Olive (1765-1785) Patience (ca.1692-) Peter (1750-1810) Phebe (ca.1718-) Phillip (1726-1736) Rebecca (-1819) Rebecca (ca.1697-1764) Rebekah (1711/12-) Reuben (1783-1860) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (1778-1779) Robert (-1790) Robert (-1831) Rufus (1760-1775) Samuel (1678-) Samuel (1678-) Sarah (1729-1816) Sarah (1740-1836) Sears (1777-1863) Seeth (1732-1794) Sidney B. (1868-1893) Silas (1712-1777) Soloman (1754-1825) Solomon (1780-1850) Susanna Susanna Susanna		1844, 766, 751, 752, 753, 754, 754, 755, 754, 755, 754, 756, 754, 756, 754, 756, 754, 756, 756, 757, 756, 757, 757, 757, 757

Washburn, Thomas (1647–1732)	
Washburn, Thomas (1670–1758)	
Washburn, Thomas (1738–1824)	
Washburn, Timothy (1721–1788)	
Washburn, Timothy (ca.1694–1729)	
Washburn, Unnamed (-1731/32)	
Washburn, William (1686/87–1756)	
Washburn, Zipporah (1721–1773)	
Whitmarsh, Zechariah (1707–1797)	
Willis, Thomas	
Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, USA	
(39.6687° N, 82.2248° W)	
Grant, Olive (1787–1875)	219
Bristolville, Trumbull Co., Ohio	
Washburn, Olive Ann (1815–1862)	243
Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Abbot, Nancy P. (1821–1896)	2/15
Ames, Benjamin (1715–1773)	
Ames, Daniel (1712–1778)	
Ames, Mehetabel (1756–1833)	
Briggs, Mary Ann (1830–1891)	
Edson, Abagail (-1825)	
Edson, Ebenezer (1730–1829)	
Edson, Ichabod (1728–1811)	
Edson, Keziah (1755–1841)	213
Edson, William (1767–1849)	
Edson, William (–1800)	
Gill, Albert H. (1864–)	
Grant, Olive (1787–1875)	
Leach, Laura Ann (1811–1897)	
Perkins, Benjajin (1763-)	
Perkins, Jacob (1771–)	
Perkins, Josian (1762–1646)	
Perkins, Shepard (1764–1817)	
Washburn, Arthur G. (1863–1869)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1763–1798)	
Washburn, Ella Elizabeth (1848–1882)	
Washburn, Emma Elizabeth (1865–)	
Washburn, Emma R. (1861–1863)	
Washburn, Francis Baker (1821–1890)	219, 243
Washburn, Francis Herbert (1852–1900)	
Washburn, John E. B. (1871–1940)	
Washburn, Lewis Freeman (1823–1887)	
Washburn, Maria J. (1860–1933)	,
Washburn, Sidney B. (1868–1893)	
Washburn, Sidney Leland (1830–1896)	
Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri	
Washburn, Rebecca (1821–1901)	260, 309
Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States	440 404
Washburn, Peter (1750–1810)	118, 181
Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts	
Johnson, David (1724–1785)	91, 157
Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States	
Washburn, Abigail K. (1748–1790)	118 181
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Brown Co., Ohio	
Conover, Isaac (1825–1913)	
Doty, Amanda Jane (1834-1910)	239, 288

	Doty, Charles (1861–1932)		
	Doty, Elizabeth (1817–1885)		
	Doty, Mary (1821-1892)	239	, 284
	Doty, Mary Bell (1857–1928)	285	, 342
	Doty, Milton W. (1837–1927)		
	Doty, Samuel (1823–1862)		
	Drake, Catherine (1807–1881)		257
	Grant, Isaac W. (1828–1907)	 272	321
	Grant, John (1823–1856)		
	Grant, Moses C. (1825–1851)		
	Grant, William John (1790–1879)		
	Harlow, Garret (1811–1880)	235	, 2/5
	Harlow, Jeremiah (1818–1890)		
	Higgins, Mary (1826-)		
	Hurst, Rebecca (1815–1870)		280
	Laycock, Helena Ann (1834–1912)		302
	Laycock, Levi Morgan (1856-1911)	302	, 361
	Laycock, Nicholas Washburn (1822–1902)		
	Lee, Mary Ann (1815–1857)		313
	Lowderback, Andrew (1806–1864)		
	Masterson, Jemima (1774–1816)		
	McDaniels, Nancy (1801–1863)		
	Myer Vance, Joanna M. (1862–1946)		261
	Myel Valice, Joanna M. (1002–1940).	250	, 301
	Newlin, Joseph W. (1823–1868)		
	Newlin, William (1800–1875)		
	Pool, Minerva Jane (1842–1917)		
	Potter, Cynthia (1806–1881)		
	Rankins, Eleanor Tong		
	Robins, Azuba (1768–1830)		
	Shannon, John (1818–1863)		
	Shannon, Samuel (1818–1907)		261
	Shannon, William J. (1849–1931)	262	, 310
	Sperry, Samuel Gander (1788-)		270
	Stansberry, Ethan Allen (1830–1899)		
	Stansberry, George Washington (1818–1897)		
	Stansberry, Rachel (1835–1852)		
	Stayton, George Wilson (1819–1882)	276	328
	Washburn, Azuba (1819–1897)		
	Washburn, Azubah (1825–1891)		
	Washburn, Cornelius (1799–1869)		
	Washburn, Elizabeth (1829–1849)		
	Washburn, Elizabeth Azuba (1805–1881)		256
	Washburn, George (1767–1850)		234
	Washburn, George Devore (1810–1902)	266	, 316
	Washburn, Isaac (1787–1826)		
	Washburn, Isaac Harper (1819–1847)	267	, 316
	Washburn, Jane Irene (1824–1883)	253	, 299
	Washburn, Jeremiah (1786–1859)		265
	Washburn, John Mann (1807–1894)		257
	Washburn, Moses Laycock (1815–1895)	266	, 316
	Washburn, Nancy (1807–1861)		
	Washburn, Nicholas Laycock (1808–1877)	266	. 315
	Washburn, Phoebe (1804–1879)		
	Washburn, Phoebe Melissa (1813–1858)		
	Washburn, Rachel (1795–1845)		
	Washburn, Rebecca (1794–1889)		
	Washburn, Rebecca (1821–)		
	Washburn, Sarah Ann (1823–1905)		
	Washburn, Seth G. (1821–1852)		
	Washburn, Stephen (1804–1873)		
	Washburn, Washington (1817–1884)		
	Washburn, William (1802-1835)		
	Womacks, William Henry (1817–1899)		283
D	vant Fulton Co. Illinois		
Βľ	yant, Fulton Co., Illinois		
	Washburn, Rachel (1827–1913)		
	Washburn, Rehecca (1821–1901)		309

Bucks Co., Pennsylvania McCoy, George (1717–1801)	147
Buffalo Prairie, Rock Island, Illinois, USA (41.3383° N, 90.8547° W)	
Owen, Margaret Catherine (1846–1919)	289
Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont Washburn, Elisha (1773–1841)	
Butte Co., California Shannon, John Wesley (1859–1942)	262, 311
Byron, Genesee Co., New York Washburn, Phoebe (1738–1784)	
Cadron, Faukner Co., Arkansas Doty, Milton W. (1837–1927)	239, 289
Cadron, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA (35.1153° N, 92.55° W)	
Owen, Margaret Catherine (1846–1919)	289
Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky Bickers, Everett Earl Jr. (1933–2013)	478
Camrose, Alberta, Canada (53.0242° N, 112.8298° W)	412
Womacks, Albert M. (1876–1952)	
Camrose, Camrose, Alberta, Canada (53.0224° N, 112.8286° W)	,
Womacks, May Estelle (1885–1970)	377
Canaan, Columbia Co., New York Washburn, Luther (1747–1813)	127, 187
Canada Howard, James (1645–1690)	53
Canton, Oxford Co., Maine Lothrop, Jacob (1761–1833)	126, 187
Cape Island, Cape May Co., New Jersey Leach, Frank Willing (1855–1943)	251, 297
Cape May Co., New Jersey	
Leach, Josiah Granville (1842–1922)	
Leach, Julia Ann (1853-)	250, 297
Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey	
Ball, Sophia (1818–1908)	
Leach, Elbridge Gerry (1862–1876) Leach, Emma Thompson (1857–1941)	
Leach, Joseph Eldridge (1860–1860)	
Leach, Joseph Smallidge (1816–1892)	•
Leach, Josiah Granville (1842–1922)	
Carmel, Dutchess Co., New York Washburn, Zebulon (1747–1833)	144, 198
Carroll Co., Kentucky	
Beach, Helen Elizabeth (1918–1978)	
Bickers, Everett Earl (1913–1998) Bickers, Everett Earl Jr. (1933–2013)	
Calvert, Mary Elva (1912–2004)	
Combs, Dorothy	

Eaves, Jessie Estelle (1910–1990)	
Girdler, William Lee (1943–1983)	398, 399, 464, 465
Girdler, William Scott (1969–2006)	465
Gullion, Eliza Dillion (1846–1934)	
Jones, Russell Hill (1923–1981)	
Lingenfelter, Terry M.	
Marcell, Thomas A	
Marshall, Martha Anna (1868–1934)	
McCreary, Minnie Blanche (1884–1951)	349
Meece, Joyce Ann (1940–1997)	
Moore, Ambrose Jr. (1927–1966)	
Reynolds, Melvin Eugene (1926–1926)	
Reynolds, Raymond Edward (1902–1961)	
Reynolds, Raymond Edward (1924–2018)	
Schirmer, Harold Brown (1931–2015)	466
Schmid, Almann Christian (1885–1953)	381
Smith, Clarance Allen (1915–1917)	
Smith, Kirby (1882–1963)	
Sutherland, Charles Fairbanks (1901–)	200
Tingle, Maud Ann (1890–1957)	
Tolliver, Juanita Jean (1943–2020)	
Washburn, Ada Mae (1912-1931)	
Washburn, Alice Kathyrn (1921–1997)	
Washburn, Betty Jean (1929–2002)	
Washburn, Diane (1943–2009)	
Washburn, Dolly Sanford (1907–1982)	384, 385
Washburn, Dorothy May (1922–1922)	
Washburn, Edith (1893-1918)	381
Washburn, Emma Jane (1883–1955)	354
Washburn, Emma Victoria (1914–2009)	
Washburn, George Alvin (1880–1963)	
Washburn, George William (1933–1985)	400 469
Washburn, Gellest Glesses (100, 2007)	400, 400
Washburn, Gilbert Clarance (1910–2005)	402
Washburn, Henry Scott (1874–1899)	
Washburn, Ida Ellen (1886–1896)	354
Washburn, Ida Louise (1911–1975)	350, 389, 390
Washburn, India (1926–2004)	
Washburn, James Wesley (1867–1942)	
Washburn, John Richard (1936–2016)	400, 408, 408
Washburn, John Richard Jr. (1959–1991)	
Washburn, John Samuel (1909–1995)	
Washburn, Juanita (1920–1994)	356, 409
Washburn, Leroy (1914–1968)	
Washburn, Linda Lou (1945–2017)	400 470
Washburn, Marlene (1932–2011)	400 466
Washburn, Mary Gertrude (1917–1997)	350 303
washburn, Mary Gertrude (1917–1997)	
Washburn, Phillip Gayle (1951–1975)	
Washburn, Samuel (1836–1925)	
Washburn, Samuel Thomas (1909–1977)	387, 389
Washburn, Shirley Louise (1931–2000)	
Webster, Jane (ca.1841–1864)	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Carrollton Baptist Parsonage, Carroll Co., Kentucky	
Marshall, Benjamin Richard (1920–2003)	/11
Washburn, Mildred (1924–2015)	
washburn, Mildred (1924–2015)	413
Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky	
	25/
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899–1979)	
Hill, Horace Edgar (1924-1990)	
House, Donald Shupert (1932–2016)	456
Meece, Joyce Ann (1940–1997)	
Schirmer, Harold Brown (1931–2015)	
Schirmer, Harold Brown Jr. (1955–1979)	
Schmid, Gladys Geneva (1914–1996)	
Washburn, Betty Jean (1928–2014)	
Washburn, George Alvin (1880–1963)	
Washburn, George William (1933-1985)	468

Washburn, Gilbert Clarance (1910–2005)	352, 402
Washburn, John Richard Jr. (1959-1991)	469
Washburn, John Samuel (1909-1995)	399
Washburn, Leroy (1914–1968)	350, 392
Washburn, Linda Lou (1945–2017)	470
Washburn, Marlene (1932–2011)	466
Washburn, Mary Gertrude (1917-1997)	394
Washburn, Mildred (1924–2015)	357, 414
Washburn, Samuel Thomas (1909-1977)	350, 386
Wilson, Dollie Lorraine (1934–2011)	456
Wilson, Edgar Bruce (1911–1970)	
Wilson, Raymond Marion (1943–2008)	
	•
Carver, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Washburn, Japhet (1746–1828)	
Washburn, William (1726–1810)	89, 155
Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming	
Womacks, William Henry (1870–1926)	337 376
Wolliacks, William Helliy (1670–1926)	337, 376
Cass Co., Indiana	
Grant, Albert Taylor (1867–1950)	324, 371
Grant, Artemis W. (1866–1871)	
Grant, Arthur L. (1868–1871)	
Grant, George Washburn (1846–)	
Grant, Harriet Emma (1855–1914)	
Grant, Isaac W. (1828–1907)	
Grant, James (1848–1914)	
Grant, John (1823–1856)	
Grant, Lewis C. (1838–1871)	
Grant, Lydia Jane (1844–1917)	
Grant, Moses C. (1825–1851)	
Grant, Nancy Ann (1830–1849)	
Grant, Simon B. (1836–1871)	
,	•
Nulf, Bertha (1885–1905)	
Nulf, LeRoy E. (1879–1958)	
Nulf, Robert (1852–1906)	
Nulf, William Daniel (1877–1933)	
Pool, Minerva Jane (1842–1917)	
Ring, Angelina (1836–1924)	
Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945)	
Veal, William Shanks (1848–1921)	
Washburn, Azubah (1825–1891)	
Washburn, Cornelius (1785–1821)	
Washburn, George Devore (1810–1902)	
Washburn, Moses Laycock (1815–1895)	
Washburn, Sarah (1790–1800)	233, 26
Cass, Indiana, USA	
(40.7609° N, 86.3466° W)	
Grant, Margaret Jane (1864–1918)	
Grant, Simon B. (1836-1871)	
Grant, William (1871–1871)	
Murray, Mary Ellen (1831-1895)	323
Contax Howard Co. Indiana	
Center, Howard Co., Indiana	222 261
Young, Thomas Mathias (1849–1914)	
Young, Ulysses Grant (1864–1943)	367
Center, Howard, Indiana	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947)	260
שאואפנג, זעם ויומווועם (10/0–134/)	
Center, Howard, Indiana, USA	
(40.4344° N, 86.0606° W)	
·	
Young, Ulysses Grant (1864–1943)	367
Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa	
Stansberry, Rachel (1814–1852)	268. 317

Centre, Howard Co., Indiana Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916)	433
Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas	
Washburn, Vashti (1836–1890)	277, 329
Charleston, Bracken Co., Kentucky Devore, Rebecca (-1786)	199
Chatham, Middlesex Co.Connecticut Washburn, Phoebe (1738–1784)	92, 157
Chemung, Co., New York	,
Leach, Barnabas (1783–1860)	193, 228
Chenoa, Livingston Co., Illinois, United States of America	
Laycock, Helena Ann (1834–1912)	
Laycock, John W. (1827–1888)	
Chesterville, Franklin Co., Maine Gill, Albert H. (1864-)	296
Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois	
Sullivan, James William (1915–1956)	412
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts Edson, Jacob (1740-1806)	170
	1/2
China, Kennebec Co., Massachusetts Washburn, Japhet (1746–1828)	90, 156
Cicero, Tipton Co., Indiana	42.4
Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970)	434
Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio Brown, Edward W	303
Doty, Samuel (1823–1862)	
Keiser, William	
Laycock, Mary Ann (1831–1891)	
Lynn, James P. (1941–1990)	
Marshall, Martha Anna (1868–1934) Martin, Elizabeth (1774–1832)	
Schmid, Hannah Doris (1918–1946)	
Shannon, Margaret E. (1848–1934)	
Shannon, Nancy J. (-1933)	
Stewart, Lillian Mayme (ca.1910-)	
Washburn, Clarence Raymond (1931–2012)	
Washburn, Edith (1893–1918)	347, 381
Washburn, India (1926–2004)	
Washburn, James Wesley (1867–1942)	
Wilson, Edgar Bruce (1911–1970)	
Wood, Eleanor (1798–1832)	
Clark Co., Indiana	
Goetzinger, Anthony James (1936–2016)	
Sarles, Wesley Jackson (1914–1981)	
Washburn, Diane (1943–2009)	
Washburn, India (1926–2004)	
Clark Co., Nevada	
Mundhenke, Kenneth Neal (1941–1992)	
Washburn, Shirley Louise (1931–2000)	451
Clark, Brown Co., Ohio Louderback, George Wesley (1826-)	27/ 22
LUUUELDACK, GEULUE WESIEV LIOZU-1	2/4, 323

Clay, Howard Co., Indiana	
Grant, Eliza Matida (1826–1884)	
Clay, Howard, Indiana, USA	
Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)	432
Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)	
Clermont Co., Ohio	
Hankins, Henry (1791–)	259
Hankins, John W. (1830-)	260, 309
Hankins, Libby J. (1832-)	
Hankins, Lurana W. (-1842)	
Hankins, Rachael H. (1829–1843)	
Harlow, Amanda (1826–1890)	
Harlow, Barsheba (1826–1905)	
Harlow, Cornelius (1794–1886)	
Harlow, Julia A. (1835–)	•
Washburn, Cornelius (1765–1839)	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1829–1849)	
Washburn, Jemima (1798–)	
Washburn, John (1799–1827)	
Washburn, Margaret (1825–1896)	
Washburn, Rebecca (1821–1901)	260, 309
Wood, Eleanor (1798–1832)	260
Clinton Co., Ohio	
Shannon, Mary Ann (1844–1922)	261, 310
Clinton, Kentucky, USA (36.7189° N, 85.1347° W)	
Washburn, Thomas Clinton (1852–1886)	314, 363
Coatsville, Schuyler Co., Missouri Stansberry, Lydia Adeline (1815–1911)	317
Collins, Erie Co., New York	
Washburn, Elisha (1804–1880)	223 248
Washburn, Rufus Putnam (1776–1860)	
Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA	·
(42.6731° N, 72.6968° W)	
Pratt, Eunice (1759–1830)	113, 177
Columbia Gardens, British Columbia	
Womacks, Emily (1887–1928)	337, 378
Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, United States Hutchinson, Timothy (1718–1758)	
Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA (37.1692° N, 94.8441° W)	, -
Bowles, Jennie Elizabeth (1842–1914)	
Cook Co., Illinois Grant, Jennie (1864–1930)	324, 371
Coventry High School, Coventry, RI	
McDermott, Erin	497
Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana	
Brant, Ann (1796–1888)	
Washburn, Emily (1829–1904)	
Washburn, Jeremiah (1784–1835)	
Washburn, Nicholas (1767-1851)	200, 235

Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, United States of America Washburn, Nicholas (1767–1851)	235
Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky Lee, Mary Ann (1815–1857)	313
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana Harlow, Samuel (1831–1907) Mann, Elizabeth (1772–1833) Washburn, George (1767–1850) Washburn, Joseph (1763–1853)	230 199, 232
Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky Washburn, Alice Belle (1843–1920) Washburn, Seth G. (1821–1852) Washburn, Thomas Clinton (1852–1886)	264, 313
Culver, Marshall Co., Indiana Washburn, Isaac H. (1836–1881)	265, 315
Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts Leach, Laura Ann (1811–1897)	249
Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana Butts, William Leon (1871–1934)	
Darke Co., Ohio Washburn, Elizabeth Ann (1823–1880) Washburn, Levi Laycock (1821–1825)	
Davis, Fountain, Indiana, USA (41.7163° N, 86.826° W)	
Bowles, Jennie Elizabeth (1842–1914)	307 306
Dayton, Greene Co., Ohio Washburn, Noah Lloyd (1896–1944)	347, 382
Dean, Appanoose Co., Iowa Stansberry, Grant Sperry (1826–1916)	269, 318
Decatur Co., Indiana West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941)	
Decatur, Brown Co., Ohio Washburn, Joseph (1765–1829)	194
Denver, Denver Co., Colorado Washburn, John Mann (1826–1911)	277, 329
Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut Miles, Mary Patience (1704–1764)	88
Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania Doty, Samuel (1796–1850)	238
Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan Waters, Harrison Durwood (1910–1964)	
District 1, Breckinridge, Kentucky Murray, Mary Ellen (1831–1895)	
Douglas Co., Kansas Washburn, Washington (1817–1884)	
Douglas, Cochise Co., Arizona Holmes, Alvin W. (1886–1928)	339. 379

Dover, Mason Co., Ohio	
Washburn, Rachel (1796–1845)	
Washburn, Rebecca (1794–1889)	233, 268
Washburn, Sarah (1790–1800)	233, 267
Davie Marien Vancas UCA	
Doyle, Marion, Kansas, USA	
Bowles, Jennie Elizabeth (1842–1914)	
Washburn, Elizabeth J (1843–1914)	30
Drury Township, Rock Island Co., Illinois	
Essex, Elijah Thomas (1824–1891)	286
Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois	
Berkshire, Josephine (1849–1929)	
Essex, Elijah Thomas (1858–1928)	
Essex, Elizabeth Charlotte (1854–1927)	
Essex, George (1850–1850)	
Essex, Sarah A. (1851–1851)	
Ricketts, Anthony Gerard (1855–1916)	
Ricketts, Charles Alvin (1861–1872)	
Ricketts, Fred O. (1872–1960)	
Ricketts, Gordon William (1860–)	
Ricketts, Mary Elizabeth (1862–1911)	
Ricketts, Newton Byron (1857–1902)	•
Ricketts, Rufus Edgar (1869–1949)	
Ricketts, Sarah Elizabeth (1864–1943)	289, 344
Duchess Co., New York	
Perry, Josiah (1765-)	133
Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Mitchell, Elizabeth (1627–1684)	34
Washburn, Elizabeth (1661–1741)	37, 52
Washburn, Elizabeth (1674–1742)	39, 60
Washburn, John (1646–1719)	34, 41
Washburn, Sarah (1675–1746)	
Washburn, Thomas (1647–1732)	34, 44
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States	
Irish, Elizabeth (1639–1679)	20
Irisii, Elizabetii (1639–1679)	
Eagle, Boone Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Olive (1858–1924)	281, 334
East Pothany Conosco Co. Now York	
East Bethany, Genesee Co., New York	201
Dunbar, Benjamin (1749–1830)	208
East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Alden, Ezra (1774–1861)	
Alden, Isaac (1771–1832)	
Alden, Mary (1786–1874)	
Thompson, Thomas (1720–1769)	
Thomson, Margaret (1751–1815)	
Washborn, Noah (1739–1811)	
Washburn, Abiah (1725/26–1812)	•
Washburn, Ebenezer (<1734–1795)	
Washburn, Experience (-1776)	
Washburn, Jane (1722–1793)	
Washburn, Osier (1773–)	
Washburn, Susanna (1728–)	
. ,	
East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA	
(42.0334° N, 70.9592° W)	
Washburn, Lewis (1797–1860)	183 222
Washburn, Osier (1795–1802)	
Washburn, Solomon (1780–1850)	
Washburn, Thomas (1787–1870)	

East Lynn, Vermilion Co., Illinois Smith, Mahala (1834–1901)	299
East Putney, Windham Co., Vermont Washburn, Asa (1757–1834)	203
Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	
Hayward, William	105
Kingsley, Abigail (ca.1705–)	
Kingsley, Benjamin (1701–)	
Kingsley, Samuel (1662–1713)	
Kingsley, Samuel (1694–1730)	
Lathrop, Joseph (1755-1836)	
Lothrop, John (1748–1840)	126, 186
Manley, Priscilla	104
Washburn, Mary (<1662-1740)	37, 54
Easton, MD Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)	432
Easton, Talbot Co., Maryland Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)	437
Eastport, Washington Co., Maine	
Alden, Samuel Greene (1809–1836)	169, 212
Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, USA (43.2217° N, 74.1044° W)	
Grinnell, Isaiah (1732–1780)	175, 216
Eel, Cass, Indiana Veal, Minnie A (1876-)	438
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana	
Harlow, Barsheba (1826–1905)	259, 308
England	
(52.5898° N, 1.4611° W)	
Moore, Margery (<1588-1666)	30
Washburn, John (1597–1671)	
Washburn, Mary (<1619-<1635)	30, 33
English, Carroll Co., Kentucky	
Beach, Helen Elizabeth (1918–1978)	402
Gullion, Eliza Dillion (1846–1934)	
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899–1979)	
Jones, Russell Hill (1923-1981)	
Marshall, Benjamin Richard (1920–2003)	415
Smith, Clarance Allen (1915–1917)	
Smith, Kirby (1882-1963)	354
Tingle, Maud Ann (1890-1957)	351
Washburn, Clarence Arnold (1892–1979)	
Washburn, Dorothy May (1922–1922)	
Washburn, Emma Jane (1883–1955)	•
Washburn, George Alvin (1880–1963)	•
Washburn, Gilbert Clarance (1910–2005)	
Washburn, Henry Scott (1874–1899)	
Washburn, Ida Ellen (1886–1896)	
Washburn, James Samuel (1937–1989)	
Washburn, James Wesley (1867–1942)	
Washburn, Juanita (1920–1994)	
Washburn, Mildred (1924–2015)	
Washburn, Noah Lloyd (1896–1944)	
Washburn, Phillip Gayle (1951–1975)	
Washburn, Samuel (1836–1925)	
Washburn, Sarah Ann (1869–1870)	
Washburn, William Ambros (1872–1873)	
,	,,,

Erie Co., New York	
Washburn, Elisha (1804–1880)	
Washburn, Lucinda Jane (1819–1881)	
Washburn, Mary (1815–1851)	
Ervin, Howard Co., Indiana Young, Arnetha Mae (1880–1955)	365, 434
Erving, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts Washburn, Elisha (1773–1841)	
Essex Co., New Jersey Mann, Elizabeth (1772–1833)	·
	230
Eugene, Vermillion Co., Indiana Crane, Benjamin (1781–1842) Washburn, Mary Ann (1824–1829)	
	230
Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri Washburn, Cornelius (1799–1869) Washburn, Cornelius Brice (1838–1917)	
Exeter, Otsego Co., New York	
Washburn, Joseph (1727–1812)	88, 132, 154
Exeter, Washington Co., RI Washburn, Clarence Raymond (1931–2012)	424
Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	
Briggs, Mary Ann (1830–1891)	
Falconer, Chautauqua Co., New York Washburn, William (1767–1851)	
Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts Washburn, George Reuben (1858–1917)	·
Faulkner Co, Arkansas, USA (35.1472° N, 92.3353° W)	
Doty, Amanda Florence (1876–1895) Owen, Margaret Catherine (1846–1919)	
Fayette County, Indiana, USA (39.6438° N, 85.1763° W)	
Murray, Mary Ellen (1831–1895)	323
Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio Washburn, Jemima (1798-)	
First Cemetery, Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, U Orcutt, Deliverance (1706–1790)	
Fishers, Hamilton Co., Indiana Campbell, Mary Beth (1920–2002)	440
Five Mile, Brown Co., Ohio	
Shannon, Margaret E. (1848–1934)	·
Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA (38.374° N, 83.6946° W)	
Hurst, Rebecca (1815–1870)	280
Floyd Co., Indiana Sarles, Wesley Jackson (1914–1981)	420
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., Indiana Bickers, Everett Earl Jr. (1933–2013)	478
Ogden, Dorothy Glen (1932–1999)	

Ford Co., Illinois, USA (40.5945° N, 88.2245° W)	
Newlin, William (1833–1864)	256, 304
Forest Lake, Washington Co., Minnesota Waters, Harrison Durwood (1910–1964)	442
Forsyth, North Carolina Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)	432
Fort Benjamin, Harrison Co., Indiana Davison, John Joe (1919–1998)	441
Fort Campbell, Christian Co., Kentucky Jones, Paul Russell (1946–1996)	447
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., Kentucky Washburn, Mary Gertrude (1917–1997) Wilson, Dollie Lorraine (1934–2011)	
Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana Chapin, Mary (1907-1937)	375, 439
Fortville, Hancock Co., Indiana, USA (39.9323° N, 85.848° W)	
Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910)	433
Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, USA (39.9323° N, 85.848° W)	
Grant, Carrie J (1869–1903)	323, 370
Fountain City, Fountain Co., Indiana Washburn, Azuba (1805–1881)	234, 273
Fountain Co., Indiana	
Brant, Ann (1796–1888)	
Drake, Catherine (1807–1881)	
Newlin, Joseph W. (1823–1868)	
Washburn, Catherine (1821–1852)	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1832–1835)	
Washburn, Emily (1829–1904)	
Washburn, Hill Stayton (1820–1861)	
Washburn, Jeremiah (1784–1835)	
Washburn, John (1826–1893)	
Washburn, John Mann (1807–1894)	
Washburn, Sarah (1833–1910)	
Fountain, Indiana, USA (40.1227° N, 87.2444° W)	
Washburn, Elmer (1831–1903)	257, 306
Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana	,
Walker, Spencer Francis (1913–1974) Young, Mathias Pope (1823–1911)	
Franklin Co., Indiana Washburn, Rebecca Ella (1845–1921)	280, 331
Franklin Co., Ohio Washburn, Azuba (1805–1881)	234, 273
Fremont, Alameda Co., California	
Jones, Samuel Timothy (1955–2002)	448
Washburn, Betty Jean (1929–2002)	
Fremont, Newaygo Co., Michigan	
Grant John Anthony Wayne (1875–1924)	322 369

Frog Lake, St. Paul, Alberta, Canada (53.8311° N, 110.4015° W)	
Womacks, Thomas Odell (1880–1940)	337, 377
Front Royal, Warren Co., Virginia Ricketts, Anthony (1814–1900)	288
Fruitvale, Kootenay Boundary Regional District, British Columbia, Canada Womacks, Emily (1887-1928)	
Ft Thomas, Campbell Co., Kentucky House, Donald Shupert (1932–2016)	456
Fulton Co., Indiana	
Lauderback, Amanda Elizabeth (1848–1926)	
Louderback, Bradford A. (1845–1889)	
Louderback, Newton Allen (1842–1920)	
Louderback, Wickliff Sperrey (1829–1899)	
Lowderback, Andrew (1806–1864)	273
Sperry, Greenlief N (1821–1844)	
Sperry, Milton W (1822–1844)	
Washburn, Eleanor A. (1832–1888)	
Washburn, Martha A. (1841–1861)	
Washburn, Mary Jane (1833–1874)	
Washburn, Nancy (1807–1861)	
Washburn, Rachel (1793–1843)	
Fulton, Fulton Co., Indiana	, ,
Chapin, Brooks (1875–1924)	374
Chapin, Esther E. (1902–1905)	
Chapin, Mary (1907–1937)	
Hanson, Gertrude (1878-1966)	
Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, United States Sperry, Jacob Pratt (1832–1879)	270 210
Sperry, Samuel Gander (1788–)	
Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, USA (40.9473° N, 86.2628° W)	
Hanson, John Wesley (1843–1918)	327
Fulton, Indiana	
Hanson, John Wesley (1843–1918)	327
Lauderback, Amanda Elizabeth (1848–1926)	327
Gadsden, Etowah Co., Alabama Young, Mary Elizabeth (1862–1884)	367
Gallatin Co., Kentucky	
Moore, Ambrose Jr. (1927–1966)	418
Garden Grove, Orange Co., California Ricketts, Sarah Elizabeth (1864–1943)	289, 345
Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio	
Dennis, Eliza (1803–1903)	278
Doty, Frank (1850–1931)	•
Laycock, Elizabeth (1827-1892)	
Washburn, Uriah (1799–1854)	
Gestville, Henry Co., Kentucky	
Reynolds, Raymond Edward (1902–1961)	384
Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky Washburn, John Richard (1936–2016)	400, 468

Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky House, Donald Shupert (1932–2016)	456
Governors Island, New York City, New York Washburn, Seth (1751–1776)	
Grant Co., Kentucky Beach, Helen Elizabeth (1918–1978) Osborn, Emma Jane (1918–1983)	
Grant, Arkansas, USA (34.2875° N, 92.4234° W)	
Doty, Elijah Milton (1866–1949)	290, 345
Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada Washburn, Hannah K. (1724–1813)	73, 132
Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio Washburn, Alice Belle (1843–1920)	314, 362
Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York Washburn, Daniel (1726–1806)	79, 137, 153
Greenville, Floyd Co., Indiana Bickers, Everett Earl Jr. (1933–2013)	405. 476
Guilford, Windham Co., Vermont	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Shepardson, John (-1802)	170
Shepardson, Zephaniah (1733–1804)	100, 170
Gurn Spring, Saratoga Co., New York Washburn, Robert (-1831)	188
Gwynne, Edmonton Census Division, Alberta, Canada	
Berkshire, Josephine (1849–1929)	
Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada (52.9877° N, 113.2002° W)	
Womacks, Alvin Terrance (1842–1923)	
Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Cushman, Mary (1725–1808)	
Holmes, Eunice (1741–)	•
Holmes, Rebeckah (1742–)	•
Leach, Lemuel (1745–1825)	•
Sears, Desire (1742–1800)	166
Thompson, Thomas (1720–1769)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1718–1812)	
Washburn, Benjamin (1735–1796)	
Washburn, Nahum (1791–1865)	
Hamersville, Brown Co., Ohio	
Conover, Isaac (1825–1913)	263
Hamilton Snapp, William (1910-)	397
Hamilton Co., Ohio	
Shannon, Margaret E. (1848–1934)	310
Hancock Co., Iowa Daugherty, Franklin (1896–1897)	2/1 200
Daugherty, Mary K. (1887–1946)	
Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire Washburn, Levi (1757-1776)	133 103
######################################	± J J , ± J J ,

Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts	
Leach, Rebecca (1773–1853)	
Washburn, Abiah (1725/26–1812)	
Washburn, Ebenezer (<1734–1795)	
Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (42.3501° N, 72.1995° W)	
Washburn, Eliphalet (1742–1816)	116, 180
Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana	
Grant, William John (1790–1879)	
Harrison, Howard, Indiana, United States Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947)	,
Hartford Co.Connecticut Washborn, Noah (1739–1811)	
Hartland, Windsor Co., Vermont Dunbar, Elisabeth (1752-)	163, 208
Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts Leach, William (1804–1871)	227, 249
Hebron, Oxford Co., Massachusetts	
Richmond, Eliab (1752–1831)	
Richmond, Henry (1724–1792)	
Washburn, John (ca.1753–1811)	
Hebron, Oxford, Maine, USA (44.1981° N, 70.4064° W)	
Washburn, David (1750–1811)	90, 156
Hennepin Co., Minnesota Daugherty, Mary K. (1887–1946)	341, 380
Henry Co., Kentucky	
Bickers, Everett Earl (1913–1998)	
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899–1979)	
Marshall, Martha Anna (1868–1934)Smith, Kirby (1882–1963)	
Tingle, Loula (1881–)	
Washburn, James Samuel (1937–1989)	474
Highland, Lewis, Missouri, USA (37.6408° N, 89.8897° W)	
Washburn, Joseph (1828–1874)	300
Hillsboro, Fountain Co., Indiana Washburn, Elvira Ann (1843–1920)	279, 330
Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Battles, Susanna (1723–1744)	
Johnson, Hannah (1694–1780)	
Packard, Deliverance (1652–1727)	
Washburn, Jane (ca.1670–1698)	
Washburn, Joseph (1691–1753)	
Hingham, Plymouth, MA Johnson, Hannah (1694–1780)	87
Hingham, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts Johnson, David (1692–1773)	90
Hollywood, Broward Co., Florida	
Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966)	433

(34.5037° N, 93.0552° W)	
Womacks, William Henry (1817–1899)	283
Howard Co., Indiana	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947)	367
Grant, Eliza Matida (1826–1884)	
Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945)	
Walker, Eliza May (1877–1891)	
Walker, James A. (1875–1875)	
Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)	
West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950)	
Young, Alline W. (1906–1974)	
Young, Clara I. (1889–)	
Young, Lellia Ruth (1893–1910)	
Young, Lillie C (1900–1945)	
Young, Margaret J. (1854–1878)	
Young, Mathias Pope (1823–1911)	
Young, Orval Earl (1891–1972)	
Young, Oscar Cleveland (1887–1957)	
Young, Otis S. (1903–1937)	369, 437
Young, Perry Edward (1883–)	365, 435
Young, Sylvester E. (1888–1940)	
Young, Ulysses Grant (1864–1943)	367
Hull, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Benson, John (–1770)	93
Huntington Co., Indiana	
Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998)	434
Huntington, Brown Co., Ohio	
Washburn, Cornelius (1785–1821)	140, 195
Illinios City, Rock Island Co., Illinois	
Ricketts, Anthony (1814–1900)	288
Illinois	
Alden, Daniel (1773-)	169, 211
Brown, Alvin (1861–)	338, 378
Brown, Eda (1864-)	
Brown, Elizabeth (1868–)	•
Brown, Sarah (1869–)	
Brown, William T. (1867–)	
Essex, Elizabeth Charlotte (1854–1927)	
Essex, Sarah A. (1851–1851)	•
Gregg, Elizabeth L. (1843–)	
Holmes, Alvin W. (1886–1928) Holmes, Nannie Ada (1880–1960)	
Shannon, John (1855–1885)	
Shannon, Keziah (1852–1936)	
Washburn, Elisabeth (1752–1820)	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1798–1880)	,
Womacks, Amanda Jane (1875–1876)	
Womacks, John B. (1879–1881)	
Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, USA (41.3975° N, 90.8994° W)	
Daugherty, Alvin (1892–1947)	3/1 300
Doty, Mary (1821–1892)	
Ricketts, Anthony (1814–1900)	
	200
Independence, Hennepin Co., Minnesota	200 221
Washburn, Sarah Ann (1840–1873)	280, 331
Indiana Byrkett Ida Malinda (1870–1947)	36-

	Chapin, Brooks (1875–1924)		
	Chapin, Esther E. (1902–1905)	.374,	439
	Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964)	.374,	438
	Chapin, Lester (1903–)	.374,	439
	Chapin, Mary (1907–1937)		
	Chapin, Paul (1898–)		
	Creason, Levi Sanford		
	Davison, Kathleen Diggle (1906–)	276	441
	Grant, Alice M. (1870–)		
	Grant, Carrie J (1869–1903)	.323,	3/0
	Grant, Harriet Emma (1855–1914)		
	Grant, Jennie (1864–1930)		
	Grant, Laura M. (1869-)		
	Grant, Louis Elmer (1866-)	324,	371
	Grant, Luella J. (1862-)		
	Grant, Simon B. (1836–1871)		
	Hanson, Eva (1869–1903)		
	Hanson, Mary (1867–)		
	Harlow, Samuel (1831–1907)		
	Legg, William (1859–1896)		
	Marlow, Allie Pascal (1882–1977)		
	Marlow, Alpheus (1857–1885)		
	Newlin, Catherine (1838–1891)		
	Newlin, Charles Wesley (1844–1915)	.256,	305
	Newlin, Cynthia Nell (1841–)	256,	305
	Newlin, John (1827–1892)		
	Newlin, Margaret Jane (1834–1912)		
	Newlin, Nathaniel (1838–)		
	Newlin, William (1800–1875)		
	Pickett, Rebecca (1771–1802)		
	Veal, Anna E. (1883–1982)		
	Veal, Minnie A (1876–)		
	Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)		
	Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)		
	Washburn, Alonzo Charles (1853–1892)		
	Washburn, Charles Brook (1859–1942)	.281,	334
	Washburn, David McDaniel (1839-1876)	.265,	315
	Washburn, Eliza J. (1837–1842)	278,	330
	Washburn, Hamer T. (1851–1937)		
	Washburn, Isaac H. (1836–1881)		
	Washburn, James K. (1845–1926)		
	Washburn, Jane (1836–1874)	277	320
	Washburn, Jeremiah (1828–1864)		
	Washburn, John Mann (1826–1911)		
	Washburn, Jonas A. (1828–1902)		
	Washburn, Landon (1838–1910)	.280,	331
	Washburn, Lois (1831–1850)		
	Washburn, Mary Margaret (1842–1909)		
	Washburn, Rebecca M. (1831–1916)	.265,	314
	Washburn, Sarah (1833–1910)	252,	299
	Washburn, Sarah Ann (1840–1873)	.280,	331
	Washburn, Scythia J. (1856–1857)		
	Washburn, Susanna (1824–1895)		
	Washburn, Theodore (1846–1924)	,	
	Washburn, Uriah (1799–1854)		
	Washburn, Virginia Adeline (1854–1908)		
	Young, David W. (1847–1882)		
	Young, Jacob Sherman (1868–1930)		
	Young, Martha E. (1860–1893)		
	Young, Mary Elizabeth (1862–1884)	.321,	367
	Young, Napoleon B. (1856–1880)	.320,	364
	Young, Ulysses Grant (1864–1943)		
-		,	
ΙŊ	dianapolis Ward 8, Marion, Indiana, USA		
	Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)		
	Walker Behart Lawis (101E 1004)		127

Indianapolis Ward 9, Marion, Indiana, USA Campbell, Virgil Young (1900–1966)	44(
Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana	
Campbell, Mary Beth (1920–2002)	440
Campbell, Virgil Young (1900–1966)	
Cotterman, Henry Michael (1848–1885)	
Cotterman, Paul Clement (1891–1967)	
Davison, Dale Louise (1901–1981)	
Davison, John Joe (1919–1998)	
Davison, Ora Carr (1879–1961)	
Davison, Ora Marlowe (1916–1994)	
Marlow, Allie Pascal (1882–1977)	
Trotter, Zerilda (1813–1898)	
Walker, Eliza May (1877–1891)	
Walker, William Francis (1832–1883)	
Washburn, Charles Brook (1859–1942)	
Washburn, Elizabeth Azuba (1805–1881)	
Washburn, Francis M. (1849–1930)	
Washburn, Hamer T. (1851–1937)	
Washburn, Landon (1838–1910)	
Washburn, Olive (1858-1924)	
Washburn, Sarah R. (1844–1911)	
Young, Alline W. (1906–1974)	
Young, Margaret J. (1854–1878)	
,	
Inyokern, Kern Co., California Skeeters, William Rodney (1953–2007)	450
Ionia City, Ionia Co., Michigan Reynolds, Raymond Edward (1902–1961)	384
Iowa	
Daugherty, Franklin (1896–1897)	241 200
Daugherty, John (1890–1897)	
Shannon, Elva Margaret (1885–1957)	•
Shannon, Milton D. (1858–1940)	
Shannon, Pearl (1889–1960)	
Washburn, Cynthia Ellen (1833–1885)	
Womacks, Anthony S. (1839–)	
Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa	•
Shannon, Elva Margaret (1885–1957)	340, 379
Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio Isabrandt, John Franklin (1918–1949)	443
•	
Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, USA (32.326° N, 90.2163° W)	
Shannon, John (1818–1863)	284
Jackson, Monroe Co., Missouri	
Laycock, Sarah Jane (1828–1903)	255, 302
Japan, Franklin Co., Missouri	
Creason, Walter Raleigh (1889–1979)	366, 435
Jefferson Co., Indiana	
Marshall, Benjamin Richard (1920–2003)	415
Jefferson Co., Iowa	
Harlow, Amanda (1826–1890)	259, 308
Jefferson Co., Kentucky	
Coffey, James Leo (1919–1958)	410
Posante, Jasper Charles (1923–1970)	419
Schirmer, Harold Brown Jr. (1955–1979)	467

Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky Sullivan, Geraldine (1942–2016)	412, 48
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana Walker, William Francis (1832–1883)	36
Jerseytown, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania Washburn, Sarah (1786-)	19
Johnson Co., Nebraska Washburn, Eleanor A. (1832–1888)	265, 31
Johnston, Providence Co., Rhode Island DiLullo, Lucy Delores (1934–2011)	42 42
Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri Bowles, Jennie Elizabeth (1842–1914)	257, 30
Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri Washburn, Peter Shaw (1818–1882)	264, 31
Kankakee Co., Illinois Shannon, Jasper Abraham Lincoln (1861–1930)	262, 31
Kansas Grant, Simon H. (1859–1917)	324, 37
Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut Washburn, Patience (1722–1764)	.88, 137, 15
Kent, Litchfield Co.Connecticut Miles, Mary Patience (1704–1764)	
Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut Washburn, Lois (1751–1778)	137, 19
Kent, Putnam Co., New York Washburn, Zebulon (1747–1833)	144, 19
Kenton Co., Kentucky Dunn, Susanna (1783–1856)	26
Kentucky	
Brant, Ann (1796–1888)	25
Grant, Eliza Matida (1826–1884)	
Harlow, John C. (1789–)	
Harlow, Rhoda (1797–)	
Masterson, Jemima (1774–1816)	
Murray, Mary Ellen (1831–1895)	32
Skeeters, Stamper Lee Jr. (1930–2010)	
Stansberry, Washington (1810–)	
Trotter, Zerilda (1813–1898)	
Washburn, Ann (1793–)	
Washburn, Catherine (1821–1852)	
Washburn, Catherine A. (1848–)	
Washburn, Edith (1893–1918)	
Washburn, George William (1933–1985)	
Washburn, Jeremiah (1784–1835)	
Washburn, Rachel (1795–1845)	
Washburn, Rebecca (1793–1870)	
Washburn, Virginia Adeline (1854-1908)	282, 33
Webster, Jane (ca.1841–1864)	29
Kingfisher Co., Oklahoma Washburn, Emily (1829–1904)	252 <i>.</i> 29

Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Barrow, Mehitabel (1666–1744)	
Benson, Susannah (1712–1788)	
Cushman, Artemas (1756–)	159, 205
Cushman, Azubah (1736–1747)	159, 204
Cushman, Benson (1754–)	159, 205
Cushman, Ebenezer (–1827)	160, 205
Cushman, Elizabeth (1740-)	
Cushman, Jonathan (1712–1775)	
Cushman, Jonathan (1753–1814)	
Cushman, Joseph (1738–1747)	
Cushman, Mary (1750–)	
Cushman, Sarah (–1747)	
Jackson, Eunice (1738–1776)	
Thears, Hannah (1710-)	
Washburn, Barnabas (1707–1770)	
Washburn, Ebenezer (1709–1738)	
Washburn, Elisha (1703–1736)	
Washburn, Ephraim (1705–1775)	
Washburn, Jabez (1708–1794)	
Washburn, John (ca.1672–1750)	
Washburn, Mercy (1702–1796)	
Washburn, Thankful (1711–1805)	59, 110
Kingston, Waltham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts	
Benson, Susannah (1712–1788)	1 50
Cushman, Jonathan (1712–1775)	
Kirby, Caledonia Co., Vermont	
Crane, Eunice (1774–1843)	191 22
Kokomo Ward 5, Howard, Indiana	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947)	368
Young, Oscar Cleveland (1887–1957)	436
•	
Valence Hausend Co. Tudiana	
Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947)	367, 368
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964)	367, 368 374, 438, 439
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 433
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916).	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 431 431 437 437 437 438 439 439 431 431 432 433 434
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 437 437 437 437 437 437 437
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954).	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 437 437 437 437 437 437 438 438 438 438 438 438
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954). Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954). Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 437 437 437 437 437 438 438 438 438 438 438 438 438
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 437 437 437 437 437 437 437 438 438 438 439 364, 432
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 437 437 437 437 437 437 437 438 438 438 439 364, 432
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 437 437 437 437 437 437 438 438 439 439 439 431 431 431 432 432 433 433 434 435
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016). Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910). Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950). Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002). Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001). Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970). Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998). Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996). Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954). Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966). Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985). Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984). Walker, William Francis (1832–1883). Walker, William Francis (1874–1964). West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950).	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 437 437 437 437 437 438 439 439 431 431 431 432 432 433 434 435 4364 436
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016). Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910). Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950). Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002). Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001). Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970). Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998). Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996). Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954). Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966). Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985). Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984). Walker, William Francis (1832–1883). Walker, William Francis (1874–1964). West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950). West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941).	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 435 437 437 437 437 437 437 438 439 439 439 439 431 431 431 431 432 432 433 433 434 435 436 436 366 366
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016). Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910). Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950). Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002). Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001). Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970). Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998). Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996). Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954). Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966). Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985). Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984). Walker, William Francis (1832–1883). Walker, William Francis (1874–1964). West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950). West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941). Young, Alline W. (1906–1974).	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 435 437 437 437 437 437 438 438 439 439 364, 432 364, 431 366 366 366
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016). Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910). Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950). Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002). Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001). Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970). Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998). Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996). Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954). Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966). Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985). Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984). Walker, William Francis (1832–1883). Walker, William Francis (1874–1964). West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950). West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941). Young, Alline W. (1906–1974).	367, 368 374, 438, 439 433 435 437 437 437 437 437 437 437 437 437 437
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883) Walker, William Francis (1874–1964) West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941) Young, Alline W. (1906–1974) Young, Andrew Jackson (1858–1939) Young, Arnetha Mae (1880–1955)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910). Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950). Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002). Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883) Walker, William Francis (1874–1964) West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941) Young, Alline W. (1906–1974) Young, Andrew Jackson (1858–1939) Young, Arnetha Mae (1880–1955) Young, David W. (1847–1882)	
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883) Walker, William Francis (1874–1964) West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941) Young, Alline W. (1906–1974) Young, Andrew Jackson (1858–1939) Young, Arnetha Mae (1880–1955) Young, Dovie Ethel (1896–1980)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 431 431 432 433 434 434 435 436 436 437 437 438 438 439 439 431 431 432 432 433 433 434 434 435 436 437 364, 431 368 368 369 361 369, 437
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 431 431 432 433 434 434 435 436 436 437 437 438 438 439 439 431 431 432 432 433 433 434 434 435 436 437 367 368 368 369 37 389 389 389 389 389 389
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883) Walker, William Francis (1874–1964) West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941) Young, Alline W. (1906–1974) Young, Arnetha Mae (1880–1955) Young, David W. (1847–1882) Young, Dovie Ethel (1896–1980) Young, Jacob Sherman (1868–1930) Young, Lellia Ruth (1893–1910).	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 431 431 432 433 434 434 435 436 436 437 437 438 438 439 439 431 431 431 432 432 433 433 434 434 435 436 437 437 438 438 438 439 439 439 439 431 431 431 432 432 433 433 434 435 436 436 437 437 438 438 438 439 439 439 439 439 439 439 439 439 439
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883) Walker, William Francis (1874–1964) West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941) Young, Alline W. (1906–1974) Young, Andrew Jackson (1858–1939) Young, Dovie Ethel (1896–1980) Young, Jacob Sherman (1868–1930) Young, Lellia Ruth (1893–1910) Young, Lillie C (1900–1945)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 431 431 432 433 434 434 435 436 436 436 364, 431 366, 436 369, 437 320, 366 369, 437 321, 364, 365 369, 437 321, 368 369, 437 321, 368
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964). Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016). Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910). Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950). Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945). Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002). Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001). Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970). Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916). Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998). Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996). Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954). Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966). Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985). Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984). Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984). Walker, William Francis (1832–1883). Walker, William Francis (1832–1883). Walker, William Francis (1874–1964). West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950). West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941). Young, Alline W. (1906–1974). Young, Arnetha Mae (1880–1955). Young, David W. (1847–1882). Young, David W. (1847–1882). Young, Jacob Sherman (1868–1930). Young, Lellia Ruth (1893–1910). Young, Lillie C (1900–1945). Young, Margaret J. (1854–1878).	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 431 431 432 433 434 434 435 436 436 436 364, 431 364, 431 366 366 367 378 389 389 380 380 380 380 380 380 380 380 380 380
Byrkett, Ida Malinda (1870–1947) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Patricia Ann (1927–2016) Hedges, Alice Albertine (1875–1910) Jones, Lola Virginia (1882–1950) Ronk, Otis Orville (1902–1945) Ronk, Robert Otis (1921–2002) Ronk, Rosalie (1923–2001) Schinlaub, Florence Edith (1895–1970) Walker, Agnes Albertine (1898–1916) Walker, Lola Frances (1904–1998) Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996) Walker, Mathias Polk (1874–1954) Walker, Ralph Roy (1895–1966) Walker, Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985) Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984) Walker, William Francis (1832–1883) Walker, William Francis (1874–1964) West, Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) West, Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941) Young, Alline W. (1906–1974) Young, Andrew Jackson (1858–1939) Young, Dovie Ethel (1896–1980) Young, Jacob Sherman (1868–1930) Young, Lellia Ruth (1893–1910) Young, Lillie C (1900–1945)	367, 368 374, 438, 439 439 431 437 437 437 437 437 438 437 437 438 438 438 438 438 438 438 438 438 438

Young, Mathias Pope (1823–1911)	
Young, Napoleon B. (1856–1880)	
Young, Oscar Cleveland (1887–1957)	
Young, Otis S. (1903–1937)	
Young, Sylvester E. (1888–1940)	
Young, Thomas Mathias (1849–1914)	
Young, Ulysses Grant (1864–1943)	
Kokomo, Indiana, USA	
Lauber, Alvina Marie (1901–1984)	430
Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)	
La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Joseph (1795–1865)	236, 277
La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky	·
Washburn, Emma Victoria (1914–2009)	352, 404
LaGrange, Lewis Co., Missouri	·
Potter, Cynthia (1806–1881)	253
Washburn, Cornelius (1799–1869)	
Washburn, Cynthia Ellen (1833–1885)	
Washburn, Emily Ann (1835–1857)	
Washburn, Joseph (1828–1874)	
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana	
Campbell, Virgil Young (1900–1966)	440
Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Lois (1831–1850)	281, 334
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA	
(41.6361° N, 72.2131° W)	
Hutchinson, John (-1719)	72, 132
Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts	,
Denny, Sarah (1733–1801)	152
Harwood, Mary (1728–1787)	
Johnson, Hannah (1694–1780)	
Washburn, Amity (1767–1794)	
Washburn, Asa (1757–1834)	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1774–1777)	
Washburn, Joseph (1691–1753)	
Washburn, Joseph (1755–1807)	
Washburn, Lucy (1769–1796)	
Washburn, Sarah (1764–1850)	
Washburn, Seth (1732–1794)	
Washburn, Seth (1751–1776)	152, 203
Lewis Co., Missouri	·
Potter, Cynthia (1806–1881)	253
Washburn, William (1826–1847)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	233, 233
Lewis, Brown Co, OH	264 212
Washburn, Azuba (1816–1883)	264, 312
Lewisburg, Cass Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Azubah (1825–1891)	317
Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky	
Demaree, Phillip Stanley (1941–2005)	484
Southworth, Ronald Lee (1956–2020)	
Liberty, Shelby Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Samantha Adeline (1856–1932)	280, 332
Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, USA	ŕ
(39.6345° N, 84.9291° W)	
Cotterman, Henry Michael (1848–1885)	
. , . ,	

Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Cicero P. (1844-1902)	
Lima, Ohio, USA	,
Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964)	439
Lincoln, Clark Co., Missouri	254 24
Washburn, Peter Shaw (1818–1882)	264, 31.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois Laycock, Moses (1830–1912)	30
Little Compton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	
Grinnell, Richard (1675–1725)	11
Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA (41.51° N, 71.1717° W)	
Emery, Daniel (1695–)	
Emery, Daniel (1732–) Emery, John (1722–)	•
Emery, Joseph (1660–1711)	
Emery, Joseph (1729–)	
Emery, Mary (1725–)	
Emery, Patience (1681–)	60, 110
Emery, Rebecca (1683–1712)	
Emery, Rebecca (1723-)	
Emery, Sarah (1730-)	•
Grinnell, George (1702–1759)	
Grinnell, Richard (1675–1725)	
Paddock, Benjamin (1739–1783)	
Livingston Co., New York Fobes, Mary	12
	12
Livingston, Columbia Co., New York Washburn, Robert (-1790)	67, 12
Lodi, Washtenaw Co., Michigan	
Schmid, Almann Christian (1885–1953)	38
Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana	
Grant, Isaac W. (1828–1907)	
Grant, Lydia Jane (1844–1917)	
Louderback, Michael Turner (1831–1902)	
Nulf, LeRoy E. (1879–1958)	
Nulf, Robert (1852–1906)	
Pool, Minerva Jane (1842–1917)	
Veal, William Shanks (1848–1921)	
Veale, Albert Edward (1873–1954)	
Washburn, Rebecca M. (1831–1916)	
Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana	
Lockwood, Harriett Love (1893–1974)	36
Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)	
Loogootee, Martin, Indiana Walker, Mary Virginia (1917–1996)	43
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Los Angeles Co., California Holmes, Nannie Ada (1880–1960)	ודכ חככ
Schmid, Gladys Geneva (1914–1996)	
Shannon, Keziah (1852–1936)	
Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California Ricketts, Rufus Edgar (1869–1949)	200 24
Young, Arnetha Mae (1880–1955)	
Young, Margaret Jane (1890–1979)	

Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky	
Hill, Horace Edgar (1924–1990)	422
Murphy, Philip Thomas Jr. (1929–2003)	
Powell, John Wayne (1963–2016)	
Sullivan, Geraldine (1942–2016)	
Washburn, Alberta (1921–2019)	
Washburn, Clarence Arnold (1892–1979)	
Washburn, India (1926–2004)	
Washburn, Juanita (1920–1994)	
Washburn, Linda Lou (1945–2017)	
Washburn, Theodore (1846–1924)	
•	,
Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana	222 266
Grant, Artemis W. (1866–1871)	
Grant, Arthur L. (1868–1871)	
Grant, John Anthony Wayne (1875–1924)	
Grant, William Daniel Boone (1872–1922)	
Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts	
Harwood, Mary (1728–1787)	151
Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire	
Grant, Olive (1787–1875)	219
Washburn, Libeus (1762–1815)	
	·
Macon Co., Georgia Womacks, Albert Monroe (1838–1863)	221
,	
Madison County, Indiana, USA (40.1631° N, 85.7206° W)	
Grant, Margaret Jane (1864–1918)	370
Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana Powell, John Wayne (1963–2016)	47.
	4/1
Maine	
Lothrop, Jacob (1761–1833)	187
Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio	
Washburn, Mary (1776–1859)	140, 195
	,
Maplewood, St Louis Co., Missouri Laycock, Moses (1830–1912)	3EE 30:
	255, 303
Marion Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Alfred E (1838–1888)	280, 331
Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts	
Newton, Thankful (1701–1764)	98
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Marshall Co., Indiana	265 245
Washburn, Martha A. (1841–1861)	265, 315
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America	
Laycock, Helena Ann (1834–1912)	
Myer Vance, Joanna M. (1862–1946)	302, 361
Vance, Joanna (1862–1946)	302, 361
Mason Co., Kentucky	
Harlow, Jeremiah (1792–1845)	235. 274
Mann, Elizabeth (1772–1833)	
Mann, Nancy Agnes (1798–1879)	
Masterson, Jemima (1774–1816)	
Washburn, Cornelius (1765–1839)	
Washburn, Cornelius (1785–1821)	
Washburn, Jeremiah (1786–1859)	•
Washburn, Jeremiah (ca.1738–1805)	
Washburn, John (1799–1827)	231, 260

Washburn, Joseph (1763-1853)	
Massachusetts	230, 237
Ames, Benjamin (1715–1773)	F7 100
, , ,	•
Ball, Sophia (1818–1908) Benson, Jonah (1759–1842)	
Benson, Samuel (–1778)	
Crane, Experience (1771–1811)	
Lathrop, Mehitabel (1752–)	
Leach, Lemuel (1745–1825)	
Washburn, Joseph (1691–1753)	
Washburn, Stephen (1736–1812)	
Washburn, William (1726–1810)	
Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky	
Harlow, Cornelius (1794–1886)	225 250 275
Washburn, Samuel (1780–1863)	
	200, 230
Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts	
Richmond, Henry (1724–1792)	
Washburn, Susanna (1728–)	150
Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	
Curtis, Abigail (1718–1753)	118
Mellott, Fountain Co., Indiana	
Dennis, Eliza (1803–1903)	278
	2,0
Mercer Co., Illinois	
Brown, George E (1837–1899)	
Shannon, Sarah Emiline (1843-)	338
Mercer Co., Kentucky	
Harlow, Samuel (1765–1825)	235
Washburn, Elizabeth (1767–1855)	
Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona	
Grant, Frank Manoah (1877–1954)	222 270
	322, 3/0
Miami Co., Indiana	
Veale, Albert Edward (1873–1954)	371, 437
Miami, Dade Co., Florida	
Davison, Ora Marlowe (1916–1994)	376 441
,	
Miami, Hamilton Co., Indiana	
Shannon, Nancy J. (-1933)	312
Miami, Indiana	
Chapin, Brooks (1875–1924)	37/
Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964)	
Miami, Indiana, USA	
(40.7689° N, 86.0483° W)	
Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	373
Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida	
Campbell, Virgil Young (1900–1966)	440
Middleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	1.50
Richmond, Henry (1724–1792)	150
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Barrows, Kesiah (1712–<1769)	164
Benson, Consider (1730–1802)	
Benson, Hope (1744–1801)	164, 210
Benson, Jemina (1739-)	
Benson, Lydia (1736–1814)	
Benson, Patience (1732–1842)	
Benson, Samuel (-1778)	94, 163, 164, 165

	Edson, Joannah (1733–1807)		
	Mackfun, Agnes (1721–)		
	Mitchell, Anna (1755–1832)		
	Pachard, Zerviah		
	Thompson, Bethia (1755–1822)		
	Thompson, Thomas (1720–1769)		
	Thomson, Abisha (1748–)		
	Washburn, Elizabeth (1732–1810)		
	Washburn, Phebe (1740–1825)90		
	Washburn, Soloman (1754–1825)	18	32
Мi	ddleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts		
•	Mitchell, Anna (1755–1832)	18	32
	Richmond, Eliab (1752–1831)		
	Richmond, Nathan (1731–1779)		
	Washburn, Lewis (1797–1860)	3, 22	<u>2</u> 2
	Washburn, Patience (1722–1764)		
	Washburn, Thomas (1787–1823)		
		-,	
Μı	ddlebury, Addison Co., Vermont	7 1-	
	Washburn, Abisha (1720–1812) 67 Washburn, Hannah (1758–1813) 123		
	Washburn, Mary (1763–1816)		
	Washburn, Olive (1766–1814)		
мi	ddletown Co., Connecticut		
* 1 1	Washburn, Joseph (1716–1750)	7 12	1C
		, -	
Μı	ddletown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts		
	Washburn, Eleazer (1742–)	2, 15	אנ
Mi	dway City, Orange Co., California		
	Davison, John Joe (1919–1998)	5, 44	ł1
Μi	lan, Rock Island Co., Illinois		
	Brown, George E (1837–1899)	33	38
мi	lford, Iroquois Co., Illinois		
	Shannon, Jasper Abraham Lincoln (1861–1930)	31	11
	Shannon, Lydia C. (1871–1968)		
	Shannon, Thomas S. (1857–1923)262	2, 31	l 1
Mi	lford, Pike Co., Pennsylvania		
	Blackmore, Isaac (1762–1843)	L, 19	96
м:	Ilbury, Worcester Co., Massachusetts	•	
711	Washburn, Lucy (1769–1796)	י אר	าน
		., 20	, ,
Μı	Iton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts		
	Crane, Benjamin (1741–1825)	19)1
Mi	nnesota		
	Daugherty, Jennie A. (1900–)		
	Washburn, Christopher C. (1819–1899)251	۱, 29	98
Mi	not, Androscoggin Co., Maine		
	Alden, John (1775–1861)		
	Alden, Mehetabel (1767–1850)	}, 21	١1
Μi	ssouri		
	Creason, Walter Raleigh (1889–1979)366	5, 43	35
	Washburn, Elizabeth (1830–1854)		
M	onmouth Co., New Jersey		
- •	Washburn, Margaret (1760–1774)199), 22	28
M -		,	_
	onongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania Washburn, Cornelius (1765–1839)	יר נ	۲n
	- waanaan, comena (1/00-1009)	,, Z:	<i>.</i> U

Monongalia Co., Virginia Dunn, Susanna (1783-1856)	263
Montgomery Berkshire, Josephine (1849–1929)	336
Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA (40.0409° N, 86.8928° W)	
Washburn, Eliza J. (1837–1842) Washburn, Mary E. (1841–1841) Washburn, Nicholas (1838–1849)	279, 330
	273, 330
Montgomery Co., Indiana Harlow, Garret (1811–1880) Harlow, Jeremiah (1792–1845) Harlow, Lewis (1798–1930) Harlow, Samuel (1765–1825) Newlin, Joanna L. (1851–1882) Washburn, Cornelius Brice (1838–1917)	235, 274 235, 275 235 256, 305 253, 300
Washburn, Elizabeth (1767–1855)	
	200, 515
Montgomery Co., Kansas Harlow, Mary (1799–1886)	235, 275
Montgomery Co., Maryland Benson, William Thomas (1715–1783)	71, 131
Monticello, Lewis Co., Missouri	
Washburn, Jane Irene (1824–1883)	253, 299
Montreal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada Benson, John (1742-1760)	161, 206
Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont	
Goodale, Ruth (1754–1815)	
Moscow, Muscatine Co., Iowa	
Engle, Mary Anabelle (1858–1930)	
Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa	
Stansberry, Grant Sperry (1826–1916)	
Stansberry, Lydia Adeline (1815–1911)	
Mount Hope Cemetery , Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, United States of America	•
Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	373
Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky	
Murphy, Philip Thomas Jr. (1929–2003)	
Washburn, Alberta (1921–2019)	
Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana Reynolds, Raymond Edward (1902–1961)	384
Muscatine Co., Iowa	
Berkshire, Josephine (1849–1929)	
Daugherty, Charles (1862–)	
Doty, Milton William (1863–1947)	
Doty, William Wiley (1830–1894)	239 [,] 287
Engle, Mary Anabelle (1858–1930)	
Gregg, Elizabeth L. (1843–)	
Shannon, Burney (1895–1900)	
Shannon, Frank (1893–1963)	
Shannon, Keziah (1852–1936)	339

Shannon, Marian (1862–1953)	
Natick, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts	
Washburn, Elijah (ca.1720–1773)	87, 149
Neals Corner, Brown Co., Ohio Doty, Mary Bell (1857–1928)	342
Nebraska Womacks, Elizabeth Z. (1872–1900)	337, 376
Needham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Snell, Kezia (1725–1775)	179
Nevada, Story Co., Iowa Laycock, John K. (1854–1932)	361
New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana	
Sarles, Wesley Jackson (1914–1981)	
New Braintree, Worcester Co. Massachusetts Washburn, Levi (1757–1776)	
New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky	
Hill, Horace Edgar (1924–1990)	
New Glocester, Cumberland Co., Maine Washburn, Stephen (1736–1812)	89, 155
New Hampshire	
Grant, Olive (1787–1875)	
Hanson, John Wesley (1843–1918)	
New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio	
Doty, Samuel (1823–1862)	
Stansberry, Grant Sperry (1826–1916)	
Stansberry, Lydia Adeline (1815–1911)	
Stansberry, Moses (1817–1904)	
Stansberry, Rachel (1835–1852)	269, 318
New Jersey	233, 200
Hankins, Henry (1791–)	
Leach, Josiah Granville (1842–1922)	
Leach, Sophia E. (1850-) McCoy, George (1717-1801)	
New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts	
Blackmer, Joseph (1760–1792)	
Washburn, Meribah (–1799)	80, 140
New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts	
Blackmer, Paul (1730–1804)	
New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United S Blackmer, Phebe (1758–1788)	
New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut	141, 190
Washburn, Daniel (1726–1806)	137, 153
Washburn, Joseph (1727–1812)	88, 132, 154
Washburn, Miles (1730/31-)	
Washburn, Patience (1722–1764)	
Washburn, Stelphen (1734/35–)	
Washburn, Susanah (1725–)	

New Richmond, Montgomery Co., Indiana	
Washburn, George (1767–1850)	232
Washburn, Nicholas Laycock (1808–1877)	315
New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts	
Goodale, Ruth (1754–1815)	
Leach, Gardner (1780–1868)	193, 228
New York City, NY	
Alden, Jonathan (1782–)	169, 212
Newcastle, Fulton Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Mary Jane (1833–1874)	315
Newport, Newport, Rhode Island	
Benson, John (1690–1722)	71
Newtonsville, Clermont Co., Ohio	226 276
Washburn, Cornelius (1802–1880)	236, 2/9
Nicollet Co., Minnesota	
Shannon, Marian (1862–1953)	284, 341
Noble, Shelby Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Rebecca Ella (1845–1921)	280, 331
Noble, Wabash Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Cicero P. (1844–1902)	277, 329
	,
North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Grant, Olive (1787-1875)	210
Perkins, Josiah (–1798)	
Thayer, Naomi	
Washburn, Ella Elizabeth (1848–1882)	
Washburn, Emma Olive (1850–1858)	
Washburn, Emma R. (1861–1863)	
Washburn, Francis Herbert (1852–1900)	
Washburn, George Reuben (1858–1917)	
Washburn, Joseph Story (1844–1846)	
Washburn, Reuben (1783–1860)	182, 219
North Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA	
Briggs, Mary Ann (1830–1891)	246, 247
North Brookfield, Worchester Co., Massachusetts	
Leach, Artemas (1788–1866)	193. 228
North Collins, Erie Co., New York Tyrer, Mary (1781–1849)	225
Washburn, Lucinda Jane (1819–1881)	224. 248
Washburn, Mary (1815–1851)	•
Washburn, Rufus Putnam (1821–1913)	
Washburn, Selima (1801–1839)	223, 248
North Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island	
DiLullo, Lucy Delores (1934–2011)	426
North Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont	
Washburn, Francis B. (1817–1820)	243
Washburn, Olive Ann (1815–1862)	
Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	•
Briggs, Hannah	107
Hayward, Edward	
Kingsley, Hannah (ca.1690–)	
Lane, Sarah	102
Selee, Benjamin (1693-)	
Selee, John (1697-)	
Washburn, Mary (1704–1774)	

Norway, Oxford Co., Maine Abbot, Nancy P. (1821–1896)		245
Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio		
Wilson, Dollie Lorraine (1934–2011)	304	155
Wilson, Edgar Roy (1937–2003)		
		737
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., Mississippi Reynolds, Raymond Edward (1924–2018)	385,	443
Ohio		
Cotterman, Henry Michael (1848–1885)		333
Davis, Sarah Ann (ca.1818-)		
Dennis, Eliza (1803–1903)		
Doty, Andrew (1849–)		
Doty, Charles (1861–1932)		
Doty, Mary Bell (1857-1928)	285,	342
Doty, Nancy (1852–1933)		
Doty, Rachal (1859–)		
Doty, Samuel (1823–1862)		
Doty, Sarah (1827–1891)		
Doty, W. Rufus (1854–1878)		
Essex, Elijah Thomas (1824–1891)		
Grant, William John (1790–1879)		
Harlow, Elizabeth (1833–1908)		
Harlow, Jackson (1827-)		
Harlow, Jeremiah (1818–1890)		
Harlow, Mary (1799–1886)		
Harlow, Rebecca (1807–1866)		
Harlow, Samuel (1831–1907)		
Higgins, Mary (1826–)		
Laycock, Sarah Jane (1828–1903)		
Lee, Mary Ann (1815–1857)		
McDaniels, Nancy (1801–1863)		
Newlin, John (1827-1892)		
Newlin, William (1800–1875)		
Ring, Angelina (1836–1924)		
Shannon, Benjamin Franklin (1866–1940)		
Shannon, Edward Washburn (1873-)		
Shannon, John Wesley (1859–1942)		
Shannon, Leah L. (1863–1950)		
Shannon, Lydia C. (1871–1968)		
Shannon, Mary Ann (1844–1922)		
Shannon, Reuben P. (1842-)		
Shannon, Samuel (1848-)		
Shannon, Sarah Emiline (1843-)		
Shannon, Silas P. (1854-)		
Shannon, Thomas S. (1857–1923)		
Stayton, James A. (1831–)		
Stayton, Lawson (1833–)		
Washburn, Amanda Ellen (1842–)		
Washburn, Azuba (1816–1883)		
Washburn, Christopher C. (1819–1899)		
Washburn, Cornelius (1802–1880)		
Washburn, Edith (1810–)		
Washburn, Elizabeth (1798–1880)		
Washburn, Elizabeth (1830–1854)		
Washburn, Hill Stayton (1820–1861)		
Washburn, Jeremiah (1806–1892)		
Washburn, Joseph (1828–1874)	253,	300
Washburn, Levi Laycock (1821–1825)		
Washburn, Nancy (1826-1910)	265,	314

Washburn, Robert J. (1826–1899) Washburn, William (1800–) Washburn, William Warden (1817–1878) Womacks, Thomas Perry (1842–1863)	231, 26 267, 31	51 L6
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma Doty, Eugene M. (1869–1957)		
Orange Co., California Doty, Amanda Jane (1834–1910)		
Osage Co., Kansas Washburn, Jonas A. (1828–1902)		
Otoe, Otoe Co., Nebraska Leach, Sanford (1808–1857)	•	
Owen Co., Kentucky Kelso, Johnny Elmer (1940–2004) Lynn, James P. (1941–1990) Wilson, Edgar Bruce (1911–1970) Wilson, Norma Jean (1933–2004)	46 39	51 94
Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky Washburn, Elihu Parker (1810–1873) Washburn, Isaac (1800–1876)		
Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts Johnson, David (1724–1785)	15	57
Oxforshire, England Benson, John (1690–1722)	7	71
Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts Lathrop, Hannah (1747–1847)	126, 18	35
Paradise, Butte Co., California Shannon, John Wesley (1859–1942)	31	L 1
Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts Edson, Benjamin Jr. (1715–1806)	107, 17 107, 17	71 72
Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States Edson, Keziah (1755-1841)	•	
Pennsylvania Lowderback, Andrew (1806–1864)	51, 10 140, 19 101, 17)1 95 70
Perkins Co., Nebraska Womacks, Laura B. (1891–1981)	338, 37	78
Peru Ward 3, Miami, Indiana, USA Chapin, Brooks (1875–1924) Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964) Chapin, Lester (1903–) Chapin, Mary (1907–1937) Chapin, Paul (1898–) Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	43 44 44	39 39 40 38
Peru, Miami Co., Indiana Chapin, John Everett (1900–1964)		
Chapin, Mary (1907–1937)	44 43 328, 37	10 39 74

Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	373
Peru, Miami, Indiana Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	373
Peru, Miami, Indiana USA Hanson, Eva (1869–1903)	327, 373
Petersham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts Crane, Daniel C. (1793–1827)	191, 226
Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Leach, Josiah Granville (1842–1922)	250, 297
Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Leach, Frank Willing (1855–1943)	251, 297
Piper Creek, Madison Co., Indiana Young, Martha E. (1860–1893)	321, 365
Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania Ring, Angelina (1836–1924)	32
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania Grant, Alice M. (1870-)	324, 372
Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States Edson, Martha Patty (1763–1858)	173, 213
Plainfield, Windham Co.Connecticut Washburn, Zeriah (1754-)	127, 188
Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	373
Plattsmouth, Cass, Nebraska, USA (41.0114° N, 95.8823° W)	
Hanson, Eva (1869–1903) Hanson, Gertrude (1878–1966) Hanson, John (1871–1941)	37 ²
Hanson, John Wesley (1843–1918) Hanson, Mary (1867–) Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	372
Pleasant, Brown Co., Ohio Doty, Nancy (1852–1933)	285, 342
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., California Jones, Samuel Timothy (1955–2002)	448
Washburn, Betty Jean (1929–2002)	445
Pleasonton, Alameda Co., California Eaves, Jessie Estelle (1910–1990) Jones, Paul Russell (1946–1996)	
Plymara, Fluvanna Co., Virginia Washburn, Ebenezer (1709–1738)	59, 110
Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Barrow, Mehitabel (1666–1744)	50
Benson, John (1734–1802)	164, 209
Billington, Lydia (1677–1716) Bumpas, Wybra (1672–)	
Howland, Elizabeth (1704–1783)	71
Irish, Elizabeth (1639–1679)	
Jackson, Eunice (1738–1776)	
Latham, Hannah (>1658-1725)	48
Mitchell, Elizabeth (1627–1684)	
Pratt, Daniel (1681–1739) Pratt, Elkanah (1708–)	

Richmond	ua (1/28–1/60)		
	Ezra (1759-)		
	Nancy (1757–)		
	Penelope (1761-)		
Richmond,	Rhoda (1755-)	150,	202
Richmond,	Sally (1751-)	150,	202
Richmond,	Simeon (1753-)	150,	202
	Zilpha (1749-1797)		
	dith (->1745)		
	ard (1659–1699)		
	cy (1679–1718)		
We elelered	Damakaa (1707, 1770)		1.04
	Barnabas (1707–1770)		
	Caleb (ca.1706–1811)		
	Content (1724-)		
	Elisha (1703-1734)		
Washburn,	Elizabeth (1674–1742)	39	, 60
Washburn,	Ephraim (1705–1775)	58,	109
Washburn,	Incabad (1701-)	58,	108
	Jabez (1708-1794)		
	John (1620–1686)		
	John (1699–)		
	John (ca.1672–1750)		
	Joseph (1653–1733)		
	Josiah (1679/80–1751)		
	Margery (ca.1678-)		
	Mary (ca.1681–1739)		
	Mercy (1702–1796)		
	Philip (1622–1700)		
	Samuel (1651-1720)		
Washburn,	Thankful (1711-1805)	59,	110
Washburn,	Thomas (1670-1758)	44	, 69
Plymouth,	Marshall Co., Indiana		
Plymouth, Washburn,	Marshall Co., Indiana Eleanor A. (1832–1888)		315
Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888)		315
Washburn, Plymouth,	Plymouth Co., Massachusetts		
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn,	Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811)		158
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn,	Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811)		158 158
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn,	Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811)		158 158 157
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn,	Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811)		158 158 157
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah		158 158 157
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton,	Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts		158 158 157 158
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769)		158 158 157 158
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827)		158 158 157 158 164 205
Washburn, Plymouth, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775)		158 157 158 164 205
Washburn, Plymouth, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808)		158 158 157 158 164 205 159
Washburn, Plymouth, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784)		158 158 157 158 164 205 159 135
Washburn, Plymouth, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808)		158 158 157 158 164 205 159 135
Washburn, Plymouth, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–)	62,	158 158 157 158 164 205 135 135 112
Washburn, Plymouth, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshu	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (-1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (-1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760)	62,	158 157 158 164 205 135 112 113
Washburn, Plymouth, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshu Rickard, Ju	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (-1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (-1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (->1745)	62,	158 158 157 158 164 205 135 135 112 113
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, I Cushman, I Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806)	62, 62,	158 158 157 158 164 205 1159 113 91 1153
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, I Cushman, I Cushman, I Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn, Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806)	62, 62,	158 158 157 158 164 205 135 135 112 113 91
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, I Cushman, I Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806)	62,62,62,89,	158 158 157 158 164 205 135 113 113 91 153
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshu Rickard, Ju Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806) Daniel (1726–1806) Elizabeth (1732–1810) Ephraim (ca.1695–1755)	62,62,89,49	158 158 157 158 164 205 113 91 1153 91 155 , 89
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshu Rickard, Ju Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888). Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784). Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784). el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806)		158 158 157 158 164 205 135 135 112 1153 91 155 , 89
Washburn, Plymouth, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806) Elizabeth (1732–1810) Ephraim (ca.1695–1755) Isaac (1738–1808) Jemima (ca.1742–1784)	62,62,49	158 158 157 164 205 135 112 113 1153 91 155 155
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888)	62,62,89,49	158 158 157 158 164 205 1135 91 1153 91 155 156
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K. Cushman, I. Cushman, I. Cushman, I. Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806) Elizabeth (1732–1810) Ephraim (ca.1695–1755) Isaac (1738–1808) Jemima (ca.1742–1784) John (ca.1753–1811) Lydia (1728–1785)		158 158 157 164 205 1135 91 1153 91 155 156 156
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K. Cushman, I. Cushman, I. Cushman, I. Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888)		158 158 157 164 205 1135 91 1153 91 155 156 156
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K. Cushman, I. Cushman, I. Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (–1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (–1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (–>1745) Daniel (1726–1806) Elizabeth (1732–1810) Ephraim (ca.1695–1755) Isaac (1738–1808) Jemima (ca.1742–1784) John (ca.1753–1811) Lydia (1728–1785)		158 158 157 164 205 113 113 113 115 115 115 115 115 115
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Plympton, Barrows, K. Cushman, I. Cushman, I. Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John		158 158 157 158 164 205 1135 1135 1156 156 156 156 156 156
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John		158 158 157 158 164 205 113 113 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 11
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John. Phoebe (1738–1784) Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (-1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) rry (-1784) el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (->1745) Daniel (1726–1806) Elizabeth (1732–1810) Ephraim (ca.1699–1738) Elizabeth (1732–1810) Ephraim (ca.1738–1811) Lydia (1728–1785) Marcy (1738–1811) Lydia (1728–1785) Marcy (1738–1785) Marcy (1738–1785) Marcy (1738–1788) Nathaniel (1739–1814) Phebe (1740–1825) Stephen (1736–1812)		158 158 157 158 164 205 113 113 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 11
Washburn, Washborn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Washburn, Barrows, K. Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Polden, Ma Pratt, Danie Pratt, Joshe Rickard, Ju Washburn,	Eleanor A. (1832–1888) Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Noah (1739–1811) John Phoebe (1738–1784). Sarah Plymouth Co., Massachusetts esiah (1712–<1769) Ebenezer (-1827) Jonathan (1712–1775) Mary (1725–1808) ry (-1784). el (1707–) ua (1728–1760) dith (->1745). Daniel (1726–1806) Elizabeth (1732–1810). Ephraim (ca.1699–1738) Elizabeth (1732–1810). Ephraim (ca.1742–1784). John (ca.1753–1811) Lydia (1728–1785) Marcy (1734–1758) Marcy (1734–1758) Marcy (1734–1758) Nathaniel (1739–1814) Phebe (1740–1825)		158 158 157 158 164 205 113 113 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 11

Pratt, Daniel (1681–1739)	62
Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont	
Washburn, Barnabas (1756–1826)	
Washburn, Joanna (-1807)	116, 180
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California Ricketts, Fred O. (1872-1960)	289, 345
Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois, United States of America Laycock, John W. (1827–1888)	254, 302
Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania Washburn, Benjamin (ca.1658–1690)	36, 51
Portland, Middlesex Co.Connecticut	
Washburn, Isaac (1745–1808)	
Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA (41.6023° N, 71.2503° W)	
Emery, Daniel (1727–1728)	112, 176
Emery, Joseph (1726-1728)	112, 176
	111
Prescott, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts Johnson, Sarah D. (1732–1815)	91, 157
Prestonville, Carroll Co., Kentucky Washburn, James Wesley (1867–1942)	346
Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island DiLullo, Lucy Delores (1934–2011)	426
Pulaski Co., Indiana Washburn, Moses Laycock (1815–1895)	316
Pulaski Co., Kentucky Meece, Joyce Ann (1940–1997)	469
Pulaski, Arkansas, USA (34.7701° N, 92.3108° W)	
Doty, Milton W. (1837–1927)	289
Owen, Margaret Catherine (1846–1919)	289
Putnam, Washington Co., New York Washburn, Silas (1712-1777)	83, 144
Putney, Windham Co., Vermont Washburn, Asa (1757–1834)	152, 203
Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois Washburn, Vincent Robbins (1814–1891)	
Raynham, Bristol Co., Massachusetts Hackett, Samuel (1685–)	·
Red Deer, Alberta, Canada (52.2685° N, 113.809° W)	
Womacks, Elmer Edward (1882–1959)	337, 377
Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	•
Martin, EdwardSanford, Mercy (1705–1778)	
Washburn, Martha (1692–)	
Reynolds, Rock Island Co., Illinois	
Doty, Elizabeth (1817–1885)	
Rhode Island	
DiLullo, Lucy Delores (1934–2011)	426

Emery, Joseph (1660–1711)	
Grinnell, Malachi	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1674–1742)	
Richland Co., Illinois	
Harlow, Rebecca (1807–1866)	275
Richland Township, Fountain Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Elvira Ann (1843–1920)	279, 330
Richmond Co., Virginia	,
Harlow, Samuel (1765–1825)	235
	233
Riverside Co., California Schmid, Gladys Geneva (1914–1996)	382 443
	562, 442
Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana	274 226
Louderback, Benjamin Franklin (1852–1914)	
Louderback, Michael Turner (1831–1902)	
Louderback, Newton Allen (1842–1920)	
Sperry, Jacob Pratt (1832–1879)	
Sperry, Samuel Gander (1788-)	
Washburn, Rachel (1795–1845)	269
Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, United States	
Sperry, Jacob Pratt (1832–1879)	319
Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Benson, Mercy (1724-)	94 167
Benson, Samuel (-1778)	
Rock Island Co., Illinois	·
Doty, Adalaide (1867–1947)	287 343
Doty, Amanda Jane (1834–1910)	
Doty, Elijah Milton (1866–1949)	
Doty, Elizabeth (1817–1885)	239, 283
Doty, Mary (1821–1892)	
Doty, Milton William (1863–1947)	
Doty, Nathan E. (1869-)	
Doty, Sarah (1827–1891)	
Essex, Elijah Thomas (1824–1891)	
Essex, Elijah Thomas (1858–1928)	
Essex, George (1850-1850)	286, 343
Essex, Sarah A. (1851–1851)	
Newcomb, Elvira	
Ricketts, Anthony (1814–1900)	
Ricketts, Charles Alvin (1861–1872)	
Shannon, John (1855–1885)	
Shannon, Marian (1862–1953)	,
Shannon, Milton D. (1858–1940)	284, 340
Washburn, Rebecca (1793–1870)	
Womacks, Albert M. (1876–1952)	
Womacks, Cora Ernestine (1885–1909)	
Womacks, Elizabeth Z. (1872–1900)	
Womacks, John B. (1879–1881)	
Womacks, May Estelle (1885–1970)	
Womacks, Montgomery (1873–1881)	
Womacks, Thomas Odell (1880–1940)	337, 377
Womacks, William Henry (1870–1926)	337, 376
Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, U.S.A.	
Womacks, Emily (1887–1928)	337, 378
Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA	
(41.5095° N, 90.5787° W)	

Doty, Eugene M. (1869-1957)	290,	, 345
Rockcastle Co., Kentucky Coffey, James Leo (1919–1958)		410
Ross Co., Ohio, USA (39.3286° N, 83.0599° W)		
Shannon, Samuel (1818–1907)		261
Royal Center, Cass Co., Indiana		
Grant, Isaac W. (1828–1907)		
Grant, William John (1790–1879)		
Nulf, Bertha (1885–1905)		
Parker, Phobe Ann (1766–1851)		
Washburn, George Devore (1810–1902)		
Washburn, Phoebe (1804–1879)		
Washburn, Phoebe Melissa (1813–1858)		316
Washburn, William Warden (1817–1878)	267,	, 316
Royalton, Boone Co., Indiana Washburn, Jeremiah (1806–1892)	237,	, 281
Rural, Miami, Indiana, USA		
Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	327,	, 373
Rush Co., Indiana		
Hurst, Rebecca (1815–1870)		
Washburn, Phoebe Ann (1841-)		
Washburn, Susanna (1824–1895)		
Washburn, Zerilda Jane (1849–1924)		
Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio		
Laycock, Moses (1830–1912)	255.	. 303
Washburn, Stephen (1804–1873)		
Rushville, Brown.Co., Ohio Washburn, Elihu Parker (1810–1873)	237.	. 282
	5,	,
Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio Laycock, Elizabeth (1827–1892)	255	30.
Laycock, Jeremiah Washburn (1822–1892)		
Laycock, John W. (1827–1888)		
Laycock, Levi (1793–1891)		
Laycock, Mary Ann (1831–1891)		
Laycock, Nicholas Washburn (1822–1902)		
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth (1800–1831)	230,	, 254
Saint Anthony, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America Laycock, Levi Morgan (1856–1911)	302,	, 361
Saint Louis Co., Michigan		
Shannon, Benjamin Franklin (1866–1940)	262,	, 311
Saline Co., Arkansas Doty, Sarah E. (1879–1944)	290,	, 346
Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts Snell, Martha (1716–1801)		16:
		101
Salisbury, Litchfield Co.Connecticut	70	124
Hutchinson, Thomas (1718-1785)		
Washburn, Mary (1763–1777)		
Washburn, Olive (1766–1814)		
San Bernardino Co., California Shannon, Pearl (1889–1960)	340	370
		, ,,,

San Diego, San Diego Co., California	267
Lockwood, Harriett Love (1893–1974)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
San Leandro, Alameda Co., California Mundhenke, Kenneth Neal (1941–1992)	451
San Luis Obispo, California, USA (35.3816° N, 120.4455° W)	
Skeeters, Stamper Lee Jr. (1930–2010)	
San Mateo Co., California	
Eaves, Jessie Estelle (1910–1990)	387
Skeeters, Michael Jay (1950–2015)	
Skeeters, Stamper Lee Jr. (1930–2010) Skeeters, William Rodney (1953–2007)	
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., California Jones, Samuel Timothy (1955–2002)	115
	440
Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York Butts, Leonard (1830–1907)	304
Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky	
Washburn, Samuel Thomas (1909–1977)	350, 386
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts	
Perry, Rebecca (1689–1788)	
Perry, Susanna (1701-)	
Washburn, Jonathan (1689–1766)	
Santa Ana, Orange Co., California	
Doty, Amanda Jane (1834–1910)	288
Sardinia, Brown Co., Ohio	
Laycock, Nicholas Washburn (1822–1902)	254, 301
Sardinia, Brown Co., Ohio, United States of America Vance, Joanna (1862–1946)	302, 361
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts	,
Grinnell, George (1702–1759)	111. 174
Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Orcutt, William (1664–1739)	55
Scott Co., Kentucky	
Southworth, Ronald Lee (1956–2020)	496
Scott, Brown Co., Ohio	
Doty, W. Rufus (1854–1878)	
Stansbury, John (1792–1880)	
Stayton, George Wilson (1819–1882)	2/6, 328
Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana Jones, Russell Hill (1923–1981)	44-
	44)
Seventy-Six, Muscatine, Iowa, USA Berkshire, Josephine (1849-1929)	336
Shelby Co, Indiana, USA	
(39.5235° N, 85.7912° W)	
Davison, Ora Carr (1879–1961)	
Shelby Co., Indiana	
Cotterman, Henry Michael (1848–1885)	332
Davison, Dale Louise (1901–1981)	376, 440
Marlow, Alpheus (1857–1885)	333

Washburn, Samantha Adeline (1856–1932)	
Shelby Co., Kentucky	·
Brant, Ann (1796–1888)	
Washburn, Jeremiah (1784–1835)	251
Shelby County Indiana	
Cotterman, Henry Michael (1848–1885)	
	332
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana	271
Davison, Ora Carr (1879–1961)	
Washburn, Alonzo Charles (1853–1892)	
Washburn, Rebecca Ella (1845–1921)	
Washburn, Stephen (1804–1873)	
Washburn, Zerilda Jane (1849–1924)	280, 332
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia Parker, Phobe Ann (1766–1851)	237
Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas	
Doty, Elijah Milton (1866–1949)	345
Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts	
Leach, Chloe K. (1809–1893)	
Leach, Elbridge Gerry (1814–1898) Leach, Elizabeth S. (1806–1890)	
Leach, Joseph Smallidge (1816–1892)	
Leach, Laura Ann (1811–1897)	
Leach, Lemuel (1776–1860)	
Leach, Sanford (1808–1857)	227, 249
Leach, Warren (1801–1886)	227, 248
Leach, William (1804–1871)	
Smallidge, Elizabeth (1779–1862)	22/
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa Laycock, John K. (1854–1932)	302. 361
Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky Hill, Horace Edgar (1924–1990)	422
South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Margery (1786–1850)	140, 195
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, USA	,
Hanson, Gertrude (1878–1966)	328, 374
South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan	
Shannon, Leah L. (1863–1950)	262, 311
Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky	
Calvert, Mary Elva (1912–2004)	399
Moore, Ambrose Jr. (1927–1966)	
Squiresville, Owen Co., Kentucky Kelso, Johnny Elmer (1940–2004)	471
Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (41.9848° N, 72.2889° W)	
Hutchinson, Margaret (1710–1788)	72, 131
Stanley, Ontario Co., New York Blackmore, Peter (1765–1834)	141, 196
Star City, Pulaski, Indiana, United States Laycock, Rachael (1786–1883)	266
Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, USA (42.5486° N. 73.3745° W)	

Grinnell, Aaron (1730–1792)	175, 215
Sterling Township, Brown Co., Ohio	
Harlow, Cornelius (1794–1886)	275
Harlow, Jeremiah (1818–1890)	
Stockton, Chautauqua Co., New York	
Blackmer, Titus (1764–1813)	141, 196
Stone, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA Owen, Margaret Catherine (1846–1919)	289
Stonelick, Clermont, Ohio, USA (39.1225° N, 84.1903° W)	
Wood, Eleanor (1798–1832)	260
Stonington, New London Co.Connecticut Washburn, Mary (1725–1754)	87, 149
Stoughton, Stoughton, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States Edson, Seth (1761–1848)	173, 213
Strathcona, Alberta, Canada (53.5224° N, 113.49° W)	
Berkshire, Josephine (1849–1929)	336
Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts Leach, Warren (1801–1886)	
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada	,
Womacks, Laura B. (1891–1981)	338, 378
Sussex Co., New Jersey	
McCoy, James (1746–)	
Stansbury, John (1792–1880)	
Washburn, George (1767–1850)	
Washburn, Jeremiah (ca.1738–1805)	
Washburn, Joseph (1763–1853)	
Washburn, Lemuel (1714–)	
Washburn, Nicholas (1767–1851)	
Washburn, Susanna (ca.1716–1807)	83, 145
Sutton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts	
Washburn, Amity (1767–1794)	152, 204
Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts	
Paddock, Oliver (1710–1762)	175
Switzerland Co., Indiana	
Bell, Sally M. (1800-1819)	241
Davis, Sarah Ann (ca.1818-)	241
Evans, Polly	
Evans, Sytha (1801–1848)	
Trotter, Zerilda (1813–1898)	
Washburn, Elihu Parker (1810–1873)	
Washburn, Fernando Q. (1838–1887)	
Washburn, Jeremiah (1806–1892)	
Washburn, John (1795–ca.1840)	
Washburn, Samuel (1780-1863)	
Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington Grant, William Daniel Boone (1872–1922)	322, 369
Talma, Fulton Co., Indiana	•
McDaniels, Nancy (1801–1863)	265
Washburn, Jeremiah (1786–1859)	
Washburn, Martha A. (1841–1861)	

Talma, Fulton, Indiana, USA Washburn, Jeremiah (1786–1859)	264
Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts French, Ebenezer (1682–1724)	106
Texas Washburn, Reuben T. (1833–1923)	222, 247
Thompson Cemetery, Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United S	
Edson, Seth (1761–1848)	
Edson, William (1767–1849)	214
Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico (32.5333° N, 117.0167° W)	
Beach, Helen Elizabeth (1918–1978)	402
Tippecanoe Co., Indiana Washburn, Nancy (1826–1910)	265, 314
Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., Indiana	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
McDaniels, Nancy (1801–1863)	265
Washburn, David McDaniel (1839–1876)	315
Washburn, Mary Jane (1833–1874)	
Tiverton, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Emery, Daniel (1695–)	111
Horswell, Lydia (1701–)	
Todd Co., Minnesota Daugherty, Alvin (1892–1947)	341, 380
Trenton, Henry Co., Iowa	,
Washburn, Azuba (1819–1897)	265, 314
Trimble Co., Kentucky Powell, John Wayne (1963–2016)	471
Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont	
Washburn, Elizabeth P. (1828–1831)	221, 247
Washburn, Francis B. (1817–1820)	219, 243
Washburn, Francis Baker (1821–1890)	
Washburn, Lewis Freeman (1823–1887)	
Washburn, Sidney Leland (1830–1896)	221, 247
Trumbull Co., Ohio	
Washburn, Olive Ann (1815–1862)	219, 243
Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine	
Cushman, Jonathan (1753–1814)	205
Union City, White Co., Indiana	
Nulf, Robert (1852–1906)	325
Union Township, Montgomery Co., Indiana Washburn, James K. (1845–1926)	279. 331
Union, Montgomery, Indiana, USA Bowles, Jennie Elizabeth (1842–1914)	306
Washburn, Elizabeth J (1843–1914)	
United States Shepardson, Daniel (-1770)	100
	100
Utica, Oneida Co., New York Brown, George E (1837–1899)	338
Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana	220
Louderback, John S. (1834–1914)	

Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, USA (41.4731° N, 87.0612° W)	
Hanson, William T (1874–1953)	327, 373
Van Buren Twp, Pulaski Co., Indiana Washburn, Elizabeth Ann (1823–1880)	267, 317
Van Buren, Fountain Co., Indiana Butts, Golden Rosella (1918–1987)	362, 431
Van Buren, Jackson Co., Kansas Grant, Simon H. (1859–1917)	324, 371
Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio Washburn, Alberta (1921–2019)	356, 410
Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana Butts, Leonard (1830–1907) Butts, William Leon (1871–1934) Newlin, Catherine (1838–1891) Newlin, Mariah Louise (1847–1921) Washburn, Robert J. (1826–1899)	
Vermilion Co., Illinois Butts, Leonard (1830–1907) Newlin, Catherine (1838–1891) Smith, Mahala (1834–1901) Washburn, Dennis (1834–1877) Washburn, Edith (1810–)	
Vermillion Co., Indiana Crane, Benjamin (1781–1842)	225
Vernon, Hancock, Indiana, USA (38.9848° N, 85.6094° W)	
Grant, Margaret Jane (1864–1918)	323, 370
VernonCenter, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota Washburn, Christopher C. (1819–1899)	298
Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky Bell, Sally M. (1800-1819)	
Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899–1979) Washburn, Clarence Arnold (1892–1979)	
Vicksburg, Warren Co., Mississippi Womacks, Thomas Perry (1842–1863)	
Vincennes, Knox Co., Indiana Walker, Spencer Francis (1913–1974)	431
Virginia Daugherty, Charles (1862–) Duvall, Elizabeth (1755–) Washburn, Maria Louisa (1822–1848)	200
Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana Mann, Nancy Agnes (1798–1879) Washburn, Cicero P. (1844–1902) Washburn, Joseph (1795–1865)	329
Waldron, Shelby Co., Indiana, USA (39.4536° N, 85.6669° W)	
Washburn, Alonzo Charles (1853–1892)	332
Waldron, Shelby County Indiana	333, 375

Wales, Hampden Co., Massachusetts Smallidge, Elizabeth (1779–1862)	227
Walton, Cass Co., Indiana Veal, Anna E. (1883-1982)	371, 438
Wantage Township, Sussex Co., New Jersey	
McCoy, George (1717–1801)	147
Washburn, Susanna (ca.1716–1807)	
Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey Leach, Sanford (1808–1857)	249
Wapakoneta, Ohio, USA Lauber, Alvina Marie (1901–1984)	
Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts	
Johnson, Sarah D. (1732–1815)	15
Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Barrows, Kesiah (1712-<1769)	
Benson, Faith (1744–1854)	
Benson, Hope (1744–1801)	•
Benson, Jemima (1744–)	
Benson, Lydia (1736–1814)	164, 209
Warren Co., Indiana Butts, William Leon (1871–1934)	363
Lockwood, Harriett Love (1893–1974)	
,	
Warren Co., Mississippi Womacks, Thomas Perry (1842–1863)	283, 335
Warren, Ohio, USA (39.4298° N, 84.1673° W)	
Young, Mathias Pope (1823-1911)	320
Washington Co., Pensylvania	
Robins, Azuba (1768–1830)	233
Washburn, Cornelius (1785–1821)	
Washburn, Joseph (1765–1829)	
Washburn, Margery (1786–1850)	140, 195
Washburn, Mary (1776–1859)	
Washburn, Parmenas (1780–1821)	
Washburn, Sarah (1786-)	140, 195
Washington, Preble, Ohio	
Cotterman, Henry Michael (1848–1885)	333
Washington, Preble, Ohio, United States	
Cotterman, Henry Michael (1848–1885)	333
Wayne, Kennebec, Maine, United States	
Washburn, Lydia (1728–1785)	89, 155
Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1767–1855)	235
Washburn, William (1802–1835)	230, 255
Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana Dennis, Eliza (1803–1903)	278
Harlow, Garret (1811–1880)	
Harlow, Jeremiah (1792–1845)	
Mann, Elizabeth (1772–1833)	
Newlin, Joseph W. (1823–1868)	
Newlin, Mariah Louise (1847–1921)	
Washburn, Cornelius (-1830)	
Washburn, Detrich D (1853–1854)	
Washburn, Infant Son (-1842)	
Washburn, John (1826–1893)	
Washburn, Joseph (1830-1849)	305

Washburn, Ura Albertene (-1853)	
Washburn, Uriah (1799–1854)	
Washburn, William (1802–1835)	20:
Waynetown, Montgtomery Co., Indiana	
Washburn, Mary E. (1841–1841)	279, 330
	·
Wellington, Iroquois Co., Illinois	222
Shannon, Lydia C. (1871–1968)	262, 312
Wendall, Franklin Co, MA	
Crane, Anna (1789–)	191 22'
Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts	
Crane, Azubah (1785–1849)	
Crane, Benjamin (1741–1825)	
Crane, Benjamin (1781–1842)	
Crane, Bracket (1772–1852)	
Crane, Daniel C. (1793–1827)	
Crane, Eunice (1774–1843)	
Crane, Experience (1771–1811)	
Crane, Fanny (1788–1846)	
Curtis, Rebecca (1721–1796)	
Goodale, Ruth (1754–1815)	
Leach, Artemas (1788–1866)	
Leach, Barnabas (1783–1860)	
Leach, Elbridge Gerry (1814–1898)	
Leach, Gardner (1780–1868)	
Leach, Lemuel (1745–1825)	
Leach, Lemuel (1776–1860)	
Leach, Lewis (1785-)	
Leach, Matilda (1770–1847)	
Leach, Oliver (1768–1841)	
Leach, Rebecca (1773–1853)	192, 226
Leach, Stephen (1777-)	
Smallidge, Elizabeth (1779–1862)	
Snell, Charity (1739–1797)	
Tyrer, Mary (1781–1849)	
Washburn, Elisha (1741–1803)	
Washburn, Elisha (1804–1880)	
Washburn, Eunice (1750–1843)	
Washburn, Lucinda Jane (1819–1881)	
Washburn, Mary (1815–1851)	
Washburn, Rebecca (–1819)	
Washburn, Selima (1801–1839)	
Washburn, William (1718–1788)	
Washburn, William (1767–1851)	
	105, 222
Wenham, Essex Co., Massachusetts	
Perkins, Josiah (-1798)	
West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
	E
Ames, John (1672–1756) Edson, Martha Patty (1763–1858)	
Johnson, David (1692–1773)	
Johnson, Mary (1729–1775)	
Johnson, Rebecca (1701–1784)	
Johnson, Rebecca (1701–1704)	
Johnson, Sarah D. (1732–1815)	
Kingsley, Susanna (ca.1703-)	
Packard, Samuel	
Washburn, Rebecca (ca.1697–1764)	
Washburn, Sarah (1675–1746)	
, , ,	
West Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United S	otates 15'
10000500 113VIG (1774-1785)	15.

West Burial Ground, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United St Edson, Keziah (1755–1841)	
West Carrollton, Montgomery Co., Ohio Shannon, William J. (1849–1931)	310
West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI Johnson, Isaac (1721–1807)	156
West Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts Washburn, Francis Herbert (1852–1900)	246, 295
West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana Washburn, Nancy (1826–1910)	314
West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa Newlin, Joanna L. (1851–1882)	256, 305
West Union, Adams Co., Ohio	
Laycock, Levi (1793–1891)	
Laycock, Rachael (1786–1883)	
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth (1800–1831)	
West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa Stansberry, George Washington (1818–1897)	268, 318
West Virginia Pickett, Rebecca (1771–1802)	236
Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada (52.9699° N, 113.3772° W)	
Berkshire, Josephine (1849–1929)	336
Wetaskiwin, Alberta, The Territories, Canada Berkshire, Josephine (1849–1929)	336
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Whitmarsh, Zechariah (1707–1797)	92
Weymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts	
Benson, John (1742–1760) Benson, Martha	
Wheatland, Monroe Co., New York Blackmer, Ezra (1778–1848)	141, 197
White Oak, Hamilton Co., Ohio Stansbury, John (1792–1880)	268
Whitingham, Windham Co., Vermont Washburn, Sarah (1729–1816)	87, 151
Williamsburg, Clermont Co., Ohio Hankins, Lurana W. (-1842)	309
Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., Ohio	
Washburn, Rachel (1827–1913)	
Williamsburg, James City, WV Laycock, Levi (1793–1891)	254
Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States Laycock, Rachael (1786–1883)	
Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont	
Washburn, Isaac (1738–1808)	
Wilton, Saratoga Co., New York	
Washburn, Robert (-1831)	127, 188 79, 138

Shepardson, Stephen (1735–1804)	100, 170
Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina Walker, Robert Lewis (1915–1984)	432
Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Maine Benson, Lydia (1736–1814)	164, 209
Woden, Hancock Co., Iowa Daugherty, Franklin (1896–1897)	380
Worcester Co., Maryland Leach, Chloe K. (1809–1893)	227, 249
Worcester, Worcestershire, England (52.1918° N, 2.2216° W)	
Washburn, Philip (1622–1700)	31, 38
Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky Binkley, Joseph S. (1913–1987)	387 391 398 398 471 465 349 392 398 350, 383 389 392
Wilson, Raymond Marion (1943–2008)	395, 460
Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania Shannon, John (1818–1863)	284

Index of Individuals

Alice
Paula
Nancy P. (1821–1896) 243 , 245 , 295, 296
Abrams Margaret (1830–1874)
Acre
Joan Roberta (1929–2014)
Alcorn Amanda (1869–)
Alden
Daniel (1773-) 168, 169, 211 Ezra (1774-1861) 168, 169, 212 Isaac (1771-1832) 168, 169, 211 Joanna (1769-) 168, 169, 211 John (1775-1861) 168, 169, 212 Jonathan (1733-1825) 168, 211, 212 Joseph 117 Joseph (1781-) 168, 169, 212 Mary (1786-1874) 168, 169, 212 Mehetabel (1767-1850) 168, 169, 211 Samuel 117 Samuel Greene (1809-1836) 168, 169, 212
Aldridge
Nany France 393, 394, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463
Ames Abigail (1705-) .56, 57, 107 Benjamin (1715-1773) .56, 57, 108 Daniel (1712-1778) .56, 57, 108 Deborah (1710-) .56, 57, 107 John (1672-1756) .56, 107, 108 John (1700-) .56, 57, 107 Jonathan (1707-) .56, 57, 108 Joshua (1718-) .56, 57, 108 Mehetabel (1756-1833) .173, 174, 214 Sarah (1702-1770) .56, 57, 107
Andrew Bradley Delmar

Bader Elisabetha Barbara (1851–1923)381, 441, 443
Bailey Annie Florence (1879–1954)496
Baird Claudia483, 484
Ball Sophia (1818–1908) 250 , 297, 298
Barrow Mehitabel (1666–1744)
Barrows Kesiah (1712-<1769) 164 , 208, 209, 210
Bassett Mary
Battles Edward David (1682–1732)
Susanna (1723–1744) 134 Beach
Donie (1879–1923)401, 402, 473, 474, 475 Helen Elizabeth (1918–1978) 401 , 402 , 473, 474, 475
Beekman Doris Irene
Bell Armiger (1771–1816)
July 11. (1000 101)/
Benson
Benson Benjaman (1748-)162, 207
Benson 162, 207 Benjaman (1748-) 162, 207 Benjamin (ca.1720-) 93, 94, 162, 207 Consider (1730-1802) 164, 208
Benson 162, 207 Benjaman (1748-) 93, 94, 162, 207 Consider (1730-1802) 164, 208 David (1756-1823) 160, 161, 206
Benson 162, 207 Benjaman (1748-) 93, 94, 162, 207 Consider (1730-1802) 164, 208 David (1756-1823) 160, 161, 206 Ebenezer (1755-1802) 160, 161, 206 Elizabeth (1712-1770) 93, 94, 160
Benson 162, 207 Benjaman (1748-) 93, 94, 162, 207 Consider (1730-1802) 164, 208 David (1756-1823) 160, 161, 206 Ebenezer (1755-1802) 160, 161, 206 Elizabeth (1712-1770) 93, 94, 160 Eunice (-1811) 160, 161, 207
Benson 162, 207 Benjaman (1748-) 93, 94, 162, 207 Consider (1730-1802) 164, 208 David (1756-1823) 160, 161, 206 Ebenezer (1755-1802) 160, 161, 206 Elizabeth (1712-1770) 93, 94, 160 Eunice (-1811) 160, 161, 207 Faith (1744-1854) 164, 209 Hannah (ca.1724-1757) 93, 94, 162, 207, 208
Benson 162, 207 Benjaman (1748-) 93, 94, 162, 207 Consider (1730-1802) 164, 208 David (1756-1823) 160, 161, 206 Ebenezer (1755-1802) 160, 161, 206 Elizabeth (1712-1770) 93, 94, 160 Eunice (-1811) 160, 161, 207 Faith (1744-1854) 164, 209 Hannah (ca.1724-1757) 93, 94, 162, 207, 208 Hope (1744-1801) 164, 210
Benson Benjaman (1748-)
Benjaman (1748-)
Benson Benjaman (1748-)
Benjaman (1748-)
Benson Benjaman (1748-)

Mary (1745–1815)160, 161, 206	Brant
Mercy (1724–)93, 94, 163 Patience (1732–1842)164, 209	Ann (1796–1888) 251 , 298, 299
Samuel (-1778).93, 94, 163 , 164 , 165 , <i>208</i> , <i>209</i> , <i>210</i>	Brett Nathaniel
Susannah (1712–1788) 93, 94, 158 , 159 , 160 , <i>204</i> , <i>205</i> , <i>206</i>	William 105
William Thomas (1715–1783)71, 131	Briggs
Benton	Clement
James V	Mary Ann (1830–1891) 246 , 296, 297
Berkshire	Brown
Josephine (1849–1929)	Alvin (1861-)
Besse	Eda (1864–)
Lydia 131	Elizabeth
Thankful 130	Elizabeth (1868-)338, 378
Bickers	George E (1837–1899) 338 , <i>378</i> , <i>379</i>
Everett Earl (1913–1998). 403 , 404 , 476, 480, 481, 482	Mary Ann
Everett Earl Jr. (1933–2013)403, 405, 476	287, 288, 289 Sarah (1869-)338, 379
Shelby Stafford (1896–1977).403, 404, 476, 480, 481, 482	William T. (1867–)
Thomas Demoss Jr (1853–1931)403	Brumback
Billington	Irene
Isaac58, 109	Bullock
Lydia (1677–1716) 58 , 108, 109, 110	Thankful96
Binkley	Bumpas
Joseph S. (1913–1987)	Wybra (1672–) 59
Bishop	Bumpus
Buddy493	Joseph59
Blackford	Burgess
Sarah (1779–1848)241	Elizabeth (1629–1717)83
Blackmer	Burtley
Ezra (1778–1848)140, 141, 197	Blanche C. (1886–1964)
Joseph	Butler
Joseph (1760–1792)	Dancy Zelton
Meribah (1770–)140, 141, 197	·
Paul (1730–1804) 140 , 141 , 196, 197	Butts Golden Rosella (1918–1987)362, 431
Phebe (1758–1788)140, 141, 196	Lena Mary (1860–1860)304, 305, 361
Susanna (1755–1828)140, 141, 196 Titus (1764–1813)140, 141, 196	Leonard (1830–1907) 304 , 361, 362
	William Leon (1871-1934)304, 305, 362 , <i>431</i>
Blackmore	Byrkett
Huldah (1768-)	Ida Malinda (1870–1947) 367 , <i>43</i> 6
Peter (1765–1834)140, 141, 196	Calvert
Bonham	Benjamin Franklin (1821–1900)399
Ruth	Ethel (1894–1976)
Bourne	John L. (1869–1942)
Alice (-1686)	<i>471, 472</i> William Oscar (1875–1961) <i>399, 466, 467, 468, 471,</i>
Bowden Mary	472
•	Campbell
Bowles Jennie Elizabeth (1842–1914)257, 306	Mary Beth (1920–2002)440 Virgil Young (1900–1966) 440
Brackett	Carter
Hannah54, 102, 103, 104, 105	Rachel A. (1841–1916)257, 306

Carver	Crossman
Amma98, 99, 168	Elisabeth
Cary	Sarah
Ephraim101	
Mary (1716–1790) 122 , 183, 184	Curtis
Methitable 101 , <i>170</i>	Abigail (1718–1753) 118 , <i>181</i>
Chandler	Rebecca (1721–1796) 128 , 188, 189, 190, 192, 223,
Sarah (1648–1701)61, 69, 117, 130, 131	224, 226
Salah (1040 1701)	Cushman
Chapin	Artemas (1756–)159, 205
Brooks (1875–1924)	Azubah (1736–1747)159, 204
Esther E. (1902–1905)374, 439	Benson (1754–)
John Everett (1900–1964)	Ebenezer (-1827)159, 160, 205
Lester (1903-)	Elizabeth (1740-)160, 206
Mary (1907–1937)374, 375, 439 Patricia Ann (1927–2016)438, 439	Jonathan (1712–1775) 159 , 204, 205
Paul (1898–)	Jonathan (1753–1814)159, 205
	Joseph (1738–1747)
Chilton	Mary (1725–1808)
Mary (1607–1679) <i>47</i>	Mary (1750-)
Coffey	Saraii (-1/4/)
Charles Rector409, 410, 482	Daugherty
James Leo (1919–1958)	Alvin (1892–1947)341, 380
	Charles (1862–) 341 , <i>380</i>
Coleman	Franklin (1896–1897)
Elizabeth (1721–) 233, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268,	Jennie A. (1900–)341, 380
269, 270, 271, 273	John (1890-)
Combs	Mary K. (1887–1946)341, 380
Dorothy	Davenport
Connelly	Elisabeth 94 , 95
Bridget493	Richard94, 95
-	Davis
Conover	Samuel (1787-ca.1839)241, 242, 290, 291
Isaac (1825–1913) 263	Sarah Ann (ca.1818-) 241 , 290, 291, 293, 346, 348,
Cooke	349, 351, 353, 355
Francis (ca.1583–1663)	Davison
Jane (1608–1666) 33, 34, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53,	Dale Louise (1901–1981)375, 376, 440
54, 55, 56	John Joe (1919–1998)375, 376, 441
Cotterman	Kathleen Diggle (1906–)375, 376, 441
Henry Michael (1848–1885) 332 , <i>375</i>	Ora Carr (1879–1961)
Paul Clement (1891–1967)332, 333, 375	Ora Marlowe (1916–1994)375, 376, 441
	Demaree
Craig	Paul Thomas
Wanda488	Phillip Stanley (1941–2005)
Crane	Donnie
Anna (1789–)190, 191, 225	Dennis App. (1752, 1900) 220, 220, 252, 254, 255, 257
Azubah (1785–1849)190, 191, 225	Ann (1753–1800)229, 230, 252, 254, 255, 257 Eliza (1803–1903)
Benjamin (1741–1825) 190 , 191 , 224, 225, 226	Liiza (1603–1903) 276 , 329, 330, 331
Benjamin (1781–1842)	Denny
Bracket (1772–1852)190, 191, 224 Daniel C. (1793–1827)190, 191, 226	Sarah (1733–1801) 152
Eunice (1774–1843)190, 191, 225	Dermit
Experience (1771–1811)190, 191, 224	Sarah Catherine (1787–1875)291
Fanny (1788–1846)190, 191, 225	
Sally (1774–1845)279, 280, 332, 333	Devore
Thankful (1775–)190, 191, 225	Rebecca (-1786) 199 , 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233,
	234, 235, 236, 237, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257,
Creason (1902, 1903) 266, 426	258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268,
George (1892–1893)366, 436 Levi Sanford 366 , 435, 436	269, 270, 271, 273, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282 William (1711-) 199, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236
Walter Raleigh (1889–1979)366, 435	William (1711–) .199, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 267
	231, 201

DiLullo (1034 2011)	Dunnavant (1046, 1032)
Lucy Delores (1934–2011) 426 , 497	Caroline (1846–1922)
Peter (-1975)426, 497	Duval
Divine	John200, 238, 243
	JUIII200, 230, 243
James William (-2007) 485 , 486	Duvall
Dixon	Elizabeth (1755-) 200 , 238, 239, 241, 283, 284,
Elizabeth (ca.1788–1860)241, 242, 290, 291	285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
Liizabetii (ca.1700–1000)241, 242, 230, 231	203, 200, 207, 200, 203, 230, 231
Dockery	Eastin
Dona (1903–)	Bessie Lee
Dodson	Eaton
Bethiah	Sarah91, 92
5 1	_
Dooley	Eaves
Melvin Lewis459	Jessie Estelle (1910–1990) 387 , 445, 447, 449, 450,
Datu	451, 452, 453
Doty (1967, 1947)	William Isaac (1884-1961) 387, 447, 449, 450, 451,
Adalaide (1867–1947)287, 343	452, 453
Amanda Florence (1876–1895)289, 290, 345	
Amanda Jane (1834–1910) .238, 239, 288 , <i>344</i> , <i>345</i>	Edson
Andrew (1849–)285, 341	Abagail (-1825)106, 107, 173 , 214, 215
Charles (1861–1932)285, 342	Abigail (1765–1843)172, 173, 213
Elijah Milton (1866–1949)289, 290, 345	Benjamin (1687–1758) 106 , 170, 171, 172, 173
Elizabeth (1817–1885)238, 239, 283 , <i>335</i> , <i>336</i>	Benjamin Jr. (1715–1806)106, 17 0
Eugene M. (1869–1957)289, 290, 345	Coziah (Keziah Edson) (1755–1841)172, 213
Frank (1850–1931)285, 342	Ebenezer (1730–1829)106, 107, 17
Mary (1821–1892) 238, 239, 284 , <i>338</i> , <i>339</i> , <i>340</i> ,	Elisabeth
341	Elsabeth
Mary Bell (1857–1928)285, 342	Ichabod (1728–1811)106, 107, 17 1
Milton W. (1837–1927)238, 239, 289 , <i>345</i> , <i>346</i>	Jacob (1740–1806)106, 107, 17 2
Milton William (1863–1947)287, 343	Jennet (1760–1833)172, 173, 21 3
Nancy (1852–1933)285, 342	Joannah (1733–1807)106, 107, 17 1
Nathan E. (1869–)287, 344	Keziah (1755–1841)172, 212
Rachal (1859–)285, 342	Martha Patty (1763–1858)172, 173, 21 3
Samuel (1765–1829) .238, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287,	Nathan (1717–1751)106, 170 , 17 1
288, 289	Peter (1720–1750)106, 107, 17
Samuel (1796–1850) 238 , 283, 284, 285, 286, 287,	Robert (1757-)
288, 289, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341	Seth (1726–1818)106, 107, 17
Samuel (1823–1862)238, 239, 285 , <i>341</i> , <i>342</i>	Seth (1720 1010)
Sarah (1827–1891)238, 239, 286 , <i>342</i> , <i>343</i>	Susanna
Sarah E. (1879–1944)289, 290, 346	William (1767–1849)
W. Rufus (1854–1878)285, 342	William (–1800)106, 107, 172 , <i>213</i> , <i>214</i>
William Wiley (1830–1894) .238, 239, 287 , <i>343</i> , <i>344</i>	Elmes
Drake	Mary
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Catherine (1807–1881) 257 , 305, 306, 307	Rodophus
Dunaway	Emery
Minnie346	Daniel (1695–)60, 111 , <i>176</i> , <i>177</i>
riiiiie	Daniel (1727–1728)111, 112, 17 6
Dunbar	
Benjamin (1749–1830)162, 163, 208	Daniel (1732–)111, 112, 177
Benson (1757–1813)162, 163, 208	John (1722–)111, 176
	Joseph (1660–1711) 60 , 110, 111, 174, 175
Elisabeth (1752–)	Joseph (1726–1728)111, 112, 176
Infant (1747–1747)	Joseph (1729–)111, 112, 176
James (1721–1778) 162 , 163 , 207, 208	Mary (1725-)111, 112, 176
Mary (1754–1866)162, 163, 208	Patience (1681–)60, 110 , <i>174</i> , <i>17</i>
Seth (-1748)162, 163, 208	Rebecca
Dunham	Rebecca (1683–1712)60, 11 1
Dunham	Rebecca (1723–)111, 112, 176
Hannah117	Sarah (1730–)111, 112, 176
Persis61, 62, 113	Jaran (1750)111, 112, 17 6
Dunn	Engle
Dunn	Mary Anabelle (1858–1930) 340 , <i>37</i> 9
Susanna (1783–1856)	1.2.,

Essex	William Scott (1969–2006)464, 465
Elijah Thomas (1824–1891) 286 , <i>342</i> , <i>343</i>	Glass
Elijah Thomas (1858–1928)286, 343	Hannah58, 109
Elizabeth Charlotte (1854–1927)286, 343	Wilbourah (1649–1711)59
George (1850–1850)	Containmen
Sarah A. (1851–1851)286, 343 Wiley (1846–1900)286, 342	Goetzinger Anthony James (1936–2016)
wiley (1646–1900)266, 342	Martin Paul
Evans	
Polly 238	Goodale
Sytha (1801–1848) 281 , 333, 334	Ruth (1754–1815) 190 , 223, 224
Thomas238	Grant
Field	Albert Taylor (1867–1950)323, 324, 371
Elizabeth102	Alice M. (1870-)323, 324, 372
Lydia104	Artemis W. (1866–1871)321, 322, 369
Figurials	Arthur L. (1868–1871)321, 322, 369
Finwick	Carrie J (1869–1903)322, 323, 370
Mable485, 486	Charlotte (1840-)271, 272, 324
Fite	Eliza Matida (1826–1884)271, 272, 320 , <i>363</i> , <i>364</i> ,
John Francis Oliver391	365, 366, 367, 368, 431, 433, 434, 436
Ralph Emerson (1907–1971)	Frank Manoah (1877–1954)321, 322, 369
Flood	George Washburn (1846–)271, 272, 325
Margaret Beall (1866–1937)	Harriet Emma (1855–1914).323, 324, 370 , 437, 438
Margaret Dean (1800–1937)421	Isaac W. (1828–1907)271, 272, 321 , 369
Fobes	James (1848–1914)271, 272, 325 Jennie (1864–1930)323, 324, 371
Mary 126 , 127 , 187, 188	John (1823–1856)271, 272, 319
Foree	John Anthony Wayne (1875–1924)321, 322, 369
Joseph	John Verner271, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324
	Laura M. (1869–)323, 324, 372
Forshee	Lewis C. (1838–1871) .271, 272, 323 , <i>370</i> , <i>371</i> , <i>372</i>
Adeline (1862–1937)441	Louis Elmer (1866-)323, 324, 371
Foster	Luella J. (1862-)323, 324, 371
Experience	Lydia Jane (1844–1917)271, 272, 324 , <i>372</i>
William Bacon	Margaret Jane (1864–1918)322, 323, 370
	Moses C. (1825–1851)271, 272, 319
Foulks	Nancy Ann (1830–1849)271, 272, 322
Lucy Ethel391	Olive (1787–1875) 218 , 219 , 243, 246, 247, 296 Simon B. (1836–1871)271, 272, 322 , <i>370</i>
Freelove	Simon H. (1859–1917)321, 272, 322, 370
John 127 , 128	William (1871–1871)322, 323, 370
	William Daniel Boone (1872–1922)321, 322, 369
Freeman 22	William John (1790–1879) 271 , 319, 320, 321, 322,
Edmund (1620–1673)83 Rebecca (1646–1738)83, 144, 146, 147	323, 324, 325, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 370
Rebecca (1040-1738)	Gray
French	Virginia E492
Ebenezer (1682–1724) 105 , 106	Vilgilia L432
Joseph105, 106	Gregg
Fuller	Elizabeth L. (1843-) 287 , 343, 344
Elizabeth100	Grensberg
	Talea (1902–1982)451
Gammons	·
Essie Lee (1893–1927)460	Griffith
Gibson	Mary 349, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392,
Beulah Irene (1895–1990) <i>495</i>	393, 396, 397, 398
	Grinnell
Gill	Aaron (1730–1792)174, 175, 215
Albert H. (1864–) 296	Eunice174, 175, 216
Ginn	George (1702–1759)110, 111, 174 , <i>215</i> , <i>216</i>
Byrl Lavern490	Isaiah (1732–1780)174, 175, 216
Girdler	Keisha
	Kydia174, 175, 216
William Lee (1943–1983)398, 464 , 465 William Marion (1913–1993) 398 , 464, 465	Lydia (1726–1806)174, 175, 215
**************************************	Malachi174, 175, 216

Richard (1675–1725)	Harris Virginia Dill
Groves	Harwood
Ludie (1903–1978)455, 456	Mary (1728–1787) 151 , 203, 204
Noah (1858–1959)	Mary (1728–1787)131, 203, 204
	Hayward
Guinn	Edward 102 , 103
Anna Ethel (1878–1939)414	Joseph102, 103, 105
Gullion	Josiah 103
Eliza Dillion (1846–1934) 291 , 346, 347, 348, 349,	Martha53
351, 353, 354, 355, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386,	Nathaniel103
387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397, 398,	Phebe (1725–1755) 119 , 182, 218
399, 401, 403, 409, 411, 413, 414, 418, 419,	Sarah
420, 421, 425, 426, 428	William 105
James (1784-<1830)291	Hedges
James Jr. (ca.1809–1848)291, 346, 348, 349, 351,	Alice Albertine (1875–1910)
353, 355	Dewitt Franklin (1848–1928)
Lulie (1863–1940)418	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Rachel Jane (1834–1899)353	Helford
laas	Abigail 70
	Hendren
James	Lorraine
lackett	Lorranie
Samuel (1685–) 97	Hicks
In I	Clarinda (1844–1911) <i>390</i>
lankins	Elizabeth Ann (1899–1979) 355 , 409, 410, 411, 413,
Henry (1791–) 259 , 309	414, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 424, 425, 426,
John W. (1830–)259, 260, 309	428, 482, 483, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491,
Libby J. (1832–)259, 260, 309	492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498
Lurana W. (-1842)259, 260, 309	James (1869–1952). <i>355, 356, 409, 411, 413, 414</i> ,
Rachael H. (1829–1843)259, 309	418, 419, 420, 421, 425, 426, 428
lanson	Rice (1829–1915) <i>355</i>
Eva (1869–1903)327, 372	Higgins
Gertrude (1878–1966)327, 328, 374 , <i>438</i> , <i>439</i>	Mary (1826–) 285 , 341, 342
John (1871–1941)327, 373	Mary (1020) 203 , 341, 342
John Wesley (1843–1918) 327 , <i>372</i> , <i>373</i> , <i>374</i> , <i>438</i>	Hill
Mary (1867–)327, 372	Hattie (1888–1963) .387, 447, 449, 450, 451, 452,
William T (1874–1953)327, 373	453
Jarlan	Horace Edgar (1924-1990)421, 422, 495, 496
Harlan	Horace William (1853-1901)
Bernice (1892–1951)	William Weldon (1890-1970)421, 422, 495, 496
Edgar Leslie (1854–1938)	Hinchman
Harlow	Elizabeth49, 50, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101
Amanda (1826–1890)258, 259, 308	
Barsheba (1826–1905)258, 259, 308	Holmes
Benjamin	Alvin W. (1886–1928)339, 379
Cornelius (1794–1886).234, 235, 258 , 275 , <i>307</i> ,	Ephraim (1719–1795) 122 , 123 , 184
308	Eunice (1741-)122, 123, 184
Elizabeth (1833–1908)258, 259, 308	Margaret (1743–)122, 123, 184
Garret (1811–1880)234, 235, 275	Nannie Ada (1880–1960)339, 379
Jackson (1827–)258, 259, 308	Rebeckah (1742–)122, 123, 184
Jeremiah (1792–1845)234, 235, 274	Willliam 339 , <i>37</i> 9
Jeremiah (1818–1890)258, 259, 308	Horswell
John (1814–)258, 259, 307	Lydia (1701–) 111 , <i>176</i> , <i>177</i>
John C. (1789–)234, 235, 274	Peter (1650–1733)
Julia A. (1835–)258, 259, 308	. ,
Lewis (1798–1930)234, 235, 275	Horton
Mary (1799–1886)234, 235, 275	Hannah (-1815)234, 235, 258
Rebecca (1807–1866)234, 235, 275	Hoskins
Rhoda (1797–)234, 235, 275	
Samuel (1765–1825) 234 , 235 , 258, 274, 275	Elizabeth63, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120
Samuel (1831–1907)258, 259, 308	House
larper	Clarence (1902–1966)
Rachel (1745–1788)237, 281, 282	Donald Shupert (1932–2016)

Howard	Keith
Bethiah77, 95, 134, 135, 165, 166	Bethia (1710–1770) 121 , <i>183</i>
Elizabeth (1685/86–)53, 101	James77
Ephraim <i>7</i> 6	John
James (1645–1690) 53 , 101	Mary
James (1689/90–)53, 101	Kelley
Jane	Joseph Franklin (1878–1962)
John53	
Martha (1729–1806) 172 , 213, 214	Kelly
Walter444	Ada Olivia (1919–2007)
Howland	Volce
Elizabeth (1704–1783) 70 , 71	Kelso
,	Johnny Elmer (1940–2004)
Hurst	Sammie H. (1908–1943)471
Landon H. (1776–1863)279, 280, 332, 333	Kiesler
Rebecca (1815–1870). 279 , 280 , 331, 332, 333, 375	Margaret428, 429, 498
Hutchinson	-
John 71 , 72 , 131, 132	King
John (-1719)71, 72, 132	Susanna74, 75, 133
Margaret (1710–1788)71, 72, 131	Kingman
Thomas (1718–1785)71, 72, 131	Henry77, 95, 134, 135, 165, 166
Timothy (1718–1758)71, 72, 131	Martha (1696–1793) 95 , 165, 166, 167
Irish	KIngman
Elizabeth (1639–1679) . 38 , 39 , <i>57</i> , <i>58</i> , <i>59</i> , <i>60</i> , <i>61</i> ,	Bethiah (1693–)
109, 110, 111, 113, 117	Kingsley
John38, 39, 58, 59, 60, 61	Abigail (ca.1705–)54, 55, 105
Isabrandt	Benjamin (1701–)54, 55, 103
John Franklin (1918–1949)	Bethiah (ca.1707-)54, 55, 105 Hannah (ca.1690-)54, 102 , 103
Jackson	Mary (ca.1697-)54, 102, 103
Eunice (1738–1776) 113 , 177	Samuel
	Samuel (1662–1713) 54 , 102, 103, 104, 105
Jennings	Samuel (1694–1730)54, 102, 103, 104, 103
Ephraim	Sarah (ca.1691-)54, 103
Richard	Stephen
Johnson	Susanna (ca.1703–)54, 55, 104
David (1692–1773) 90 , <i>156</i> , <i>157</i>	
David (1724–1785)90, 91, 157	Kinsley
Deborah	John
Hannah (1694–1780) 86 , 87 , 149, 150, 151, 152,	Samuel129
153	Kistner
Isaac86, 87, 90, 150, 151, 152	VanDenna Margarete (1869–1949)
Isaac (1721–1807)90, 91, 156	- ,
Isaac (-1738) <i>85</i>	Kyle
Mary (1729–1752)90, 91, 157	Clifford492
Rebecca (1701–1784) 85	LaMactor
Rebecca (1734–1781)90, 91, 157	LaMaster (1064-1034)
Sarah D. (1732–1815)90, 91, 157	Martha Lee (1864–1934)
Jones	Lane
	Mary55, 105, 106, 115
Daniel (1801–)	Sarah
Elizabeth Ann (1844–1942)355	
	Lapham
Eugene S. (1875–1948)	Rebecca (1652–1717) . 41 , 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69,
Lola Virginia (1882–1950)	115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
	124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
Myrtle (1875–1895)	Latham
Russell Hill (1923–1981)	Hannah (>1658–1725). 47 , 48 , 79, 81, 82, 83, 85,
	86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 132, 136, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153
Keiser	Robert (1623–1688) 47, 48, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88,
William 462	89, 90, 91, 92, 93
	00,00,01,02,00

Lathrop	Lewis (1785–)192, 193, 22
Caleb (1760–)125, 126, 186	Mary (1708–1794)
Caleb (1764–)125, 126, 187	Matilda (1770–1847)192, 22
Content (1750–)125, 126, 186	Nathan (1709–)81, 14
Hannah (1747–1847)125, 126, 185	Nokes (1720-)
Jonathan (1755–)125, 126, 186	Oliver (1768–1841)
Joseph (1755–1836)125, 126, 186	Phebe (ca.1726-)
Joseph (-1809) 125 , 126 , 185, 186, 187	Rebecca (1773–1853)
Mehitabel (1752–)125, 126, 186	Sanford (1808–1857)226, 227, 24
Rebecca (1759–)125, 126, 186	Sarah (1711-)81, 14 Sophia E. (1850-)250, 29
Zenas (1766–1859)125, 126, 187	Stephen (1777–)
Lauber	Susanna (1722–1790)81, 82, 14
Alvina Marie (1901–1984)	Warren (1801–1886)226, 227, 24
	William (1804–1871)226, 227, 24
Lauderback	-
Amanda Elizabeth (1848–1926) 273, 274, 327 , <i>372</i> ,	Leavitt
373, 374, 438	Abiah
Laycock	Abigail (1667–1770)8
Elizabeth (1827–1892)254, 255, 302	Ledbetter
Helena Ann (1834–1912) 301 , 302 , <i>361</i>	Dorothy467, 468, 46
Jeremiah Washburn (1822–1892)254, 301	
John K. (1854–1932)301, 302, 361	Lee
John W. (1827–1888)254, 301 , <i>361</i>	Mary Ann (1815–1857) 313 , <i>362</i> , <i>36</i>
Joseph Washburn (1818–1900)254, 301	Legg
Levi (1793-1891) 254 , 301, 302, 303	William (1859–1896) 36
Levi Morgan (1856–1911)301, 302, 361	William (1033-1030)
Mary Ann (1831–1891)254, 255, 303 , <i>361</i>	Leonard
Moses (1830–1912)254, 255, 303	Abigail 74 , 75 , 13
Nancy (1820–)254, 301	Abigail (1655–1732)
Nicholas Washburn (1822–1902)254, 301	Deliverance
Rachael (1786–1883) 266 , 315, 316, 317	Ephraim119, 12
Sarah Jane (1828–1903)254, 255, 302	HannahS
Layton	Huldah (1725–1772) 119 , 18
Myrtle Marie (1946–1972)	Isaac
	Jacob74, 75, 13 John (-1716)61, 69, 117, 130, 13
Leach	Jonathan (1732–1813) 16
Anne (1703–)	Josiah61, 112 , 11
Artemas (1788–1866)	Josiah (1690–1745) 61 , 69 , 112, 117, 130, 13
Barnabas (1783–1860)	Martha
Benanuel (1718-)	Nathan (ca.1719–)69, 13
Benjamin (1672–1764)	Samuel (ca.1721–)
Benjamin (1713–1756)	Sarah
Ebenezer	·
Elbridge Gerry (1814–1898)226, 227, 250	Lingenfelter
Elbridge Gerry (1862–1876)250, 251, 298	Terry M46
Elizabeth S. (1806–1890)226, 227, 249	Llewellyn
Emma Thompson (1857–1941)250, 251, 297	Martha (1880–1947)399, 466, 467, 468, 471, 47
Eunice (ca.1728–)	
Frank Willing (1855–1943)250, 251, 297	Lockwood
Gardner (1780–1868)192, 193, 228	Harriett Love (1893–1974) 362 , 43
Giles81, 143	Lothrop
Hannah (1725-)81, 82, 143	Jacob (1761–1833)125, 126, 18
Ichabod (1716–1722)81, 82, 142	John (1748–1840)125, 126, 18
Jerahmeel (1718–)81, 82, 142	
John115	Louden
Joseph (1705–1760)81, 142	Nina48
Joseph Eldridge (1860–1860)250, 251, 298	Louderback
Joseph Smallidge (1816–1892) .226, 227, 250 , <i>297</i> ,	
298	Benjamin Franklin (1852–1914)273, 274, 32
Josiah Granville (1842–1922)250, 297	Bradford A. (1845–1889)273, 274, 32
Julia Ann (1853–)250, 297	George Wesley (1826-)273, 274, 32 John S. (1834-1914)273, 274, 32
Laura Ann (1811–1897)226, 227, 249	Michael Turner (1831–1902)273, 274, 32
Lemuel (1745–1825) 192 , 226, 227, 228, 250	Newton Allen (1842–1920)273, 274, 32
Lemuel (1776-1860) 192 226 227 248 249 250	11011011 AIICH (1072 1320)

Tipton B. (1839–1926)273, 274, 326	Sarah (1828-)348
Wickliff Sperrey (1829–1899)273, 274, 325	Masterson
Lowderback Andrew (1806–1864) 273 , <i>325</i> , <i>326</i> , <i>327</i> , <i>328</i> , <i>374</i>	Jemima (1774–1816) 231 , 258, 259, 260, 262 John (1750–1812)231, 258, 259, 260 Laurannah (1752–1782)231, 258, 259, 260
Lucas	
Walker445	McCoy George (1717–1801) 147 , 202
Lynn	James (1746–)147, 202
James P. (1941–1990)	
Philip461	McCreary Minnie Blanche (1884–1951). 349 , <i>383</i> , <i>384</i> , <i>385</i> ,
Mackfun	386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397,
Agnes (1721–) 165	398, 444, 445, 447, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453,
Robert	454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463,
Mahieu	464, 465
Hester (ca.1584–1666)	Thomas 349, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397, 398
Mahoney	
Edward Samuel (1842–1910)411	McDaniels
Hallie (1872–1961)411, 483, 485, 487	Nancy (1801–1863) 264 , 265 , 314, 315
Mahurin	McDermott
Hugh120	Erin
Mary 120	J. Robert497
Main	McDonald
Ronald James (1957–2007)	Mary Elizabeth466
Malin	McGrew
Mary C. (1831–1875) <i>351</i>	Joanna (1849–1914)411
Manley	McWilliam
Priscilla 104	Sarah413
Thomas	Meadows
Mann	Elizabeth A. (1820–1892)348
Christopher (1753–1815).229, 230, 252, 254, 255, 257	Essica Roland (1902–1999)414, 415, 488, 489, 490 William Abe (1862–1921)414
Elizabeth (1772–1833) . 229 , 230 , 252, 254, 255,	Meece
256, 257, 301, 303, 304	Joyce Ann (1940–1997)
Experience (-1756). 68 , 127, 128, 129, 130, 189, 190, 192	Trimble467, 468, 469
John	Metzmeir
Nancy Agnes (1798–1879) 276 , 277 , <i>328</i> , <i>329</i>	Betty493
Marcell	Miles
Thomas A	Mary Patience (1704–1764) 88 , 132, 136, 153, 154
Marlow	Stephen88, 132, 136, 153
Allie Pascal (1882–1977)333, 375 , <i>440</i> , <i>441</i>	Mitchell
Alpheus (1857–1885) 333 , <i>375</i> , <i>440</i>	Anna (1755–1832) 182 , 218, 219, 222, 243, 246
Marshall	Elizabeth (1627–1684) . 33 , 34 , 41, 44, 45, 46, 47,
Benjamin Martin (1900–1965) .414, 415, 488, 489,	49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70,
490	71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101,
Benjamin Richard (1920–2003) 414 , 415 , 488, 489,	102, 103, 104, 105, 106
490 Charles Thomas (1870–1943)414	Experience (ca.1603-<1689) 33, 34, 41, 44, 45, 46,
George D. (1836–1909)346, 381, 382	47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56
Martha Anna (1868–1934) 346 , 381, 382, 383, 441,	Hannah
443	Moore
Thomas (1790–1853)346	Ambrose (1889–1946)418, 491, 492, 493, 494
Martin	Ambrose Jr. (1927–1966) 418 , 491, 492, 493, 494 Dallas Wayne
Edward 96	Elizabeth (ca.1809-)290, 291
Elizabeth (1774–1832) 232 , 261, 262, 263	Margery (<1588-1666) 29 , 30 , 33, 38, 41, 44, 45,
Emma Ann (1923–1981)	46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61
-p	Matthew Fredrick (1862–1923)418

Robert (ca.1588-ca.1624)29, 30, 33, 38 Robert M. (1770-ca.1836)291 Sarah (1810->1880) .291, 346, 348, 349, 351, 353,	William (1664–1739). 55 , 105, 106, 115, 170, 172, 173, 179 Osborn
355	Emma Jane (1918–1983)
Morton	Owen
Hannah (1728–1815)184	Margaret Catherine (1846–1919) 289 , <i>345</i> , <i>346</i>
Mueller	Margaret Catherine (1646–1919) 269 , 343, 346
Billie	Pachard
	Zerviah 93
Mundhenke	Packard
Daniel H. (1900–1968)451	Deborah (-1725) 46 , 74, 75, 76, 77, 133, 134, 135
Kenneth Neal (1941–1992)	Debirari (-1725) 46 , 74, 75, 76, 77, 133, 134, 133 Deliverance (1652–1727) 44 , 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 132
Murphy	Israel
Philip Thomas413	Margaret (1682–1743) 65 , 67 , 121, 122, 123, 124,
Philip Thomas Jr. (1929–2003) 413	125, 126, 127
	Nathaniel65, 67, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
Murray	Samuel
Mary Ellen (1831–1895) 322 , 323 , <i>370</i>	Samuel (1605–1684) 44, 46, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75,
Myer Vance	76, 77
Joanna M. (1862–1946)301, 302, 361	,
Joanna M. (1802–1940)501, 502, 361	Paddock
Nevill	Benjamin (1739–1783)175, 176, 216
Lona Louise (1872–1940)418	Oliver (1710–1762)
Newcomb	Ruth (1738–1739)175, 216
	Parker
Elvira 339 , 340	Peter H. (1745–1818)237, 281, 282
Newlin	Phobe Ann (1766–1851) 237 , 281, 282
Catherine (1838–1891)255, 256, 304 , <i>361</i> , <i>362</i>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Charles Wesley (1844–1915)255, 256, 305	Parlow
Cynthia Nell (1841–)255, 256, 305	Joanna165
Joanna L. (1851–1882)255, 256, 305	Perkins
John (1827–1892)255, 256, 303	Abigail (1758–1805)173, 174, 214
Joseph W. (1823–1868)255, 256, 303	Benjajin (1763–1603)173, 174, 214
Margaret Jane (1834–1912)255, 256, 304	David
Mariah Louise (1847–1921)255, 256, 305	Ebenezer (1727–1770)85, 86, 149
Nathaniel (1838–)255, 256, 304	Francis (1729–1783)85, 86, 149
William (1800–1875) 255 , 256 , 303, 304, 305, 362	Hepzibah (1719/20–1810)85, 86, 148
William (1833–1864)255, 256, 304	Jacob (1771-)173, 174, 215
Newton	Josiah (1762–1848)173, 174, 214
David98	Josiah (-1798)
Thankful (1701–1764) 98 , <i>167</i>	Mark (1754–)173, 214
•	Martha119, 120
Niswonger	Mary (1718–1770)85, 86, 148
Mary Con	Nathan129, 133
Nokes	Sarah (1766–1825)173, 174, 215
	Shepard (1764–1817)173, 174, 215
Anne81, 143	Silva (1769–)173, 174, 215
Norcini	Thomas (1688–1761) 85 , 148, 149
Mafalda426, 497	Thomas Jr. (1722–1773)85, 86, 148
	Timothy (1714/15–) 129 , 133
Nulf	Perry
Bertha (1885–1905)324, 325, 372	<i>-</i>
LeRoy E. (1879–1958)324, 325, 372	Benjamin
Robert (1852–1906)	Ezra (1653–1729)83, 144, 146, 147
William Daniel (1877–1933)324, 325, 372	Josiah (1765–)
Ogden	Rebecca (1689–1788) . 83 , 144, 145, 146, 147, 198,
Dorothy Glen (1932–1999) 476 , 478	199, 200
O. T476, 479	Susanna (1701–) 79 , 136, 137, 138, 140
·	
Orcutt	Phelps
Deliverance (1706–1790) 115 , 179, 180, 181	Joseph Daniel (1864–1948)
Elizabeth (ca.1695–1750)55, 105 , 106	Phinney
Joanna (1698–1758)55, 106 , <i>170</i> , <i>171</i> , <i>172</i> , <i>173</i>	Joseph
William55, 105, 106, 115	лозерн120

Pelatiah 120	Henry (1724–1792) 150 , 202, 203
Pickett	Nancy (1757–)
Rebecca (1771–1802) 236 , 276, 277, 278, 279, 332,	Nathan (1731–1779)
333	Penelope (1761-)
	Rhoda (1755–)
Poland	Simeon (1753–)150, 202
John89	Zilpha (1749–1797)
Polden	
Mary (-1784) 89 , <i>155</i> , <i>156</i>	RIchmond
	Edward95
Pool	Sarah95
Minerva Jane (1842–1917) 321 , 369	Rickard
Posante	Eleazer
Jasper Charles (1923–1970)	Judith (->1745) 91 , 157, 158
Phillip419	
Dottor	Ricketts
Potter Conthin (1906, 1991) 252, 252, 200, 200	Anthony (1814–1900)
Cynthia (1806–1881) 252 , 253 , 299, 300	Anthony Gerard (1855–1916)288, 34 4 Charles Alvin (1861–1872)288, 34 4
Powell	Fred O. (1872–1960)288, 289, 345
John Wayne (1963–2016)471	Gordon William (1860–)288, 34 4
Pratt	Mary Elizabeth (1862–1911)288, 34 4
Abigail (1757–)113, 177	Newton Byron (1857–1902)288, 34 4
Benajah	Rufus Edgar (1869–1949)288, 289, 345
Daniel (1681–1739) 61 , 62 , 112, 113	Sarah Elizabeth (1864–1943)288, 289, 34 4
Daniel (1707–)	Ding
Elkanah (1708–)61, 62, 112	Ring
Eunice (1759–1830)113, 177	Angelina (1836–1924) 323 , <i>370</i> , <i>371</i> , <i>372</i>
Experience (1672–1758)	Robbins
Jonathon (1714–1775)61, 62, 112	Nadine474, 475
Joshua (1728–1760)61, 62, 113 , <i>177</i>	William (1717-).233, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269,
Martha61, 62, 113	270, 271, 273
Persis	Robertson
Samuel61, 62, 113	Edward Garland (1871–1955)
Prence	Ivan Walker (1918–1982)495
Rebecca (1627–1647)83	
	Robins
Pryor 204 444 445	Azuba (1768–1830) 233 , 263, 264, 266, 267, 268,
Sarah Belle (1874–1938)384, 444, 445	269, 270, 271, 273, 313, 320, 321, 322, 323,
Ralston	324, 327
Ella Parker (1882–1971)	Ronk
Rankins	Otis Orville (1902–1945)
Eleanor Tong	Robert Otis (1921–2002)436, 437
-	Rosalie (1923–2001)436, 437
Reed	Ruth
Wilber 396	Christina271, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324
Reynolds	
Barnett Edward (1869–1946)384, 444, 445	Sadler
Herschel Dow	Thomas60, 110, 111
Melvin Eugene (1926–1926)384, 385, 445	Sanford
Raymond Edward (1902–1961) 384 , 443, 444, 445	Mercy (1705–1778) 174 , 215, 216
Raymond Edward (1924–2018) 384, 385, 443 , 444 ,	
445	Sarles Thomas lefferson
Richards	Thomas Jefferson
Experience (-1786) 98 , 99 , <i>167</i> , <i>168</i>	, ,
Joseph	Schever
•	Christina (1741–1819) 138 , 139 , 194, 195
RIchards	Schinlaub
Bathsheba (1674–1752)92	Florence Edith (1895–1970)
Richmond	Lewis (1840–1916)
Eliab (1752–1831)150, 202	
Fzra (1759–) 150 151 203	

Schirmer	Skeeters
Alfred466	Michael Jay (1950–2015)450
Harold Brown (1931–2015)	Stamper Lee Jr. (1930–2010)
Harold Brown Jr. (1955–1979)466, 467	William Rodney (1953–2007)450
Schmid	Smallidge
Almann Christian (1885–1953) 381 , 441, 442, 443	Elizabeth (1779–1862) 226 , 227 , 248, 249, 250
Gladys Geneva (1914–1996)381, 382, 441 , 442	
Hannah Doris (1918–1946)381, 382, 443	Smith
Johann Peter Christian (1844–1919)381, 441, 443	Clarance Allen (1915–1917)353, 354, 408
	Clisby (1826–1863)
Schoonmaker (1784 1888) 188 888 881 888 888	Hannah115, 179
Catharine (1704–1829) 199, 229, 231, 232, 233,	Jesse (1853–1938)
234, 236, 237, 267	Kirby (1882–1963)
Scott	Manaia (1034–1901)231, 232, 233
Irma A420	Snapp
Sears	William (1910–) 397
Desire (1742–1800) 166 , 210, 211	Snell
Marcy140, 141	Charity (1739–1797) 189 , 222, 223, 224
	Kezia (1725–1775) 179 , 217, 218
Selee	Keziah
Benjamin (1693–)53, 54, 102	Martha (1716–1801) 160 , 161 , 206, 207
Edward (1659–1699) 53 , 54 , 102	Mary120
John (1697–)53, 54, 102	•
Shannon	Southworth
Benjamin Franklin (1866–1940)261, 262, 311	Ray Harold (1917–2006)
Burney (1895–1900)340, 379	Robert Henry (1872–1955)
Edward Washburn (1873–)261, 262, 312	Ronald Lee (1956–2020)
Elva Margaret (1885–1957)340, 379	Spencer
Frank (1893–1963)340, 379	Elizabeth Gaines (ca.1773–1855)291
Jasper Abraham Lincoln (1861–1930) .261, 262, 311	
John (1818–1863) 284 , <i>338</i> , <i>339</i> , <i>340</i> , <i>341</i>	Sperry
John (1855–1885)284, 339	Austin (1840–)270, 319
John Wesley (1859–1942)261, 262, 311	David (1843–)270, 319
Keziah (1852–1936)284, 339 , <i>379</i>	Greenlief N (1821–1844)
Leah L. (1863–1950)261, 262, 311	Jacob Pratt (1832–1879)270, 319 Milton W (1822–1844)270, 318
Lydia C. (1871–1968)261, 262, 312	Rebecca (1835–)
Margaret E. (1848–1934)261, 310	Samuel G
Marian (1862–1953)284, 341 , <i>380</i>	Samuel Gander (1788–) 270 , <i>318</i> , <i>319</i>
Mary Ann (1844–1922)261, 310	- Samuel Gallaci (1700)
Milton D. (1858–1940)284, 340 , <i>379</i>	Sprague
Nancy J. (-1933)261, 262, 312 Pearl (1889–1960)340, 379	Mary (1722–)
Reuben P. (1842–)261, 310	Springfield
Samuel (1818–1907) 261 , 310, 311, 312	Aurelia Bell (1876–1953) <i>495</i>
Samuel (1848-)284, 338	,
Sarah Emiline (1843–)284, 338 , <i>378</i> , <i>379</i>	Stafford
Silas P. (1854–)261, 262, 310	Luvenia (1864–1913) <i>403</i>
Thomas S. (1857–1923)261, 262, 311	Stansberry
William J. (1849–1931)261, 262, 310	Ethan Allen (1830–1899)268, 269, 318
	George Washington (1818–1897)268, 318
Shaw	Grant Sperry (1826–1916)268, 269, 318
Abigail94, 95	Lydia Adeline (1815–1911)268, 317
Elisabeth 75	Moses (1817–1904)268, 317
Shepardson	Rachel (1814–1852)268, 317
Daniel (-1770) 100 , 169, 170	Rachel (1835–1852)268, 269, 318
Hannah (1730–1819)100, 169	Washington (1810–)268, 317
John	
John (–1802)100, 170	Stansbury
Stephen (1735–1804)100, 170	John (1792–1880) 268 , <i>317</i> , <i>318</i>
Zephaniah (1733–1804)100, 169	Stayton
Sipple	Esther Jane (1836–)276, 328
• •	George Wilson (1819–1882)276, 328
Lillian Pearl (1885–1966)401, 402, 473, 474, 475	Hill Drummond (1790–) 276 , 328

James A. (1831–)276, 328	Tingle
Lawson (1833-)276, 328	Elisha Thomas (1855–1923)
Stephenson	James (1848–1909)
Mabel Lucy (1910–2005)	James A. (1831–<1900)
Stewart	James Allen (1826–1902)
Lillian Mayme (ca.1910–) 382 , 383	Loula (1881–) 348 , 349 Lucy Gay (1874–1950) <i>355</i> , <i>356</i> , <i>409</i> , <i>411</i> , <i>413</i> , <i>414</i>
Sally Ann (1836–)	418, 419, 420, 421, 425, 426, 428
, , ,	Martha (1817–1887)
Stream	Maud Ann (1890–1957). 351 , 399, 401, 402, 403,
Elizabeth (1607–1694) 44, 46, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,	404, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475,
75, 76, 77	476, 480, 481, 482
Sullivan	Myrtle Forester (1890-1989) .403, 404, 476, 480,
Geraldine (1942–2016)411, 412, 487	481, 482
James William (1915–1956) 411 , 483, 485, 487	Nora Ella (1858–1948)348, 349
Orrin Todd (ca.1873-)411, 483, 485, 487	Reva May (1918–)
Sumner	William (1824–1876)
Samuel	William Andrew (1870–1943)
Waitstill	Zadock Prism (1859–<1908)351, 399, 401, 403
Supplee	Tolliver
Harry Jr. (ca.1916-)460	Clarence Melvin
Sutherland	Juanita Jean (1943–2020) 474 , 475
Andrew Jackson (–1912)390	Tomson
Charles Fairbanks (1901–) 390	Jane (1747–1814)124, 185
·	
Swafford John (1834–) <i>351</i>	Townsend Julia409, 410, 482
	•
Swaford	Trotter
Catherine (1865–<1908)351, 399, 401, 403	Zerilda (1813–1898) 282 , <i>334</i> , <i>335</i>
Swango	Tyrer
Candis (1867–1963)	James223
Harriett Ann (1846–1905)355	Mary (1781–1849) 223 , 248
Swift	Unknown
Dianah	(unknown given name)64
Taylor	Vance
Ellan (<1567->1626)29, 30, 33, 38	Joanna (1862–1946)301, 302, 361
Thayer	Vaughan
Naomi 130	George49, 50, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101
Thears	Mary (<1660–1727) . 49 , 50 , 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
Hannah (1710-) 109	99, 100, 101, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168
	Veal
Thomas	Anna E. (1883–1982)370, 371, 438
Caroline 491	Minnie A (1876-)370, 371, 438
Thompson	William Shanks (1848–1921) 370 , 371 , 437, 438
Bethia (1755–1822)124, 125, 185	Veale
Margaret (1751–1800)124, 185	Albert Edward (1873–1954)370, 371, 437
Mary (1746–)124, 185	
Thomas (1720–1769) 124 , 185	Waldo
Thomson	Hannah103
Abisha (1748–)124, 185	Walker
Margaret (1751–1815)125, 185	Agnes Albertine (1898–1916)433
Tilson	Eliza May (1877–1891)363, 364, 43 4
Ephriam63, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120	James A. (1875–1875)363, 364, 43 4
Lydia89	Lola Frances (1904–1998)
Mercy (1679–1718). 63 , 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,	Mary Virginia (1917–1996)431, 432 Mathias Polk (1874–1954) .363, 364, 432 , 433 , 43 4
120, 121, 179, 182	Ralph Roy (1895–1966)
	Raymond Gerrit (1902–1985)433
Timbrell Martha (1558–1626)	Robert Lewis (1915–1984)431, 432
maraia (1330-1040)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Spencer Francis (1913–1974)431	Clarence Arnold (1892–1979)291, 293, 355 , <i>409</i> ,
William Francis (1832–1883) 363 , 364 , 431, 432,	410, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421,
433, 434	424, 425, 426, 428, 482, 483, 485, 487, 488,
William Francis (1874–1964)363, 364, 431	489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498
	Clarence Raymond (1931–2012)355, 359, 424 , 425 ,
Waltrip	426 , 497
Donald W494	Content (1724–)65, 67, 125 , <i>185</i> , <i>186</i> , <i>187</i>
Warren	Cornelius (1702–1779)49, 50, 98 , 99 , <i>167</i> , <i>168</i>
	Cornelius (1738–1747)98, 99, 168
John Frank463	Cornelius (1765–1839) 199, 230 , 231 , 232 , <i>258</i> ,
Washborn	259, 260, 261, 262, 263
Noah (1739–1811)91, 92, 158	Cornelius (1785–1821).138, 140, 195 , 233, 263 ,
	267, 312, 313, 314
Washborne	Cornelius (1799–1869)229, 230, 252 , <i>299</i> , <i>300</i>
John (<1551-1624)	Cornelius (1799–1809)229, 230, 232 , 299, 300
John (ca.1518–1593)29	Cornelius (1802–1880)250, 279 Cornelius (–1830)257, 258, 307
	Cornelius Brice (1838–1917)252, 253, 300
Washburn	
Abiah (1725/26–1812)86, 87, 150	Cynthia Ellen (1833–1885)252, 253, 300
Abigail (1688-<1743)41, 44, 69 , <i>130</i> , <i>131</i>	Daniel (1726–1806)79, 136 , 137 , 153 , 194
Abigail (1715–1775)68, 127	Daniel (1730–1801)
Abigail K. (1748–1790)118, 181	Daughter (1696–1696)
Abisha (1720–1812)65, 67, 123	David (1733-)
Abraham (1742–1785)122, 183	David (1750–1811)
Ada Mae (1912–1931)351, 352, 403	David McDaniel (1839–1876)264, 265, 315
Alberta (1921–2019)355, 356, 410 , 411 , 413 , <i>483</i> ,	Deborah (1771–1775)166, 210
485, 487	Deliverence (ca.1697–)44, 45, 73
Alfred E (1838–1888)279, 280, 331	Dennis (1834–1877)278, 330
Alice Belle (1843–1920)313, 314, 362	Desire (1773–1775)166, 210
Alice Kathyrn (1921–1997) .349, 350, 398 , 464, 465	Detrich D (1853–1854)257, 258, 307
Alonzo Charles (1853–1892)279, 280, 332	Diane (1943–2009)355, 360, 428 , 498
Alvie (George A. Washburn) (1880-1963)292, 351	Dinah (1731–)79, 137
Amanda Ellen (1842–)313, 362	Dolly Sanford (1907-1982) 349, 350, 383 , 384 ,
Amity (1767–1794)151, 152, 204	385 , 386 , <i>443</i> , <i>444</i> , <i>445</i>
Ann (1793–)236, 276 , <i>328</i>	Dorothy May (1922–1922)355, 357, 414
Anna (1778–1817)182, 218	Ebenezer (<1734-1795)86, 87, 153
Arthur G. (1863–1869)246, 247, 296	Ebenezer (1690–1727)49, 50, 96
Asa (1756–1840)	Ebenezer (1709–1738)58, 59, 110
Asa (1757–1834)151, 152, 203	Ebenezer (1732–1747)98, 99, 167
Azel (1765–1805)	Ebenezer (1745–1775)144, 197
Azuba (1805–1881)233, 234, 267, 273	Ebenezer (1777–1813)138, 140, 195
Azuba (1816–1883)253, 254, 267, 273	Ebenezer (ca.1693–1762) 47, 49, 88 , 132, 136, 153,
Azuba (1819–1897)264, 265, 314	154
Azubah (1825–1891)266, 267, 317	Edith (1810-)263, 264, 312
Barnabas (1707–1770)58, 109	Edith (1893–1918)346, 347, 381 , 441, 442, 443
	Edward (ca.1699–1738)47, 49, 91 , <i>157</i> , <i>158</i>
Barnabas (1756–1826)	Effie (1821–1821)263, 264, 313
Benjamin (1687/88–1740) 49, 50, 95 , 165, 166, 167	Eleanor A. (1832–1888)264, 265, 315
Benjamin (1690–)46, 77 , 133, 134, 135, 136	Eleazer (1742–)91, 92, 158
Benjamin (1718–1812)77, 78, 134 , 135 , <i>193</i> , <i>194</i>	Eliab (1740–)115, 116, 180
Benjamin (1735–1796)95, 96, 166 , <i>210</i> , <i>211</i>	Elihu Parker (1810–1873)237, 282 , <i>334</i> , <i>335</i>
Benjamin (1763–1798)	Elijah (ca.1720–1773)86, 87, 149
Benjamin (1786–1786)166, 167, 211	Eliphalet (1742–1816)115, 116, 180
Benjamin (ca.1658–1690)33, 36, 51	
Benjamin (ca.1703–1753)47, 49, 93	Elisabeth (1752–1820)126, 127, 187
Bethiah77, 78, 136	Elisha (1703–1734)
Bethuel (1746–1791)118, 181	Elisha (1741–1803)128, 188 , 189 , 190 , <i>222</i> , <i>223</i> ,
Betty Jean (1928–2014)355, 358, 421 , 495, 496	224
Betty Jean (1929–2002)387, 388, 445 , 447 , 449	Elisha (1773–1841)
Beulah (1725–1770)98, 167	Elisha (1804–1880)223, 248
Caleb (ca.1706–1811)49, 51, 101 , <i>170</i>	Eliza J. (1837–1842)278, 330
Calvin V. (–1818)126, 127, 188	Elizabeth (1661–1741).33, 37, 52 , 53 , 54 , 101, 102
Catherine (1821–1852)251, 252, 298	Elizabeth (1674–1742) 38, 39, 60 , <i>110</i> , <i>111</i> , <i>174</i> ,
Catherine A. (1848–)313, 314, 363	175
Charles Brook (1859–1942)281, 334	Elizabeth (1684–1765) 49, 50, 93 , <i>158</i> , <i>159</i> , <i>160</i> ,
Christopher C. (1819–1899)251, 298	161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Cicero P (1844–1902) 276 277 329	Elizabeth (1732–1810)89, 155

Elizabeth (1767–1855) .199, 200, 234 , 235 , <i>258</i> ,	Hepzibah (1680–1750)47, 48, 81 , 141, 142, 143
274, 275	Hill Stayton (1820–1861)278, 329
Elizabeth (1774–1777)151, 152, 204	Hulda (1756–)119, 120, 183
Elizabeth (1798–1880)236, 277	Huldah (1784–1800)166, 167, 211
Elizabeth (1800–1846)190, 224	Ida Ellen (1886–1896)291, 293, 354
Elizabeth (1829–1849)232, 263	Ida Louise (1911–1975)349, 350, 389 , 390 , 391
Elizabeth (1830–1854)252, 253, 300	Incabad (1701–)58, 108
Elizabeth (1832–1835)251, 252, 299	India (1926–2004) 355, 358, 416 , 418 , 419 , 420 ,
Elizabeth (ca.1681–)44, 71 , 131	491, 492, 493, 494
Elizabeth (Elizabeth A. Washburn) (1805–1881) 230,	Infant Son (-1842)257, 258, 307
256	Isaac77, 78, 136
Elizabeth Ann (1823–1880)266, 267, 317	Isaac (1730–)144, 197
Elizabeth Azuba (1805–1881).229, 230, 255 , 256 ,	Isaac (1738–1808)89, 90, 155
303, 304, 305, 362	Isaac (1745–1808)
Elizabeth J (1843–1914)257, 258, 306	Isaac (1787–1826)233, 266 , 267, <i>315</i> , <i>316</i> , <i>317</i>
Elizabeth P. (1828–1831)218, 221, 247	Isaac (1800–1876)236, 200, 207, 313, 310, 317
Ella Elizabeth (1848–1882)243, 245, 295	Isaac H. (1836–1881)264, 265, 315
Elmer (1831–1903)257, 306	Isaac Harper (1819–1847)266, 267, 316
Elvira Ann (1843–1920)278, 279, 330	Israel (1684–1719)46, 75
	,
Emily (1829–1904)251, 252, 299	Jabez (1708–1794)
Emily (1830–)	James (1672–)33, 38, 56
Emily Ann (1835–1857)252, 253, 300	James K. (1845–1926)278, 279, 331
Emma Elizabeth (1865–)246, 247, 296	James Samuel (1937–1989)
Emma Jane (1883–1955)291, 292, 353 , <i>408</i>	James Wesley (1867–1942) 291, 292, 346 , <i>381</i> ,
Emma Olive (1850–1858)243, 246, 295	382, 383, 441, 443
Emma R. (1861–1863)243, 246, 296	Jane (1722–1793)65, 67, 124 , 125 , <i>185</i>
Emma Victoria (1914–2009).351, 352, 403 , 404 ,	Jane (1731-)77, 78, 136
476, 480, 481, 482	Jane (1821–1821)263, 264, 313
Ephraim (1705–1775)	Jane (1836–1874)276, 277, 329
Ephraim (ca.1695–1755)47, 49, 89 , <i>155</i> , <i>156</i>	Jane (ca.1670–1698) 33, 37, 55 , 105, 106, 170,
Ephrim (1760–1836)119, 120, 183	172, 173
Eunice (1750–1843)128, 190 , 224, 225, 226	Jane Irene (1824–1883)252, 253, 299
Eunice (1753-)	Japhet (1746–1828)
Experience (1719–1724)	Jemima (1710–)
Experience (-1776)98, 99, 168 , 211, 212	Jemima (1798–)231, 259 , <i>309</i>
Ezekiel (1728–1785)	Jemima (ca.1742–1784)89, 90, 156
Ezra (ca.1717–1793)77, 133	Jemina Ellen (1823–1896)260, 309
Fernando Q. (1838–1887)282, 334	Jeremiah (1731–1810)115, 116, 179 , 217, 218
Francis B. (1817–1820)218, 219, 243	Jeremiah (1769–1820)179, 180, 218
Francis Baker (1821–1890) .218, 219, 243 , <i>295</i> , <i>296</i>	Jeremiah (1784–1835)229, 251 , 298, 299
Francis Herbert (1852–1900)243, 246, 295	Jeremiah (1786–1859)233, 264 , 267, <i>314</i> , <i>315</i>
Francis M. (1849–1930)281, 334	Jeremiah (1806–1892)237, 281 , <i>333</i> , <i>334</i>
George (1767–1850) 199, 232 , 233 , 234 , 263, 264,	Jeremiah (1828–1864)264, 265, 314
266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 313, 320,	Jeremiah (ca.1738–1805) 146, 198 , 199 , 200 , <i>228</i> ,
321, 322, 323, 324, 327	229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237,
George Alvin (1880–1963) 291, 292, 351 , 399, 401,	238, 239, 241, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258,
402, 403, 404, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473,	259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269,
474, 475, 476, 480, 481, 482	270, 271, 273, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283,
George Devore (1810–1902)266, 316	284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
George Reuben (1858–1917)243, 246, 295	Joanna (1693–1765)49, 50, 97
George W. (1825–)232, 262	Joanna (1703–)63, 115
George William (1933–1985)399, 400, 467 , 468	Joanna (1747–1783)98, 99, 168
Gilbert Clarance (1910–2005).351, 352, 401 , 402 ,	Joanna (-1807)115, 116, 180
473, 474, 475	Job (1733–1749)68, 69, 130
Hamer T. (1851–1937)282, 335	John91, 92, 158
Hannah (1701–)47, 49, 92	John (1597–1671) 29 , <i>33</i> , <i>38</i> , <i>41</i> , <i>44</i> , <i>45</i> , <i>46</i> , <i>47</i> , <i>4</i> 9,
Hannah (1728–)79, 137	53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61
Hannah (1733–1824)115, 116, 180	John (1620–1686)29, 30, 33 , <i>41</i> , <i>44</i> , <i>45</i> , <i>46</i> , <i>47</i> , <i>49</i> ,
Hannah (1758–1813)123, 184	51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71,
Hannah (1767-)179, 180, 217	72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89,
Hannah (ca.1689-)46, 77	90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102,
Hannah K. (1724–1813)73, 132	103, 104, 105, 106
Henry (1732–)77, 78, 136	John (1646-1719)33, 34, 41 , <i>63</i> , <i>64</i> , <i>65</i> , <i>67</i> , <i>68</i> , <i>69</i> ,
Henry Scott (1874–1899)291, 292, 348	115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
Hephzibah (1751–)98, 167	124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
Hepsibah (1683–1777)44, 45, 71 , 72 , <i>131</i> , <i>132</i>	

John (1682–1746).41, 65 , <i>121</i> , <i>122</i> , <i>123</i> , <i>124</i> , <i>125</i> ,	Linda Lou (1945–2017)399, 400, 470 , 471 , 472
126, 127	Lois (1751–1778)
John (1699–)	Lois (1831–1850)
John (1711–1797)65, 67, 121 , <i>183</i>	Lucinda Jane (1819–1881)223, 224, 248
John (1743-)	Lucy (1769–1796)
John (1795–ca.1840)200, 239 , 241 , <i>290</i> , <i>291</i> , <i>293</i> ,	Luther (1747–1813)126, 127, 187
346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355	Lydia (1707-)
John (1799–1827)231, 260 , <i>309</i> , <i>310</i>	Lydia (1728–1785)
John (1826–1893)251, 252, 298	Lydia (1755–1832)
John (ca.1672–1750) .38, 39, 57 , 58 , 59 , <i>108</i> , <i>109</i> , <i>110</i>	Lydia (1757-)101, 170 Lydia (1769-1854)166, 210
John (ca.1753–1811)89, 90, 156	Marcy (1734–1758)89, 155
John (ca.1839–)241, 242, 293	Margaret (1718–)65, 67, 122 , <i>18</i> 4
John E. B. (1871–1940)246, 247, 297	Margaret (1760–1774)
John Mann (1807–1894)229, 230, 257 , <i>305</i> , <i>306</i> ,	Margaret (1825–1896)260, 309
307	Margery (1786–1850)138, 140, 195
John Mann (1826–1911)276, 277, 329	Margery (ca.1678–)38, 39, 61 , 112, 117
John Richard (1936–2016)399, 400, 468	Maria J. (1860–1933)246, 247, 296
John Richard Jr. (1959–1991)468, 469	Maria Louisa (1822–1848)263, 264, 314
John Samuel (1909–1995) 351, 399 , 466, 467, 468,	Marlene (1932–2011)399, 400, 466
470, 471, 472	Martha (1692–)49, 50, 96
Jonas A. (1828–1902)276, 277, 329	Martha (1731–1804)95, 96, 165
Jonathan (1656–1726) 33, 35, 49 , <i>93, 94, 95, 96</i> ,	Martha (1744–)115, 116, 180
97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165,	Martha A. (1841–1861)264, 265, 315
166, 168	Martin126, 127, 188
Jonathan (1689–1766) 47, 48, 82 , 83 , 85 , <i>144</i> , <i>145</i> ,	Mary95, 96, 167
146, 147, 198, 199, 200	Mary (<1619-<1635)29, 30, 33
Jonathan (1700–1766)49, 50, 98 , <i>167</i>	Mary (<1662-1740)33, 37, 54 , 102, 103, 104, 105
Jonathan (1728–1792)77, 78, 136	Mary (1704–1774)49, 51, 100 , <i>169</i> , <i>170</i>
Jonathan (1754–1795)144, 198	Mary (1724–)79, 136
Jonathan (1760–1792)101, 170	Mary (1725–1754)73, 86, 87, 132 , 149 , <i>154</i> , 193
Joseph (1653–1733).33, 35, 47 , <i>7</i> 9, <i>81</i> , <i>82</i> , <i>83</i> , <i>85</i> ,	Mary (1746–1746)118, 181
86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 132, 136, 138, 140,	Mary (1751–)135, 193
143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153	Mary (1763–1826)123, 18 4
Joseph (1683-<1725)41, 43, 67	Mary (1776–1859)138, 140, 195
Joseph (1691–1753) 47, 49, 86 , <i>149</i> , <i>150</i> , <i>151</i> , <i>152</i> ,	Mary (1780–1800)166, 210
153	Mary (1815–1851)223, 248
Joseph (1705–1766)63, 115 , <i>179</i> , <i>180</i> , <i>181</i>	Mary (ca.1681–1739)
Joseph (1716–1750)	Mary (ca.1689–1750)47, 49, 85 , 148, 149
Joseph (1727–1812)88, 132 , 154 , 193 Joseph (1729–)115, 116, 179	Mary (ca.1904->1940)346, 347, 383 Mary Ann (1824-1829)251, 252, 298
Joseph (1755–1807)151, 152, 203	Mary E. (1841–1841)278, 279, 330
Joseph (1763–1853).199, 228 , 229 , <i>251</i> , <i>252</i> , <i>254</i> ,	Mary Elizabeth (1800–1831)229, 230, 254 , <i>301</i> ,
255, 256, 257, 301, 303, 304	302, 303
Joseph (1765–1829)138, 140, 194	Mary Gertrude (1917–1997).349, 350, 393 , 394 ,
Joseph (1795–1865)236, 276 , 277 , <i>328</i> , <i>329</i>	396 , 397 , 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461,
Joseph (1828–1874)252, 253, 300	462, 463
Joseph (1830–1849)257, 305	Mary Jane (1833–1874)264, 265, 315
Joseph Story (1844–1846)243, 245, 295	Mary Margaret (1842-1909)279, 280, 331
Joshua (1759–)135, 194	Mercy (1702–1796)58, 109
Josiah (1679/80–1751).41, 63 , 64 , <i>115</i> , <i>116</i> , <i>117</i> ,	Mercy (1718–)63, 64, 120
118, 119, 120, 121, 179, 182	Meribah (-1799)79, 80, 140 , <i>196</i> , <i>197</i>
Josiah (1686–1733)49, 50, 94 , 95	Mildred (1924–2015)355, 357, 414 , 488, 489, 490
Josiah (1716–1789).63, 64, 117 , 118 , 119 , <i>181</i> ,	Miles (1730/31–)88, 15 4
182, 183, 218	Miles (ca.1677/78–1738) 47, 48, 79 , 136, 137, 138,
Juanita (1920–1994)355, 356, 409 , <i>482</i>	140
Keziah (1769-)	Moses Laycock (1815–1895)266, 316
Landon (1838–1910)279, 280, 331	Nahum (1791–1865)
Lemuel (1714–)	Nancy (1807–1861) 233, 234, 267, 273 , <i>325</i> , <i>326</i> ,
Leroy (1914–1968)349, 350, 392	327, 328, 374 Nancy (1826–1910)264, 265, 31 4
Levi (1757–1776)132, 133, 193 Levi Laycock (1821–1825)266, 267, 316	Nathan (1699-<1728)49, 50, 97
Lewis (1797–1860)182, 183, 222	Nathan (1728–1747)98, 99, 167
Lewis Freeman (1823–1887).218, 221, 246 , 296,	Nathan (ca.1725-)
297	Nathaniel (1713–)65, 67, 122 , <i>183</i> , <i>18</i> 4
Libeus (1762–1815)179, 180, 217	Nathaniel (1719)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Nathaniel (1753–1758)	Samuel (1780–1863)
Nathaniel (-1758)	Samuel (1836–1925)241, 242, 290 , 291 , 346, 347,
Nehemiah (1686–)	348, 349, 351, 353, 354, 355, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396,
276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 332, 333	397, 398, 399, 401, 403, 409, 411, 413, 414,
Nicholas (1783–)	418, 419, 420, 421, 425, 426, 428
Nicholas (1838–1849)278, 279, 330	Samuel Edward (1876–1964) .291, 292, 348 , 349 ,
Nicholas Laycock (1808–1877)266, 315	383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392,
Noah (1682–)46, 75	393, 396, 397, 398, 444, 445, 447, 449, 450,
Noah Lloyd (1896–1944)346, 347, 382	451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460,
Olive (1765–1785)135, 194	461, 462, 463, 464, 465
Olive (1766–1814)123, 184	Samuel Thomas (1909–1977) 349, 350, 386 , 387 ,
Olive (1858–1924)281, 334	389 , 445, 447, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453
Olive Ann (1815–1862)218, 219, 243	Sarah
Osier (1773-)	Sarah (1675–1746)
Osier (1795–1802)	Sarah (1729–1816)
Parmenas (1780–1821)	Sarah (1740–1836)
Patience (1722–1764)88, 136 , 137 , 153 , 194	Sarah (1764–1850)
Patience (ca.1692-)	Sarah (1786-)
Peter (1750–1810)	Sarah (1790–1800)
Peter Shaw (1818–1882)263, 264, 313	Sarah (1833–1910)
Phebe (1740–1825)89, 90, 156 Phebe (ca.1718–)86, 87, 149	Sarah Ann (1823–1905)232, 261 , <i>310</i> , <i>311</i> , <i>312</i> Sarah Ann (1840–1873)279, 280, 331
Philip (1622–1700)29, 31, 38 , <i>57</i> , <i>58</i> , <i>59</i> , <i>60</i> , <i>61</i> ,	Sarah Ann (1869–1870)279, 280, 331
109, 110, 111, 113, 117	Sarah R. (1844–1911)291, 292, 347
Philip (1726–1736)	Scythia J. (1856–1857)281, 334
Phillip Gayle (1951–1975)401, 403, 475	Sears (1777–1863)
Phoebe (1738–1784)91, 92, 157	Selima (1801–1839)223, 248
Phoebe (1804–1879).233, 234, 267, 271 , <i>319</i> , <i>320</i> ,	Seth (1732–1794)86, 87, 151 , 152 , <i>203</i> , <i>204</i>
321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 363, 364, 366, 367,	Seth (1751–1776)
368, 370	Seth G. (1821–1852)263, 264, 313 , 362, 363
Phoebe Ann (1841–)282, 334	Shirley Louise (1931–2000) .387, 388, 449 , 450 ,
Phoebe Melissa (1813–1858)266, 316	451
Rachel (1795–1845).233, 234, 267, 269 , 270 , <i>318</i> ,	Sidney B. (1868–1893)246, 247, 297
319	Sidney Leland (1830–1896)218, 221, 247
Rachel (1796–1845)231, 258 , 275 , 307, 308	Silas (1712–1777)83, 144 , <i>197</i> , <i>198</i>
Rachel (1827–1913)260, 310	Silas (1730–)144, 197
Rebecca (1793–1798)231, 258	Silvanus115, 116, 181
Rebecca (1793–1870) 200, 238 , <i>283</i> , <i>284</i> , <i>285</i> , <i>286</i> ,	Soloman (1754–1825)119, 182 , 218, 219, 222, 243,
287, 288, 289, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341	246
Rebecca (1794–1889)233, 267, 268 , <i>317</i> , <i>318</i>	Solomon (1780–1850)182, 218
Rebecca (-1819)128, 192 , 226, 227, 228, 250	Stelphen (1734/35-)88, 154
Rebecca (1821–)276, 277, 328	Stephen (1736–1812)
Rebecca (1821–1901)	Stephen (1804–1873)229, 230, 236, 237, 255 , 279 ,
Rebecca (ca.1697–1764)47, 49, 90 , 156, 157	331, 332, 333, 375
Rebecca Ella (1845–1921)279, 280, 331	Susanah (1725–)
Rebecca M. (1831–1916)264, 265, 314 Rebeckah (1736/37–)88, 154	
Rebekah (1711/12-)	Susanna (1728–)
Reuben (1783–1860)182, 218 , 219 , <i>243</i> , <i>246</i> , <i>247</i> ,	Susanna (1749–)
296	Susanna (ca.1716–1807).83, 145 , 146 , 147 , <i>198</i> ,
Reuben T. (1833–1923)218, 222, 247	199, 200, 202, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236,
Robert (1736–1736)98, 99, 168	237, 238, 241, 267
Robert (1778–1779)189, 224	Susannah (1734–1820)79, 138
Robert (-1790)65, 67, 126 , 127 , <i>187</i> , <i>188</i>	Tabitha (1758–1831)179, 217
Robert (-1831)126, 127, 188	Thankful (1711–1805)58, 59, 110
Robert J. (1826–1899)278, 330	Thankful (1723–1754)68, 129
Rufus (1760–1775)179, 180, 217	Theodore (1846–1924)282, 335
Rufus Putnam (1776–1860)189, 223 , <i>248</i>	Thomas (1647–1732) 33, 34, 44 , 45 , 69, 70, 71, 72,
Rufus Putnam (1821–1913)223, 224, 248	73, 132
Samantha Adeline (1856–1932) 279, 280, 332 , 333 ,	Thomas (1670–1758)44, 69 , 70
375, 440	Thomas (1738–1824)121, 183
Samuel (1651–1720) 33, 35, 46 , 74, 75, 76, 77,	Thomas (1787–1870)182, 222
133, 134, 135	Thomas Clinton (1852–1886)313, 314, 363
Samuel (1678–)	Timothy (1721–1788)73, 132
Samuel (1744–1785)144, 197	Timothy (ca.1694–1729)44, 45, 73 , <i>132</i>

Unnamed (-1731/32)63, 64, 121	Wilson
Ura Albertene (-1853)257, 258, 307	Dollie Lorraine (1934–2011)393, 394, 455
Uriah (1799–1854)236, 278 , <i>329</i> , <i>330</i> , <i>331</i>	Edgar Bruce (1911–1970) 393 , 394 , 454, 455, 457,
Vashti (1836–1890)276, 277, 329	458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463
Vincent Robbins (1814–1891)263, 264, 312	Edgar Roy (1937–2003)393, 395, 457
Virginia Adeline (1854–1908)282, 335	Norma Jean (1933–2004)393, 394, 454
Washington (1817-1884)276, 277, 328	Phebe
William (1686/87–1756)41, 44, 68 , <i>127</i> , <i>128</i> , <i>129</i> ,	Raymond Marion (1943–2008)393, 395, 460
130, 189, 190, 192	Thomas Grant 393, 394, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459,
William (1718–1788).68, 128 , <i>188</i> , <i>189</i> , <i>190</i> , <i>192</i> ,	460, 461, 462, 463
223, 224, 226	400, 401, 402, 403
William (1726–1810)89, 155	Winslow
William (1767–1851)	John (1597–1674)
William (1800-)231, 261	Susanna (1630–1685) 47, 48, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88,
William (1802–1835)229, 230, 255	89, 90, 91, 92, 93
William (1826–1847)252, 253, 299	
William Ambros (1872–1873)291, 292, 347	Winterle
William Warden (1817–1878)266, 267, 316	Elizabeth (1651–1733)111
Zebulon (1747–1833)144, 198	Womaska
Zeriah (1754–)126, 127, 188	Womacks
Zerilda Jane (1849–1924)279, 280, 331	Albert M. (1876–1952)336, 337, 377
Zipporah (1721–1773)68, 129	Albert Monroe (1838–1863)283, 335
Zipporan (1721 1773)00, 123	Alvin Terrance (1842–1923) 283, 336 , <i>376</i> , <i>377</i> , <i>378</i>
Waters	Alvin Terry (1871–1872)336, 337, 376
Guy F. (1884–1954)	Amanda Jane (1875–1876)336, 337, 377
Harrison Durwood (1910–1964)	Anthony S. (1839–)283, 335
Henry Burt (1860–1935)	Cora Ernestine (1885–1909)336, 337, 378
Kent Harrison (1937–2016)441, 442	Elizabeth Z. (1872–1900)336, 337, 376
	Elmer Edward (1882–1959)336, 337, 377
Webb	Emily (1887–1928)336, 337, 378
Edith Virginia463	John B. (1879–1881)336, 337, 377
Weber	Josephine (Josephine Berkshire) (1849–1929)336
	Laura B. (1891–1981)336, 338, 378
Catherine Caroline (1851–1909)	May Estelle (1885–1970)336, 337, 377
Webster	Montgomery (1873–1881)336, 337, 376
Edward (1800-)290, 291	Thomas (Thomas O. Womacks) (1880–1940) 337,
Grace445	377
Jane (ca.1841–1864) 290 , 291	Thomas Odell (1880–1940)336, 337, 377
John (1827–1903) <i>353</i>	Thomas Perry (1842–1863)283, 335
Susanah (1853–1911)353, 354	William Henry (1817–1899) 283 , 335, 336
,	William Henry (1870–1926)336, 337, 376
Welch	Wood
Catherine (1840–1912)399	Eleanor (1798–1832) 260 , 309, 310
West	
Cora Elizabeth (1870–1950) 368 , 437	Yarcher
Esther	William
Samuel	Va
Sarah Alice Hiela (1861–1941) 364 , 365 , 434, 435	Young
	Alline W. (1906–1974)364, 365, 435
Wethers	Andrew Jackson (1858–1939).320, 321, 364 , 365 ,
David	434, 435
1441	Arnetha Mae (1880–1955)364, 365, 434
Wheeler	Clara I. (1889–)368, 437
Patience88, 132, 136, 153	David W. (1847–1882)320, 363
Whitman	Dovie Ethel (1896–1980)368, 369, 437
	Jacob Sherman (1868–1930)320, 321, 368 , <i>437</i>
Susanna103, 104	Lellia Ruth (1893–1910)364, 365, 435
Whitmarsh	Lillie C (1900–1945)367, 368, 436
Ezra (1670–1754)92	Margaret J. (1854–1878) 320, 363 , <i>431</i> , <i>432</i> , <i>433</i> ,
Zechariah (1707–1797) 92	434
·	Margaret Jane (1890–1979)364, 365, 435
Willett	Martha E. (1860–1893) 320, 321, 365 , 366 , <i>435</i> ,
Ura Herman454	436
Willis	Mary Elizabeth (1862–1884)320, 321, 367
	Mathias Pope (1823–1911) 320 , 363, 364, 365, 366,
Benjamin	367, 368, 431, 433, 434, 436
Thomas 103 , 104	Napoleon B. (1856–1880)320, 364

Orval Earl (1891–1972)	368, 369, 437	Sylvester E. (1888–1940)364, 365, 435
Oscar Cleveland (1887-1957)	367, 368, 436	Thomas Mathias (1849–1914)320, 363
Otis S. (1903–1937)	368, 369, 437	Ulysses Grant (1864–1943)320, 321, 367 , 436
Perry Edward (1883-)	364, 365, 435	